

วงศัวนวิวัฒนาการและสารทฤษฎีของวาทีก่อให้เกิดไคคอนวงศัทธิพิทิลียซีอีในประเทศไทย



บทคัดย่อและแฟ้มข้อมูลฉบับเต็มของวิทยานิพนธ์ตั้งแต่ปีการศึกษา 2554 ที่ให้บริการในคลังปัญญาจุฬาฯ (CUIR)
เป็นแฟ้มข้อมูลของนิสิตเจ้าของวิทยานิพนธ์ ที่ส่งผ่านทางบัณฑิตวิทยาลัย

The abstract and full text of theses from the academic year 2011 in Chulalongkorn University Intellectual Repository (CUIR)
are the thesis authors' files submitted through the University Graduate School.

วิทยานิพนธ์นี้เป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปริญญาวิทยาศาสตรดุษฎีบัณฑิต

สาขาวิชาเทคโนโลยีชีวภาพ

คณะวิทยาศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

ปีการศึกษา 2558

ลิขสิทธิ์ของจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

PHYLOGENY AND SECONDARY METABOLITES OF LICHEN-FORMING FUNGI IN
TRYPETHELIACEAE IN THAILAND

Mr. Theerapat Luangsuphabool



A Dissertation Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements
for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy Program in Biotechnology

Faculty of Science

Chulalongkorn University

Academic Year 2015

Copyright of Chulalongkorn University

Thesis Title PHYLOGENY AND SECONDARY METABOLITES
OF LICHEN-FORMING FUNGI IN
TRYPETHELIACEAE IN THAILAND
By Mr. Theerapat Luangsuphabool
Field of Study Biotechnology
Thesis Advisor Assistant Professor Jitra Piapukiew, Ph.D.
Thesis Co-Advisor Assistant Professor Ek Sangvichien, Ph.D.

Accepted by the Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University in Partial
Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Doctoral Degree

.....Dean of the Faculty of Science
(Associate Professor Polkit Sangvanich, Ph.D.)

THESIS COMMITTEE

.....Chairman
(Assistant Professor Tosak Seelanan, Ph.D.)

.....Thesis Advisor
(Assistant Professor Jitra Piapukiew, Ph.D.)

.....Thesis Co-Advisor
(Assistant Professor Ek Sangvichien, Ph.D.)

.....Examiner
(Assistant Professor Sanit Piyapattanakorn, Ph.D.)

.....Examiner
(Assistant Professor Warinthorn Chavasiri, Ph.D.)

.....External Examiner
(Associate Professor Kansri Boonpragob, Ph.D.)

ธีรภัทร เหลืองศุภบุลย์ : วงศ์วานวิวัฒนาการและสารทุติยภูมิของราที่ก่อให้เกิดไลเคนวงศ์ทริพิทิลีเชียอีในประเทศไทย (PHYLOGENY AND SECONDARY METABOLITES OF LICHEN-FORMING FUNGI IN TRYPETHELIACEAE IN THAILAND) อ.ที่ปริกษานิตยสาร: ผศ. ดร. จิตรตรา เพ็ญเขียว, อ.ที่ปริกษานิตยสารร่วม: ผศ. ดร. เอก แสงวิเชียร, 270 หน้า.

ไลเคนวงศ์ทริพิทิลีเชียอีเป็นไลเคนชนิดครัสโตสพบได้ทั่วไปในเขตร้อน จัดอยู่ในอันดับ Trypetheliales (Dothideomycetes) จากการเก็บตัวอย่างไลเคนจากสถานที่ต่างๆ ในประเทศไทย จำนวน 28 แห่ง ใน 24 จังหวัด 965 ตัวอย่าง พบไลเคนวงศ์นี้ได้ทุกระบบนิเวศ จากการแยกราที่ก่อให้เกิดไลเคนด้วยวิธีการปลดปล่อยแอสโคสปอร์สามารถแยกได้ทั้งหมด 313 ไอโซเลต การใช้ลักษณะทางสัณฐานวิทยาในการจัดจำแนก พบไลเคนวงศ์นี้ในประเทศไทยจำนวน 8 สกุล ได้แก่ *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenula* และ *Trypethelium* จากการวิเคราะห์วงศ์วานวิวัฒนาการจากลำดับนิวคลีโอไทด์ของแต่ละสกุล ได้แก่ *Astrothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria* และ *Trypethelium* ช่วยเปิดความสัมพันธ์ทางวิวัฒนาการและยืนยันไลเคนชนิดใหม่ในสกุล *Astrothelium* จำนวน 5 ชนิด ส่วนสกุล *Laurera* มีความใกล้ชิดกันมากกับสกุล *Marcelaria* และ *M. benguelensis* และ *M. cumingii* เป็นไลเคนชนิดเดียวกัน ส่วนสกุล *Trypethelium* นั้นมีลักษณะทางสัณฐานวิทยาไม่สอดคล้องกับวงศ์วานวิวัฒนาการและยังพบความหลากหลายทางพันธุกรรมของไลเคนในกลุ่ม *T. eluteriae* โดยสามารถจัดจำแนกไลเคนในกลุ่มนี้เป็น 3 ชนิด ได้แก่ *T. eluteriae*, *T. platystomum* และ *T. subeluteriae* ซึ่งสารทุติยภูมิจากแทลลัสไลเคนมีความสอดคล้องกับความสัมพันธ์วิวัฒนาการมากกว่าลักษณะทางสัณฐานวิทยา จากการศึกษาวงศ์วานวิวัฒนาการของไลเคนวงศ์ทริพิทิลีเชียอีที่ตำแหน่ง ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU rDNA และ RPB1 พบว่า ไลเคนวงศ์นี้มีความสัมพันธ์ทางวิวัฒนาการที่แตกต่างหลากหลาย ซึ่งไม่สอดคล้องกันระหว่างวงศ์วานวิวัฒนาการกับลักษณะทางสัณฐานวิทยาและลักษณะสารเคมี ทั้งในระดับสกุลและชนิด โดยไลเคนในวงศ์ที่ส่วนใหญ่จัดเป็นกลุ่ม polyphyletic ได้แก่ *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Laurera*, *Polymeridium* และ *Trypethelium* ในขณะที่สกุล *Campylothelium*, *Marcelaria* และ *Pseudopyrenula* จัดเป็นกลุ่ม monophyletic ถึงแม้ว่าลักษณะทางสัณฐานวิทยาส่วนใหญ่จะไม่สอดคล้องกับของมูลทางพันธุกรรม แต่สารเคมีที่ผลิตขึ้นจากราที่ก่อให้เกิดไลเคนกลับมีความสอดคล้องกับวงศ์วานวิวัฒนาการ ดังนั้นจึงควรมีการจัดจำแนกไลเคนวงศ์นี้ใหม่ โดยข้อมูลวิวัฒนาการชาติพันธุ์ร่วมกับลักษณะสารทุติยภูมิจากราที่ก่อให้เกิดไลเคน จากการศึกษาสามารถจัดจำแนกไลเคนวงศ์นี้ในประเทศไทยทั้งหมด 62 ชนิด เป็นชนิดที่พบครั้งแรก 18 ชนิดและไลเคนชนิดใหม่ของโลก 5 ชนิด จากการศึกษาสารทุติยภูมิทางสร้างขึ้นจากราที่ก่อให้เกิดวงศ์ทริพิทิลีเชียอี พบว่าสารทุติยภูมิส่วนใหญ่เป็นสารที่มีขั้ว เมื่อนำมาทดสอบฤทธิ์ทางชีวภาพ พบว่า สารสกัดจากราที่ก่อให้เกิดไลเคน 11 ชนิด ได้แก่ *A. neglectum*, *L. varia*, *M. cumingii*, *T. andamanicum*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. platystomum*, *T. subeluteriae*, *T. ubianense*, *Trypethelium* sp.2, *Trypethelium* sp.7 และ *Trypethelium* sp.8 สามารถออกฤทธิ์ได้หลากหลายทั้งยับยั้งการเจริญของ *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Candida albicans* และฤทธิ์ต้านอนุมูลอิสระ DPPH และไม่พบสารสกัดจากราที่ก่อให้เกิดไลเคนชนิดใดสามารถยับยั้งการเจริญของ *Escherichia coli* ได้

สาขาวิชา เทคโนโลยีชีวภาพ

ปีการศึกษา 2558

ลายมือชื่อ นิสิต

ลายมือชื่อ อ.ที่ปรึกษาหลัก

ลายมือชื่อ อ.ที่ปรึกษาร่วม

5472882823 : MAJOR BIOTECHNOLOGY

KEYWORDS: TROPICAL LICHENS / MOLECULAR PHYLOGENY / TAXONOMY / SECONDARY METABOLITES / LICHENIZED FUNGI / TRYPETHELIALES

THEERAPAT LUANGSUPHABOOL: PHYLOGENY AND SECONDARY METABOLITES OF LICHEN-FORMING FUNGI IN TRYPETHELIACEAE IN THAILAND. ADVISOR: ASST. PROF. JITTRA PIAPUKIEW, Ph.D., CO-ADVISOR: ASST. PROF. EK SANGVICHIEEN, Ph.D., 270 pp.

Trypetheliaceae is a family of tropical crustose lichenized fungi belonging to the order Trypetheliales (Dothideomycetes). Nine hundred and sixty-five lichen specimens were collected from various localities in Thailand at 28 study sites in 24 provinces, in which species of this family were found in different habitats. Mycobionts were isolated by the ascospore discharge technique and 313 isolates were successfully isolated and cultivated in axenic cultures. In this study the following eight genera have been found in Thailand: *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenula* and *Trypethelium*. Phylogenetic analysis of the genera *Astrothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria* and *Trypethelium* revealed evolutionary relationships among these lichenized fungi and supported previously unrecognized species, including five new species in the genus *Astrothelium*. The genus *Laurera* was found to be closely related to *Marcelaria* and the two currently accepted species *M. benguelensis* and *M. cumingii* were found to be conspecific. Morphological characters and phylogenetic relationships were incongruent within *Trypethelium* and within the *T. eluteriae* group a remarkable diversity was found with three species occurring in Thailand, viz. *T. eluteriae*, *T. platystomum* and *T. subeluteriae*. In contrast to morphological characters, secondary metabolites showed better correlation with phylogenetic relationships. Molecular phylogenetic studies of the family Trypetheliaceae based on ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU rDNA and RPB1 showed various genetic relationships, which demonstrated conflict in phylogeny, morphology and chemistry. Most genera in this family were found to be polyphyletic, including *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Laurera*, *Polymeridium* and *Trypethelium*, whereas *Campylothelium*, *Marcelaria* and *Pseudopyrenula* formed monophyletic groups. Although, most morphological characters did not correlate with molecular data, the metabolites produced in mycobiont cultures showed correlation with the phylogeny. Thus, the family requires a taxonomic revision based on molecular phylogeny in combination with the mycobiont substances. In this study, 62 species were recorded of Trypetheliaceae in Thailand, including 18 new records and 5 new species. According to the chemical study, secondary metabolites produced from mycobiont cultures are polar compounds. Crude extracts from eleven species *A. neglectum*, *L. varia*, *M. cumingii*, *T. andamanicum*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. platystomum*, *T. subeluteriae*, *T. ubianense*, *Trypethelium* sp.2, *Trypethelium* sp.7 and *Trypethelium* sp.8 showed effective inhibition of *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Candida albicans* and reacted to free radical DPPH, while all extracts from these lichens were ineffective against *Escherichia coli*.

Field of Study: Biotechnology

Student's Signature

Academic Year: 2015

Advisor's Signature

Co-Advisor's Signature

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to express my greatest appreciation to my thesis advisor, Assistant Professor Jittra Piapukiew, Ph.D. and my thesis co-advisor, Assistant Professor Ek Sangvichien, Ph.D. for their valuable advice and encouragements throughout this study.

My appreciation is also expressed to Assistant Professor Tosak Seelanan, Ph.D., Assistant Professor Sanit Piyapattanakorn, Ph.D., Assistant Professor Warinthorn Chavasiri, Ph.D. and Associate Professor Kansri Boonpragob, Ph.D. for their kindness and helpful suggesting for the complements of this study and serving as thesis committee.

I would like to extend my thanks to Professor Anthony J. S. Whalley, Ph.D. from School of Biomolecular Sciences, Liverpool John Moores University (UK) and H. Thorsten Lumbsch, Ph.D. from Science & Education, The Field Museum (USA) for their valuable suggestions and comments to improve this thesis.

I also wish to express my appreciation to the Program in Biotechnology and Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University and Lichen Research Unit, Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Ramkhamhaeng University for providing facilities during my study. The financial supports from CU. Graduate School Thesis Grant and scholarship of the Human Resource Development in Science Project (Science Achievement Scholarship of Thailand). I also thank members of Room 212, Department of Botany and Room SCO 327, Department of Biology, Ramkhamhaeng University for their friendship, help and kindness.

Finally, the greatest gratitude is expressed to my parents for their true loves and continuing support throughout this study.

CONTENTS

	Page
THAI ABSTRACT	iv
ENGLISH ABSTRACT	v
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.....	vi
CONTENTS.....	vii
LIST OF TABLES.....	x
LIST OF FIGURES	xi
CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION	1
CHAPTER II LITERATURE REVIEW.....	4
2.1 Lichen	4
2.2 The fungal partner	10
2.3 Lichen identification.....	12
2.4 Molecular study of lichens.....	15
2.5 Lichen metabolites	18
2.6 Family Trypetheliaceae.....	29
CHAPTER III MATERIALS AND METHODS	32
3.1 Instruments used in this study.....	32
3.2 Chemicals used in this study.	33
3.3 Taxon sampling and specimens preparation	34
3.4 Mycobiont isolation and cultivation	34
3.5 Taxonomic study and lichen identification.....	35
3.6 Molecular study	36
3.6.1 DNA extraction	36

3.6.2 Polymerase chain reaction (PCR), amplification and DNA sequencing	37
3.6.3 Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (Blast) and nucleotide submission.....	37
3.6.4 Nucleotide sequence alignments	39
3.6.5 Phylogenetic analysis of lichen-forming fungi Trypetheliaceae	39
3.7 Chemical study	40
3.7.1 Mycobiont extraction.....	40
3.7.2 Secondary metabolites analysis	40
3.8 Antimicrobial activity determination	41
3.8.1 Microbial preparation	41
3.8.2 Bioautography examination	41
3.9 Antioxidant activity detection	42
CHAPTER IV RESULTS	43
4.1 Taxon sampling	43
4.2 Mycobiont isolation and cultivation	45
4.3 Taxonomic study and identification.....	49
4.3.1 Lichen taxonomy	49
4.3.2 Lichen identification	55
4.4 Molecular study of family Trypetheliaceae.....	98
4.4.1 Molecular phylogeny of genus <i>Astrothelium</i>	98
4.4.2 Phylogeny of genera <i>Laurera</i> and <i>Marcelaria</i>	102
4.4.3 Phylogeny of genus <i>Trypethelium</i>	106
4.4.4 Phylogeny and diversity of <i>Trypethelium eluteriae</i> group in Thailand	112

4.4.5 Phylogenetic relationships of lichen-forming fungi of Trypetheliaceae in Thailand.....	116
4.5 Chemical study.....	124
4.5.1 Mycobionts extraction and secondary metabolites study.....	133
4.6 Antimicrobial activity.....	136
4.7 Antioxidant activity.....	140
CHAPTER V Discussion	143
CHAPTER V Conclusion	153
REFERENCES.....	156
APPENDICES.....	182
APPENDIX A.....	183
APPENDIX B.....	185
APPENDIX C	188
APPENDIX D	200
APPENDIX E.....	263
APPENDIX F	267
VITA	270

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1	Lichen genera commonly used in traditional medicine.	19
Table 2	Three main of secondary metabolites.	21
Table 3	The secondary metabolites of lichens and their biological activities.	22
Table 4	Primers for nucleotide amplification in this study.	38
Table 5	The information of study sites, number of lichen samples, number of isolates and the number of mycobiont isolates.	45
Table 6	Comparison of the major characteristics for genus delimitation within Trypetheliaceae.	54
Table 7	List of lichen species in family Trypetheliaceae in Thailand based on morphological characters and number of isolated of each species.	95
Table 8	Nucleotide sequences of genus <i>Astrothelium</i> were downloaded from GenBank.	99
Table 9	The nucleotide sequences of genera <i>Laurera</i> , <i>Marcelaria</i> and outgroup were downloaded from GenBank.	103
Table 10	Nucleotide sequences of genus <i>Trypethelium</i> and outgroup were downloaded from GenBank.	107
Table 11	Morphological characters of <i>T. eluteriae</i> , <i>T. platystomum</i> and <i>T.</i> <i>subeluteriae</i>	115
Table 12	Total amount of mycobiont colonies and crude extracts of lichen-forming fungi family Trypetheliaceae.	133
Table 13	The Rf values of antimicrobial activity of lichen family Trypetheliaceae.	139
Table 14	Antioxidant activity and Rf values from different solvent extraction of lichen- forming family Trypetheliaceae.	142

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1 Lichen thallus structure.....	5
Figure 2 The thallus character of lichens.....	7
Figure 3 Sexual and asexual reproductive structure of lichen.....	9
Figure 4 The lichen tissue culture methods isolated from thallus fragments.....	11
Figure 5 Ascospore discharge from apothecia and transfer ascospores to culture medium.....	12
Figure 6 The macroscopic and microscopic morphology for lichen identification.....	14
Figure 7 Schemes mapping of ribosomal DNA and protein-coding gene with primers position.....	17
Figure 8 Biosynthetic pathways of secondary metabolites of lichens.....	20
Figure 9 The chemical structure of anthraquinone and xanthone group.....	31
Figure 10 The map of lichen collection sites in Thailand.....	43
Figure 11 Development of ascospore and formation of mycobiont colony on MYA medium.....	49
Figure 12 Taxonomic characters of each genus within Trypetheliaceae.....	52
Figure 13 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of <i>A. aenascens</i> (A- B), <i>A. flavocoronatum</i> (C-D), <i>A. macrocarpum</i> (E-F), and <i>A.</i> <i>macrostiolum</i> (G-H).....	58
Figure 14 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of <i>A. neglectum</i> (A- B), <i>A. neovariolosum</i> (C-D), <i>A. siamense</i> (E-F), and <i>B. albidoporum</i> (G-H).....	62
Figure 15 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of <i>B. madreporiforme</i> (A-B), <i>B. tuberculosum</i> (C-D), <i>Bathelium</i> sp.1 (E-F), and <i>C. nitidum</i> (G-H).....	65

- Figure 16** Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *L. alboverruca* (A-B), *L. cf. aurantiaca* (C-D), *L. cf. columellata* (E-F), and *L. keralensis* (G-H)..... 67
- Figure 17** Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *L. megasperma* (A-B), *L. meristospora* (C-D), *L. meristosporoides* (E-F), and *L. phaeomelodes* (G-H). 69
- Figure 18** Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *L. phaeomelodes* (A-B), *L. subdiscreta* (C-D), *L. subphaeroides* (E-F), and *L. varia* (G-H)..... 71
- Figure 19** Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *L. verrucoaggregata* (A-B), *L. vezdae* (C-D), *M. benguelensis* (E-F), and *M. cumingii* (G-H)..... 73
- Figure 20** Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *P. albidum* (A-B), *P. albocinereum* (C-D), *P. catapastum* (E-F), and *P. quinqueseptatum* (G-H)..... 75
- Figure 21** Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *Polymeridium* sp.1 (A-B), *Polymeridium* sp.2 (C-D), *Pseudopyrenula diluta* var. *degenerans* (E-F), and *P. subnudata* (G-H)..... 77
- Figure 22** Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *T. cf. aeneum* (A-B), *T. albopruinosum* (C-D), *T. andamanicum* (E-F), and *T. cinereorosellum* (G-H)..... 79
- Figure 23** Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *T. eluteriae* (A-B), *T. microstomum* (C-D), *T. neogabeinum* (E-F), and *T. nitidusculum* (G-H).... 81
- Figure 24** Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *T. ochroleucum* var. *subdissocians* (A-B), *T. aff. papulosum* (C-D), *T. pseudoplatystomum* (E-F), and *T. tropicum* (G-H)..... 85

Figure 25 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of <i>T. ubianense</i> (A-B), <i>T. virens</i> (C-D), <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.1 (E-F), and <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.2 (G-H)...	87
Figure 26 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.3 (A-B), <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.4 (C-D), <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.5 (E-F), and <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.6 (G-H).....	89
Figure 27 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.7 (A-B), <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.8 (C-D), <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.9 (E-F), and <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.10 (G-H).....	92
Figure 28 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospore of <i>Trypethelium</i> sp.11. ...	94
Figure 29 Phylogenetic relationships of the genus <i>Astrothelium</i> based on maximum likelihood and Bayesian inference analyses using four loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1).	101
Figure 30 Phylogenetic relationships of genera <i>Laurera</i> and <i>Marcelaria</i> in Thailand based on two loci (nuLSU and mtSSU).	105
Figure 31 A maximum likelihood tree of genus <i>Trypethelium</i> based on nuLSU and mtSSU regions.	111
Figure 32 Phylogeny of the <i>Trypethelium eluteriae</i> group based on partial ITS and mtSSU rDNA sequences.....	113
Figure 33 Morphology of thallus and ascospores in the <i>T. eluteriae</i> group.....	114
Figure 34 TLC plates of <i>T. eluteriae</i> group with anthraquinone pigment.	115
Figure 35 Phylogenetic tree lichen-formin fungi family Trypetheliaceae in Thailand based on four loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU rDNA and RPB1).	120
Figure 36 Overall of phylogenetic relationships of genera within family Trypetheliaceae based on four loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1).	121
Figure 37 TLC plates of chemical substances from mycobiont cultures.	123

- Figure 38** The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks... 124
- Figure 39** The antimicrobial activity of mycobionts substances (CH₂Cl₂ fraction) tested against *C. albicans* by TLC-bioautography and bioactive compounds were indicated by clear zone. 137
- Figure 40** The antimicrobial activity of mycobionts substances (MeOH fraction) tested against *C. albicans* by TLC-bioautography and bioactive compounds were indicated by clear zone. 137
- Figure 41** The antimicrobial activity of mycobionts substances (CH₂Cl₂ fraction) tested against *S. aureus* by TLC-bioautography and bioactive compounds were indicated by clear zone. 138
- Figure 42** The antimicrobial activity of mycobionts substances (MeOH fraction) tested against *S. aureus* by TLC-bioautography and bioactive compounds were indicated by clear zone. 138
- Figure 43** The TLC-bioautography of mycobiont substances (CH₂Cl₂ fraction) detected for free radical scavengers using 2, 2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) solution. 141
- Figure 44** The TLC-bioautography of mycobiont substances (MeOH fraction) detected for free radical scavengers using 2, 2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) solution. 141

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Lichens are symbiotic organisms between fungal (mycobiont or lichen-forming fungi) and algae (photobiont) (Ahmadjian, 1993; Purvis, 2000; Nash III, 2008). Photosynthetic partners have been estimated to belong to nearly 40 genera including green algae (25 genera) and cyanobacteria (15 genera), and therefore the majority group associated with lichens are green algae (Büdel, 1992; Ahmadjian, 1993; Kirk *et al.*, 2008). The photobiont has played a major role on synthesis and transfer of organic nutrients from CO₂ as sugar alcohols or glucose to the mycobiont. However in cyanobacteria can produces organic nitrogen compound, are produced by nitrogen fixation (Hale, 1983; Feige and Jensen, 1992; Nash III, 1996; Purvis, 2000). In contrast, the fungal partner absorbs water vapor from the air and protects the partnership from stress condition, ultraviolet radiation and insect pests (Ahmadjian, 1993; Emmerichet *et al.*, 1993; Fröberg *et al.*, 1993; Gauslaa and Solhaug, 2001). Stages of lichens symbiosis are very different in character depending on the with origin of fungal and algae partners (Purvis, 2000). Lichens grow and occur in most ecosystems of the earth: from polar, tundra, alpine, desert, mangrove forest and both temperate and tropical rain forest (Hale, 1983; Nash III, 1996; Purvis, 2000; Galloway, 2007; Kirk *et al.*, 2008). Lichen-forming fungi are poorly studied especially in tropical regions, and have been estimated to be between about 17,500 and 28,000 species in the world (2,720 genera, 37 order), almost all of them belong to Ascomycota and a few to the Basidiomycota (Hawksworth, 1991; Kirk *et al.*, 2008; Boonpragob *et al.*, 2013).

Trypetheliaceae is crustose lichen, with worldwide distribution in tropical and subtropical regions, with approximately 13 genera and 192 species being recorded (Harris, 1984; Del Prado *et al.*, 2006; Kirk *et al.*, 2008). This family has been only reported in Thailand classified into 6 genera and 33 species belonging to *Astrothelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Laurera*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenula* and *Trypethelium* (Vongshewarat, 2000). Morphological characters are important for identification, and

ascospore characters are especially important for delimitation of genera within the Trypetheliaceae (Harris, 1995). Trypetheliaceae and Pyrenulaceae have only ascospore color and hamathecium characters to assign them the family, This has caused problems because of their lack of critical morphological characters (Aptroot, 2009a). In addition, some genera of Trypetheliaceae they cannot be separated based on ascospore characters in for example between *Bathelium* and *Polymeridium*, which both produce two ascospore characters as muriform and transversely septate (Harris, 1995). At present, morphology is the major method in lichen identification but there are problems due to lack of experts and lack the type specimen of tropical lichens for confirmation. Previously, *Astrothelium* and *Trypethelium* were reported as a non-monophyletic group based on DNA analysis (Del Prado *et al.*, 2006; Nelsen *et al.*, 2009; Nelsen *et al.*, 2014). Accordingly because of conflict of morphological characters, molecular techniques are alternatively tools to help in lichen identification and to understand phylogenetic relationships within Trypetheliaceae. Internal transcribed spacer (ITS), nuclear large subunit ribosomal DNA (nuLSU), mitochondrial small subunit ribosomal DNA (mtSSU rDNA) and RNA polymerase II (RPB1) are conserved regions and are variable (Zoller *et al.*, 1999; Martin and Rygiewicz, 2005; Ruibal *et al.*, 2009), which provides the potential for the explanation of the relationships of lichen-forming fungi within genus and species level (Kasalicky *et al.*, 2000; Tehler *et al.*, 2000; Del Prado *et al.*, 2006).

Lichen substances are an importance source of secondary metabolites mainly produced from the fungal partner, and which depends on the lichen species, nutrients and environment conditions (Stocker-Wörgötter *et al.*, 2004). Secondary metabolites of lichens and lichen-forming fungi have been estimated at about 1,050 substances (Molnar and Farkas, 2010), of which 50-60 substances were similar to higher plants and other fungi (Elix and Stocker-Wörgötter, 2008). Lichen-forming fungi in laboratory are produces substances both are similar and different from lichen thallus (Stocker-Wörgötter and Brunauer, 2005; Fazio *et al.*, 2009). Thus, the cultivation of the mycobiont is important for secondary metabolite studies. In addition, secondary metabolites of lichens have been using to folk medicine for expectorants and diuretics, dye coloring

agent, cosmetics and also in the perfume industry (González-Tejero *et al.*, 1995; Romagni and Dayan, 2002). In fact, lichens in nature produced substances to protect the thallus from UV light, insects and parasites (Emmerichet *et al.*, 1993; Fahselt, 1994), and are known to exhibit bioactivity such as antimicrobial, antiviral and enzyme inhibitor (Huneck, 1999; Heng *et al.*, 2013).

Trypetheliaceae produce the major groups of xanthenes and anthraquinones such as lichexanthone, parietin, draculone, secalononic acid and haematommone (Harris, 1984; Mathey *et al.*, 2002; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010a). Xanthone and anthraquinone groups have been reported for their antibacterial, antifungal, anticancer, antioxidant and anti-inflammatory properties (Mathey, 1979; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2002; Vasiljevic *et al.*, 2009; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010b). Accordingly in this lichen family there is potential for various applications since very few from the tropics have been studied. Thus, Trypetheliaceae is not only important to study for its molecular phylogeny and for lichen identification but also to help understanding the relationships within this family. In addition studies on secondary metabolites produced from mycobiont cultivation can have other applications.

Therefore, the objectives of this study were to investigate the phylogenetic relationships of lichen-forming fungi within the family Trypetheliaceae and to study the secondary metabolites of Trypetheliaceae in Thailand for their bioactivity.

CHAPTER II

LITERATURE REVIEW

2.1 Lichen

Lichen is symbiotic associations formed between fungal partner (mycobiont or lichen-forming fungi) and algae (green algae/cyanobacteria) partner (photobiont). Some lichen groups contain three organisms or more partners (Hawkrsworth and Hill, 1984; Ahmadjian, 1993; Purvis, 2000; Nash III, 2008). The fungus forms the main structure of lichen thallus, whilst inside is the house of photobionts (Ahmadjian, 1993; Purvis, 2000; Gilbert, 2004). The lichen thallus in general has three different layers as cortex layer, algal layer and medulla layer, which photosynthetic partner cell are enveloped by fungal tissue (Figure 1). Lichen-forming fungi are heterotrophic organisms and do not contain chlorophyll; hence, they cannot produce their own nutrition as carbohydrates (Purvis, 2000). All nutrient is transferred from the autotrophic photobiont to the heterotrophic mycobiont, which is the main benefit of fungus to symbioses with photobionts as made up the specific of lichen pattern (Ahmadjian, 1993; Purvis, 2000). Photobiont was estimated about 7% of all lichen thallus (Collins and Farrar, 1978), mostly are eukaryotic algae (90%) such as genus *Trebouxia* or *Trentepohlia*, while the rest is cyanobacterium (10%) such as *Nostoc* (Ahmadjian, 1967; Purvis, 2000; Rankovic and Kosanic, 2015). The algae partner can be able to synthesis the carbohydrates from sunlight and CO₂ uptake, which the types of carbon source depends on type of algae partner. The lichens are associates with green algae as sugar alcohols, while cyanobacteria produce glucose and also support the nitrogen compound to lichen fungus by fix nitrogen from the atmosphere (Feige and Jensen, 1992; Purvis, 2000). For mycobiont partner, they have the role to protect the photobiont from strong UV and stress the environments, and also absorb water and mineral nutrients from atmosphere and contaminate on thallus surface, respectively (Hale, 1983; Nash III, 1996; Purvis, 2000; Nash III, 2008). The Ascomycetes is the major group of fungus that forms lichen symbiotic, a few number are the Basidiomycetes and Deuteromycetes (Hawkrsworth and Hill, 1984; Nash III, 2008).

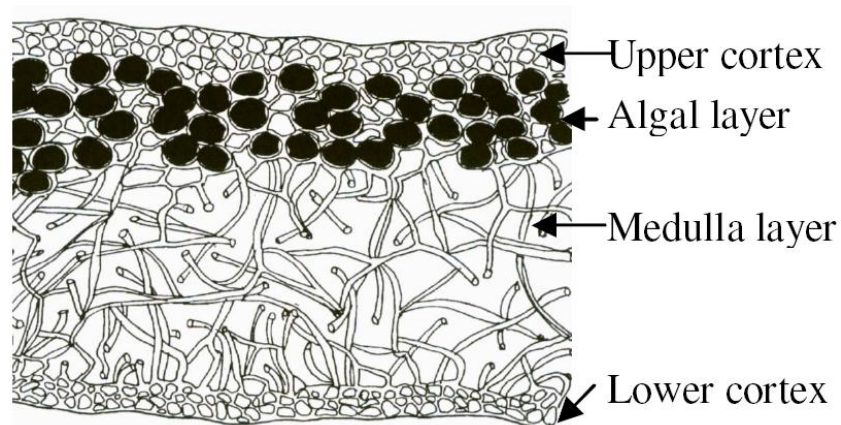


Figure 1 Lichen thallus structure.

(Buaruang et al., 2009)

The main of lichens thalli are divided into three types such as crustose, foliose and fruitcose (Ahmadjian, 1993; Büdel and Scheidegger, 2008).

2.1.1 Crustose lichens

The thallus seems to be powdery, very thinly and closely attached to the substrate surface by fungal hyphae at the lower cortex that cannot be removed from substrate. In some crustose species are lack the lower cortex. This lichen groups are grow on the wood bark or bare exposure rock (Figure 2, A-B), which highly tolerate extremes environments that occurred in various habitat as desert, tropical rain forest, highest attitude mountain in the Himalayas (7,400 m) and ice area in Antarctica. Crustose lichens were estimated approximately 15,000 species or 75% of all lichens (Hertel, 1988; Ahmadjian, 1993; Büdel and Scheidegger, 2008).

2.1.2 Foliose lichens

Lichen thallus have circular, leaf-like, flat and dorsiventral lobes that more or less closely adhere to the substrate such as wood bark or rock, which attached by rhizine or holdfast (Figure 2, C-D). In general, foliose thallus consists of the medulla, and the upper and lower cortex, it is the great range of thallus size developed and their diversity. In addition, foliose lichen can be divided into two subtypes as Lacinate lichens and Umbilicate lichens, which both thalli are different on lower cortex in contact with substratum by rhizine hyphae or the margin of the lobes free and attached to substrate at the central of thallus by holdfast, respectively (Jahns, 1973; Jahns, 1988; Büdel and Scheidegger, 2008).

2.1.3 Fruticose lichens

This lichen type is free for branching of thallus lobes, it looks like hairy, bushy or strap-shaped and the thallus may be cylindrical or flat shape. The fruticose thalli are attached at base to the substrate by the holdfast, which grow on the trees, rocks and soil (Figure 2, E-F). The pattern of lichen thalli are various size and characters, which depend on genera or species group. Some fruticose thalli can grow several meters long, hanging from trees as have upright stalks on the ground. Fruticose lichens are distributed in various ecosystems ranging from the desert to tropical rain forest (Jahns, 1973; Jahns, 1988; Büdel and Scheidegger, 2008).

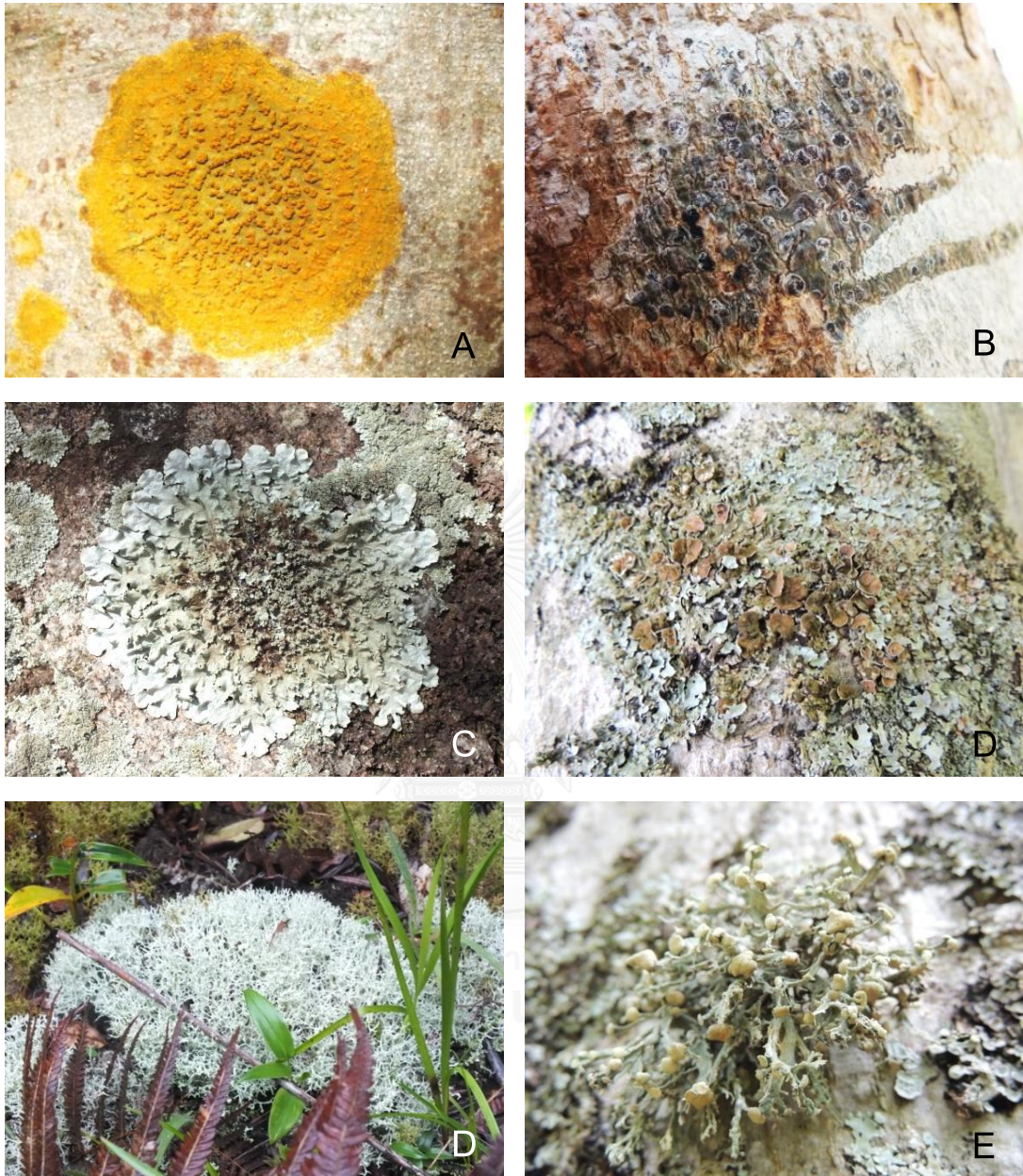


Figure 2 The thallus character of lichens.

A-B. crustose, C-D. foliose, and E-F. fruitose.

Reproductive structures of lichens are produced from the fungal component that consists of sexual and asexual life cycle, which usually are teleomorph. Sexual reproductive structures have various characters, size and color, which contains hymenium tissue, ascus and ascospore. In general, there are two major types of sexual reproductive structures (Büdel and Scheidegger, 2008).

2.1.4 Apothecia

The structure of the apothecia is cup or disk shaped that develops on the thallus (Figure 3, A-B). The inside consists of hymenium tissues, ascus and ascospore. Apothecia have exposed hymenium of ascospore maturity and released them (Hawrksworth and Hill, 1984; Büdel and Scheidegger, 2008).

2.1.5 Perithecia

The perithecia are a globular to flask-shaped that rise on the thallus (Figure 3, C-D). This ascomata are usually solitary, but some genus aggregates into pseudostomata tissue. Ascospores are developed in the locule of perithecia hymenium, which also includes the ascus and paraphyses. The exciple is carbonized at the surrounded perithecia or only nearly ostiole in some genera. Perithecia are open at the small ostiole tube that is used for ascospore discharge (Hawrksworth and Hill, 1984; Büdel and Scheidegger, 2008).

Lichens have various asexual reproductive structures. The two most importance basic characters are the isidia (Figure 3E) and soredia (Figure 3F). The isidia are cylindrical, branches or finger-shape that develops on upper surface of the thallus, while soredia are dry, powdery and diffusely at similar to isidia ontogeny. Both of isidia and soredia includes photobiont cells that are enveloped by fungal hyphae, which their structure are break to fragments and can be develops to new lichen thallus (Hawrksworth and Hill, 1984; Büdel and Scheidegger, 2008).

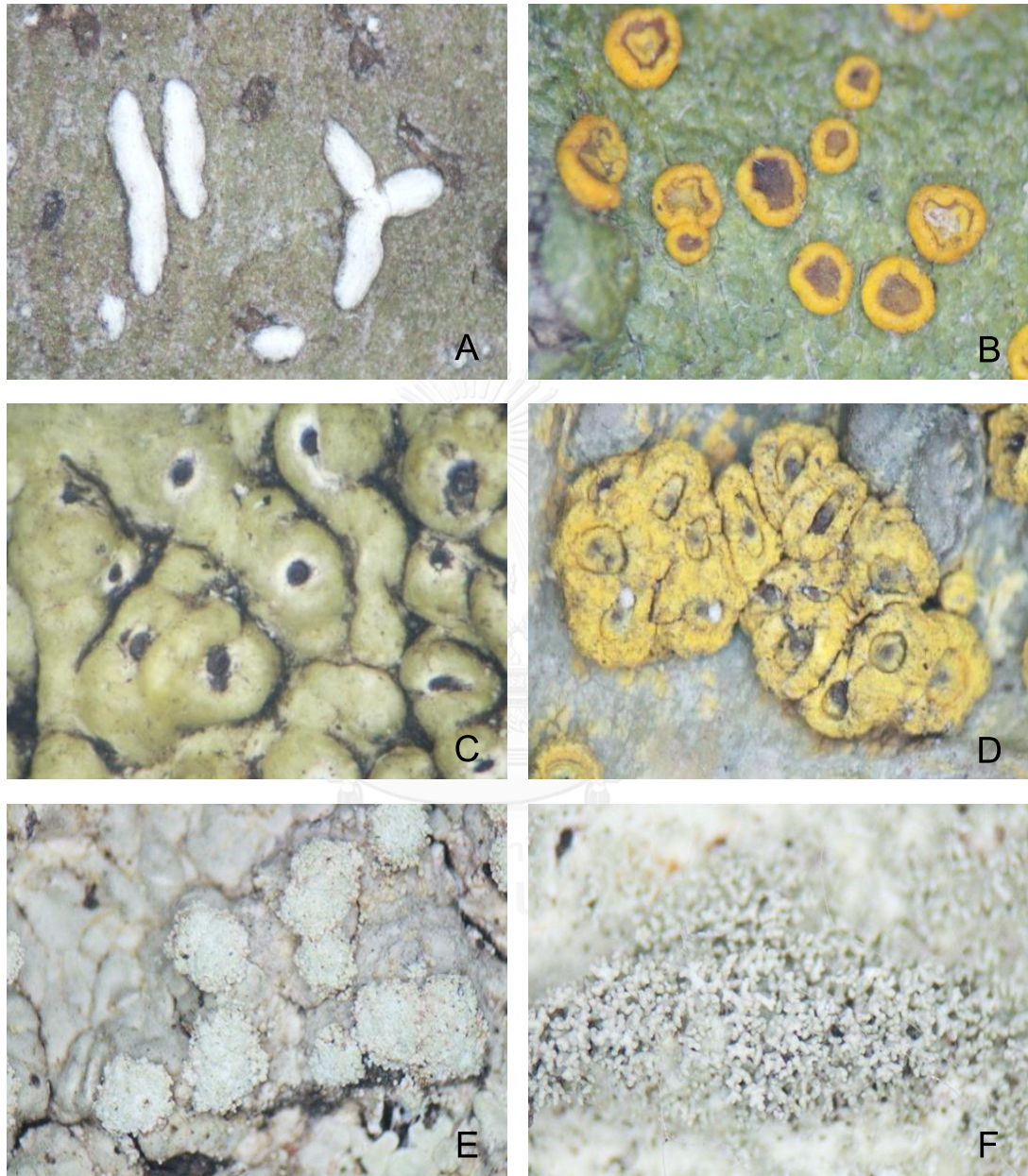


Figure 3 Sexual and asexual reproductive structure of lichen.

A-B. apothecia, C-D. perithecia , E. soredia, and F. isidia.

2.2 The fungal partner

The lichen-forming fungi or mycobionts are heterotrophic organism that associates with photobionts as the lichen is formed. Early twenty-one century (C.E.), lichens were described as plants, because they have developed thallus characters as plant-like structures. In fact, lichens are the fungus, which the name of the lichens refers to the fungal species (Honegger, 2008). Fungal partner is around 20% of all fungi and 40% of all Ascomycota as lichen symbiosis (Purvis, 2000; Kirk *et al.*, 2008). Lichen-forming fungi are estimated approximately 17,500 – 28,000 species (2,720 genera, 37 order and 16 as only lichen mycobiont), which mostly about 98% of lichens belong to Ascomycota and a few species as Basidiomycota and anamorphic fungi (Hawksworth, 2001; Sipman and Aptroot, 2001; Honegger, 2008; Boonpragob *et al.*, 2013). The lichen-forming fungi form various lichen thalli characters, mainly more than 55% form crustose thalli, while 20% form squamulose or placodioid thalli and 25% form foliose or fruticose thalli (Honegger, 2008).

Isolation and cultivation of lichen-forming fungi have been studied more than 100 years ago with many lichens species (Ahmadjian, 1993). The early studies on these were done by Töbler (1909) and Thomas (1939), which they were primary interesting to resynthesis lichens from both symbiont partners (Turbin, 1996). A few studies on lichen formation have been successful, which *Endocarpon pusillum* and *Staurothelse clopima* are the first lichen groups that successes to synthesis in laboratory (Ahmajian and Heikkilä, 1970). Lichen-forming fungi have been isolated from temperate, Antarctic and Antarctic lichens species, which *Xanthoria parietina* was the lichen study model for ascospore isolation and culture condition (Christmas, 1980; Oliver *et al.*, 1989; Crittenden *et al.*, 1995; Molina *et al.*, 1997; Molina and Crespo, 2000; Molina *et al.*, 2015). Although almost mycobiont isolation is studied in temperate lichen, a few reports were succeed to tropical lichens isolation by ascospore discharge technique and axenic culture (Yoshimura *et al.*, 2002; Sangvichien *et al.*, 2011; McDonald *et al.*, 2013).

In general, lichen-forming fungi can be isolated from various parts such as thallus fragments, isidia and soredia by using lichen tissue culture method (Figure 4) (Yamamoto *et al.*, 1985; Yamamoto *et al.*, 2002), which might be get the wrong fungus, bacteria and yeast contaminates (Petrini *et al.*, 1990; Ahmadjian, 1993). Fungal partner grow more slowly than contaminate organisms; hence, lichen tissue culture from thallus fragments is a high risk of contamination when isolates on nutrient rich media (Ahmadjian, 1993; Yamamoto *et al.*, 2002). Ascospores discharge is the first choice and the best method for lichen mycobiont isolation (Figure 5), which might be difficult to ascospores germination (Ostrofsky and Denison, 1980; Ahmadjian, 1993). Crustose lichens have more percentage of ascospore germination than the foliose and fruticose lichens (Kofler, 1970; Sangvichien *et al.*, 2011). Aposymbiotic of pure fungal partner is different from the phenotype characters to the symbiotic phenotype, which mycobionts culture produce the balloon hyphae, compact and raise up colony (Lawrey, 1984; Ahmadjian, 1993; Honegger, 2008).

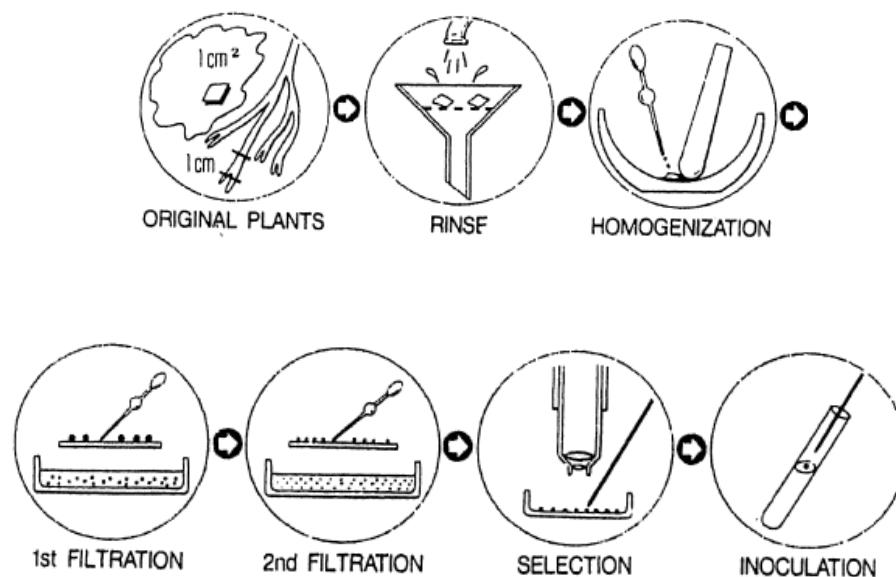


Figure 4 The lichen tissue culture methods isolated from thallus fragments.

(Yamamoto *et al.*, 2002)

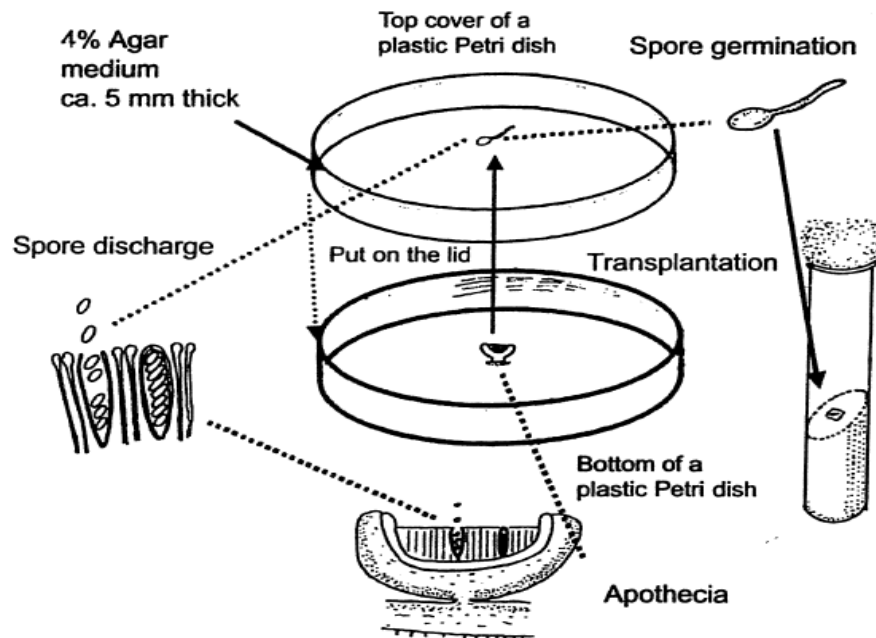


Figure 5 Ascospore discharge from apothecia and transfer ascospores to culture medium.

(Yamamoto *et al.*, 2002)

2.3 Lichen identification

Identification of lichen has been determined based on the traditional characters as morphological and chemical characters, which can be divided into three main parts (Harris, 1984; Awasthi, 1991; Makhija and Patwardhan, 1993; Vongshewarat, 2000; Aptroot *et al.*, 2008; Aptroot, 2009b).

2.3.1 Macroscopic morphology

Lichens are observed by lichen thallus characters, growth formed, sexual and asexual reproductive structures, visible light color and color under ultraviolet light (Figure 6, A-B).

2.3.2 Microscopic morphology

Lichen thallus and sexual reproductive structures are crossed section by razor blade and investigated under microscopes. The characters of thallus structures such as photobiont layer and cortex formation were observed. In addition, ascocarp characters as ascomata types, color of ascocarp, ascospore size, shape, color and also ascospore septation investigated, which ascospore character was the majority role to lichen identification (Figure 6).

2.3.3 Chemical characters and spot test

Spot test or color test is a basic for characterized lichen substances that related to lichen classification, which based on chemical reaction to the surface of thallus cortex, medulla and ascocarp with K as 10% Potassium hydroxide (KOH), Sodium hypochlorite (C) and Paraphenyldiamine (Pd). The positive spot tests are investigated by the color changed to red, purple, brown or yellow, if the negative results as colorless. In addition, lichen chemotaxonomies are not only determined by spot test but also thin layer chromatography (TLC) with the standardized methods with solvent systems as solvent A: toluene/dioxane/acetic acid (180:45:5), solvent C: toluene/acetic acid (170:30) and solvent G: toluene/ethyl acetate/formic acid (139:83:8) (Culberson, 1972; Lumbsch, 2002; Elix and Stocker-Wörgötter, 2008).

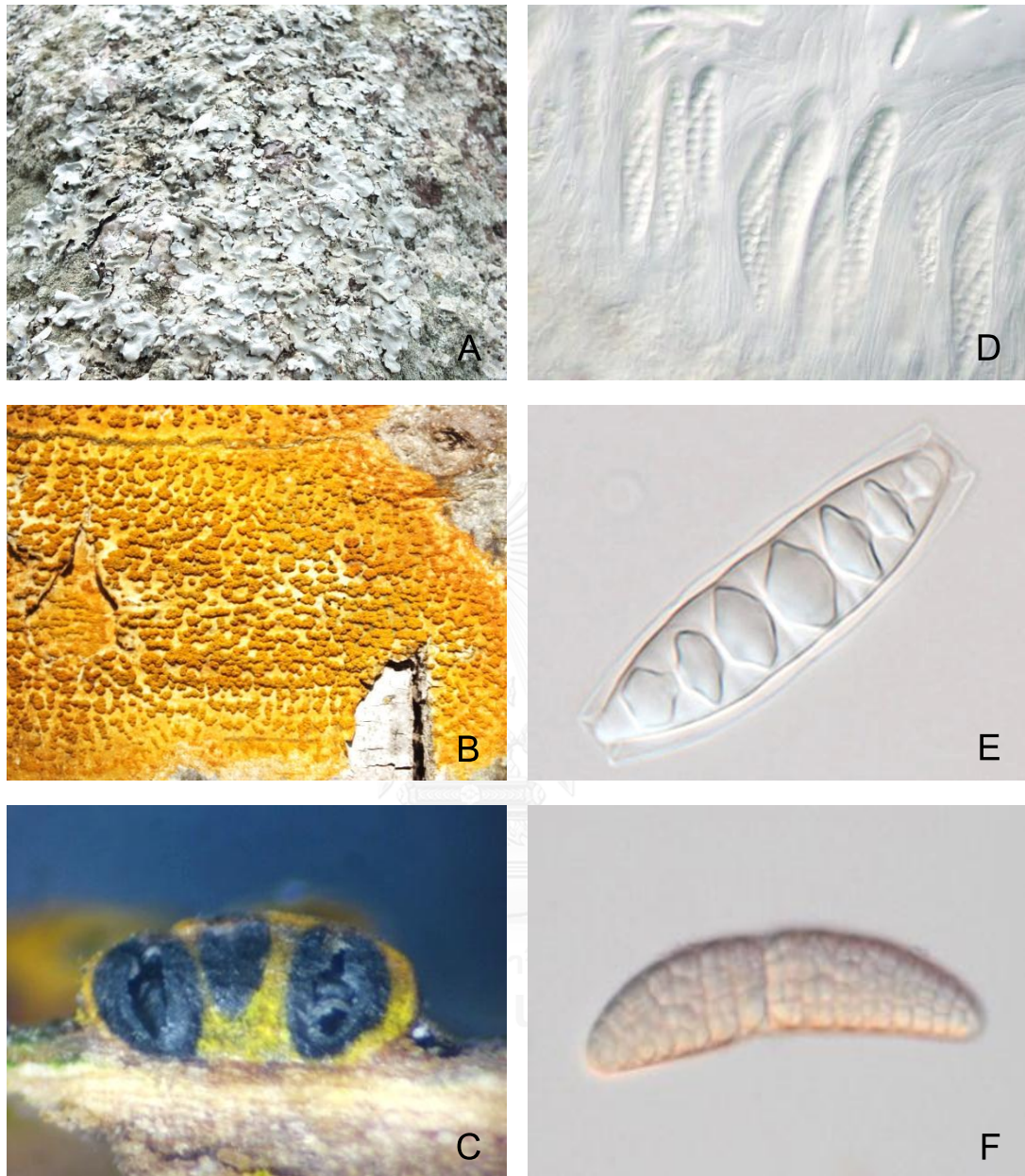


Figure 6 The macroscopic and microscopic morphology for lichen identification. A-B, lichen thallus characters, C. pseudostroma and perithecia, D. ascospores and asci, E. transverse septate ascospore, and F. muriform ascospore.

2.4 Molecular study of lichens

In general, morphological and chemical characters are important to lichen classification (Culberson, 1969; Brodo, 1978; Lumbsch, 1998; Lumbsch, 2002). However, these characters are problems to lichen identification because some phenotypes are very complex or similar and also personal error. Thus, molecular techniques play an important role to lichen studies as the term of population genetics, systematic, especially to solve the taxonomic problems of lichen identification and also phylogenetic relationships between genus or species levels (Gargas *et al.*, 1995; Lutzoni and Vilgalys, 1995; Bridge and Hawksworth, 1998; Lumbsch *et al.*, 2007; Weerakoon *et al.*, 2012; Kraichak *et al.*, 2014). Molecular phylogeny of lichen has been analyzed on nucleotide sequences to conserved regions with specific primers (Gargas and Taylor, 1992; Gardes and Bruns, 1993; Crespo *et al.*, 1997; Zhao *et al.*, 2015), which various DNA loci have been used to evolutionally study and lichens identification such as internal transcribed spacer ribosomal DNA (ITS rDNA), nuclear large subunit ribosomal DNA (nuLSU rDNA), mitochondrial small subunit ribosomal DNA (mtSSU rDNA) and the largest subunit of RNA polymerase II (RPB1) protein-coding gene (Figure 7) (Zhenga *et al.*, 2007; Nelsen *et al.*, 2011; Fernández-Brime *et al.*, 2013; Kraichak *et al.*, 2014; Zhao *et al.*, 2015). Ribosomal RNA genes have been commonly studied to fungal systematic in the term of single and multiple loci (Lutzoni *et al.*, 2004); moreover, the protein-coding gene RPB1 was the best effective phylogenetic marker for the Ascomycetes and the lichen-forming fungi (Diezmann *et al.*, 2004; Hofstetter *et al.*, 2007a). These conserved regions are more advantage for molecular phylogeny as multi copy genes, not larger size, easy to amplification and high genetic variation among genus and species level, which refer to species delimitation (White *et al.*, 1990; Gardes *et al.*, 1991; Lee and Taylor, 1992; Sheen *et al.*, 1993; Zoller *et al.*, 1999).

Papong *et al.* (2012) reported that phylogenetic relationships of tropical lichen genus *Lecanora* are based on two loci of ribosomal DNA (ITS and mtSSU). The phylogeny of *Lecanora* species demonstrated that non monophyletic within group of species, with presence of usnic acid and dark hypothecium. This result indicated that these phenotypes may be evolved several times independently within the group, which adapted for tropical species. More molecular data and species are suggested for species delimitation and understanding the relationships within *Lecanora*.

Kraichak *et al.* (2014) showed the phylogenetic placement of *Chapsa lamellifera*, *C. megalophthalma* and *Diploschistes ocellatus* within Graphidaceae. Five genetic markers (mtSSU, nuLSU, RPB1, RPB2 and ITS) solved the problem based on morphology and chemistry conflicts on generic concept. Two *Chapsa* species and *D. ocellatus* were separated into two new genera as *Gintarasia* and *Xalocoa*, respectively, which confirmed by molecular evidence.

Gueidan *et al.* (2016) studied on molecular phylogeny of tropical custose lichen in family Pyrenulaceae using three ribosomal genes (nuLSU, mtSSU and ITS). Pyrenulaceae was divided into two major groups that correlate with the presence or absence of pseudocyphellae, while other taxonomic characters conflicted with phylogeny. In addition, the ribosomal DNA demonstrated many problems that showed *Pyrenula* form polyphyletic genus, which some species was synonym or cryptic species.

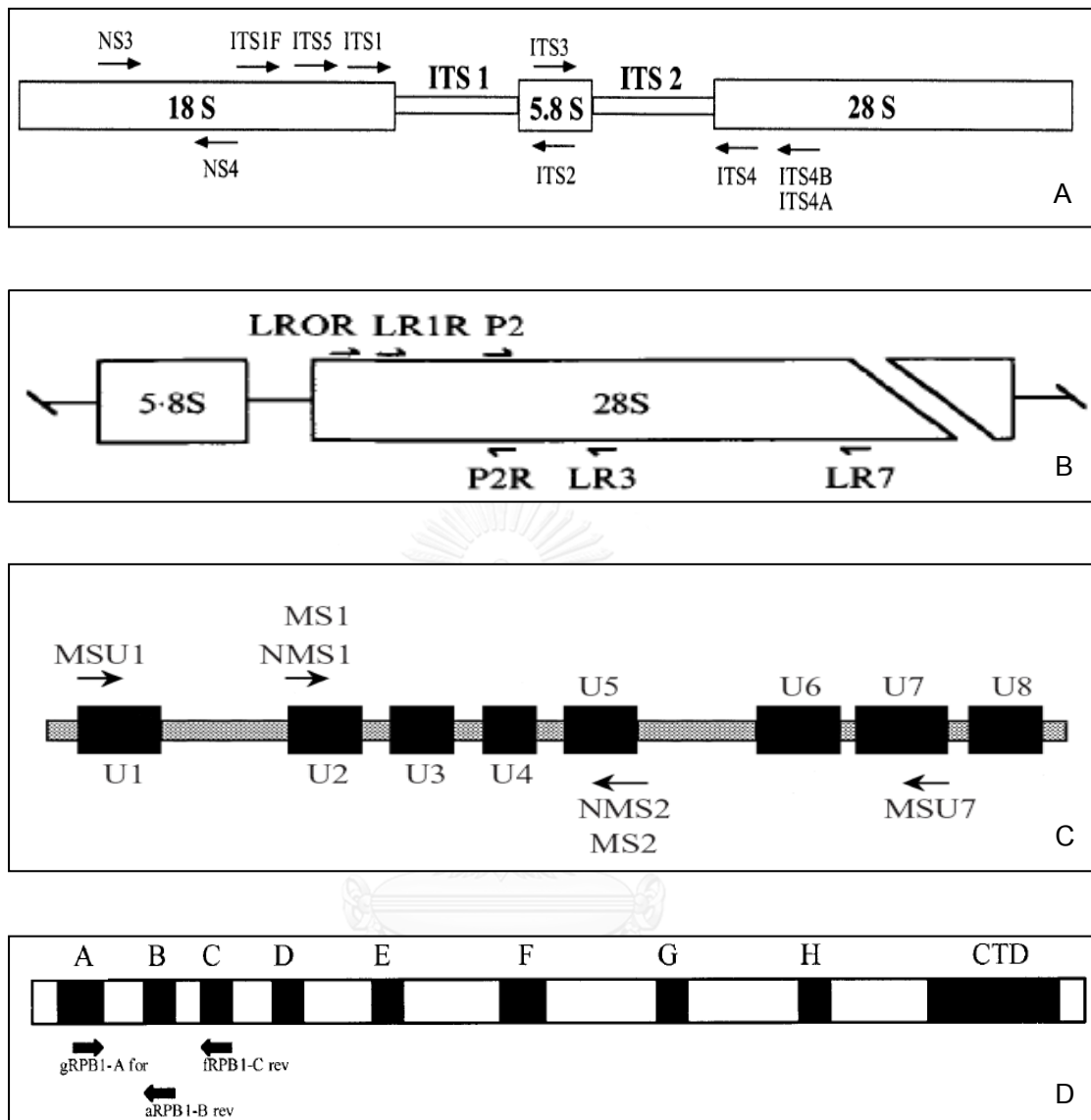


Figure 7 Schemes mapping of ribosomal DNA and protein-coding gene with primers position.

A, Internal transcribed spacer ribosomal DNA (ITS rDNA); B, Nuclear large subunit ribosomal DNA (nuLSU rDNA); C, Mitochondrial small subunit ribosomal DNA (mtSSU rDNA); D, The largest subunit of RNA polymerase II (RPB1) (Rehner and Samuels, 1994; Larena *et al.*, 1999; Zhou and Stanosz, 2001; Matheny *et al.*, 2002).

2.5 Lichen metabolites

Lichen produces various substances that depend on specific conditions, which provide to support lichen living against herbivores, parasitic fungi, and the environmental stress (Culberson *et al.*, 1977; Huneck, 1999; Solhaug and Gauslaa, 2004; Deduke *et al.*, 2012; Delmail *et al.*, 2013). Normally, lichens synthesized two metabolic groups as primary and secondary metabolites (Lawrey, 1986). The primary metabolites found in lichens which include protein, carotenoids, amino acids, vitamins and polysaccharides, which can be soluble in water and extract by hot water (Olafsdottir and Ingólfssdottir, 2001; Stocker-Wörgötter, 2008). These metabolites may occur in other fungi, algae and plants that are not specific in lichens (Huneck, 1999; Elix and Stocker-Wörgötter, 2008; Rankovic and Kosanic, 2015). The main metabolites synthesized in lichens as organic secondary compounds that originate from fungal partner, which stimulates fungal hyphae to protect the thallus and algae partner from UV sun screen, parasites and insects (Emmerichet *et al.*, 1993; Fahselt, 1994; Romagni and Dayan, 2002). Most of secondary metabolites are specific only in lichens and a small substances can be found in free-living fungi and higher plants. These metabolites can be isolates by organic solvent; because, they are poorly soluble in water (Elix and Stocker-Wörgötter, 2008; Backorová *et al.*, 2012).

The lichens are source of important natural products that have been a potential for agriculture, perfumes, medicine and pharmaceutical industries (Culberson and Armaleo, 1992; Huneck, 1999; Oksanen, 2006). In ancient times, lichens were recorded for medicine about the fourth and third century B.E. in the Greek era (Lebail, 1853). Some species groups have been used to the folk or traditional medicine, which their properties are different from lichen species and part of the world as the list in Table 1. The America Indians and European used the lichen for folk medicine (Turner, 1977; Crawford, 2015), some lichens species were used to expectorant in India and China (Saklani and Upreti, 1992; Elix, 1996). For modern medicine and chemical study, lichen secondary metabolites have been focused on bioactivity, chemical identification and characterization (Sun *et al.*, 1990; Li *et al.*, 1991). In 1860s, Nylander reported the first

study on lichens substances and tested by color test with lichen thallus surface (Nylander, 1866). After that, Asahina and Shibata (1954) reported the first analysis for chemical structure and identified lichen substances, based on biosynthetic pathways that can be divided into three main groups as shown in Figure 8 and Table 2 (Elix and Stocker-Wörgötter, 2008).

Table 1 Lichen genera commonly used in traditional medicine.

(Crawford, 2015)

Lichen genera	Main area of use
<i>Usnea</i>	Worldwide (except Australia)
<i>Evernia and Pseudevernia</i>	Europe and North Africa
<i>Letharia</i>	China
<i>Lethariella</i>	Europe
<i>Cetraria</i>	India
<i>Parmotrema and Everniastrum</i>	North America and Africa
<i>Xanthoparmelia</i>	North America, Europe, Asia
<i>Cladonia and Cladina</i>	Asia
<i>Thamnolia</i>	North America, Europe, Asia
<i>Lobaria and Peltigera</i>	North America, Europe, Asia
<i>Umbilicaria</i>	North America and Asia

Many secondary metabolites from lichen exhibit bioactivity and other application (Table 3). For examples, usnic acid shows antimicrobial activity that can inhibit Gram-positive bacteria such as *Streptococcus mutans*, which was added for shower gel in Europe. Moreover, this substance was antihistamine and antiviral agent (Elix, 1996). Some lichen substance groups of depsides, depsidones, ursolic acid and triterpene derivatives were presents as anti-HIV, anti-HSV and anti-RSV activity (Neamati *et al.*, 1997; Kashiwada *et al.*, 2000; Esimone *et al.*, 2009). In addition, leukotriene and prostaglandin inhibit inflammatory, while anthraquinones, depsides, depsidones and xanthones exhibit antioxidant activity (Hidalgo *et al.*, 1994; Choi *et al.*, 2000; Marx, 2001; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010a; Oettl *et al.*, 2013). Anticancer was reported in various lichen substance groups as anthraquinones (chrysophanol, emodin and parietin)

(Cohen and Towers, 1995; Choi *et al.*, 1997; Backorová *et al.*, 2012; Basile *et al.*, 2015), naphthoquinones (naphthazarin) (Babula *et al.*, 2009) and xanthones such as lichexanthone (Brandão *et al.*, 2013). In addition, the other application were used to dyes color, perfumes and cosmetic industrials (Sanchez *et al.*, 1997), which two lichen species as *Evernia prunastri* (oak moss) and *Pseudevernia furfuracea* (tree moss) were used in perfumery in France and Monaco (Moxham, 1986; Romagni and Dayan, 2002) and also hair color treatment (Bachmann and Portmann, 1981).

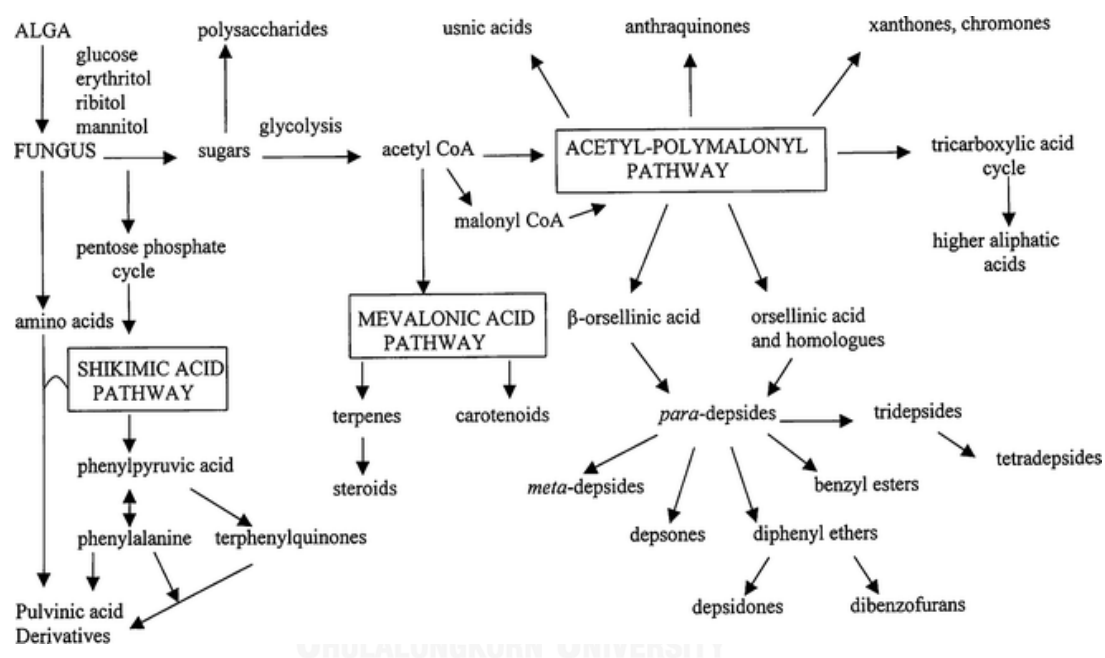


Figure 8 Biosynthetic pathways of secondary metabolites of lichens.

(Elix and Stocker-Wörgötter, 2008)

The *in vitro* cultures of mycobionts produce compounds both similar and different from lichens symbiosis (Stocker-Wörgötter, 2001), which depended on stages of interaction between mycobionts and photobionts such as normal lichens symbiosis, resynthesized lichens and only lichen-forming fungal cultivation (Ahmadjian, 1993). For example, aposymbiotic culture of some lichens, produced and unregulated of secondary metabolites such as anthraquinone derivatives by a stress as lack of photobionts and source of culture medium, which the carbon source effected to activate polyketide production and quantification (Brunauer *et al.*, 2007).

Table 2 Three main of secondary metabolites.

(Elix and Stocker-Wörgötter, 2008; Rankovic and Kosanic, 2015)

1. Acetyl-polymalonyl pathway

1.1 Secondary aliphatic acids, esters and related derivatives

1.2 Polyketide derived aromatic compounds

1.2.1 Mononuclear phenolic compounds

1.2.2 Di- and tri-aryl derivatives of simple phenolic units

1.2.2a Depsides, tridepsides and benzyl esters

1.2.2b Depsidones and diphenyl ethers

1.2.2c Depsones

1.2.2d Dibenzofurans, usnic acid and derivatives

1.2.3 Anthraquinones and biogenetically related xanthenes

1.2.4 Chromones

1.2.5 Naphthoquinones

1.2.6 Xanthenes

2. Mevalonic acid pathway

2.1 Di-, sester- and triterpenes

2.2 Steroids

3. Shikimic acid pathway

3.1 Terphenylquinones

3.2 Pulvinic acids derivative

Table 3 The secondary metabolites of lichens and their biological activities.

Lichen compounds	Lichen species	Bioactivity	References
Acremonidin E	<i>Graphis tetralocularis</i>	Antitubercular Anticancer	(Pittayakhajonwut <i>et al.</i> , 2009)
Alectronic acid	<i>Ochrolechia parella</i>	Anticancer	(Millot <i>et al.</i> , 2007)
Atranorin	<i>Parmotrema</i> <i>austrosinense</i> , <i>Cladonia foliacea</i> , <i>Stereocaulon</i> <i>alpinum</i> , <i>Pseudevernia</i> <i>furfuracea</i> , <i>Hypogymnia</i> <i>physodes</i> , <i>Cladina kalbii</i>	Antimicrobial, Antioxidant, Anti-inflammatory, Anticancer, Probiotic activity, Trypsin inhibition	(Türk <i>et al.</i> , 2006; Melo <i>et al.</i> , 2011) (Proksa <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Ingólfssdóttir <i>et al.</i> , 1998; Yilmaz <i>et al.</i> , 2004; Gaikwad <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2014; Rankovic <i>et al.</i> , 2014)
Baeomycesic acid	<i>Thamnolia</i> <i>subuliformis</i>	Anti-lipoxygenase	(Ingólfssdóttir <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 1997)
Barbatic acid	<i>Arthothelium</i> <i>awasthii</i> , <i>Cladia aggregata</i>	Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, Antityrosinase	(Verma <i>et al.</i> , 2008a; Verma <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2008b; Martins <i>et al.</i> , 2010)
Benzoic acid	<i>Ramalina roesleri</i>	Antioxidant	(Sisodia <i>et al.</i> , 2013)
Chloroatranorin	<i>Pseudovernia</i> <i>furfuracea</i>	Antibacterial, Antifungal	(Türk <i>et al.</i> , 2006)

Table 3 (continued).

Lichen compounds	Lichen species	Bioactivity	References
Diffractaic acid	<i>Parmelia nepalensis</i> ,	Analgetic,	(Okuyama <i>et al.</i> , 1995; Kumar and Müller, 1999; Honda <i>et al.</i> , 2010)
	<i>P. tinctorum</i>	Antiproliferative,	
	<i>Usnea diffracta</i>	Antipyretic,	
	<i>U. subcavata</i>	Antibacterial	
Divaricatic acid	<i>Protusnea malacea</i> ,	Antioxidant,	(Hidalgo <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Kosanic <i>et al.</i> , 2010)
	<i>Lecanora frustulosa</i>	Antibacterial, Antifungal	
Emodin	<i>Caloplaca schaereri</i>	Antibacterial, Antifungal	(Manojlovic <i>et al.</i> , 2002)
Ergosterol peroxide	<i>Ochrolechia parella</i>	Anticancer	(Millot <i>et al.</i> , 2007)
Evernic acid	<i>Evernia prunastri</i>	Antifungal,	(Halama and Van Haluwin, 2004; Kosanic <i>et al.</i> , 2013)
		Antioxidant, Anticancer	
Fallacinal	<i>Caloplaca schaereri</i>	Antibacterial,	(Manojlovic <i>et al.</i> , 2002)
		Antifungal	
Teloschistin (fallacinol)	<i>C. schaereri</i>	Antibacterial, Antifungal	(Manojlovic <i>et al.</i> , 2002)
Fumarprotocetraric acid	<i>Cladonia rangiferina</i>	Antibacterial,	(Yilmaz <i>et al.</i> , 2004; Rankovic and Mišic, 2008; Kosanic <i>et al.</i> , 2014)
	<i>C. furcate</i>	Antifungal,	
	<i>C. foliacea</i>	Antioxidant, Anticancer	

Table 3 (continued).

Lichen compounds	Lichen species	Bioactivity	References
Gyrophoric acid	<i>Lobaria pulmonaria</i> , <i>Lassalia pustulata</i> <i>Parmelia nepalensis</i> , <i>P. tinctorum</i> , <i>Xanthoparmelia</i> , <i>pokorny</i>	Light screening pigments, Cytotoxicity activity Anticancer, Antibacterial, Antifungal	(Kumar and Müller, 1999; Candan <i>et al.</i> , 2006; McEvoy <i>et al.</i> , 2007; Burlando <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2009)
Homosekikaic acid	<i>Ramalina roesleri</i>	Antioxidant, Antibacterial	(Sisodia <i>et al.</i> , 2013)
Hypostatic	<i>Parmotrema</i> <i>sphaerospora</i>	Antibacterial	(Honda <i>et al.</i> , 2010)
Imbricatic acid	<i>Cetrelia</i> <i>monachorum</i>	Anti-inflammatory	(Lopes <i>et al.</i> , 2008; Oettl <i>et al.</i> , 2013)
Lecanolic acid	<i>P. tinctorum</i> , <i>Ochrolechia</i> <i>androgyna</i>	Antitumour, Antioxidant, Antibacterial, Antifungal	(Rankovic and Mišic, 2008; Bogo <i>et al.</i> , 2010; Honda <i>et al.</i> , 2010)
Lichexanthone	<i>Pyxine consocians</i>	Larvicidal activity, Muman sperm motility activity	(Kathirgamanathara <i>et al.</i> , 2006)
Lobaric acid	<i>Stereocaulon</i> <i>alpinum</i>	Antibacterial, Anticancer	(Ingólfssdóttir <i>et al.</i> , 1998; Bucar <i>et al.</i> , 2004)
Melanin	<i>Lobaria pulmonaria</i>	Light screening pigments	(McEvoy <i>et al.</i> , 2007)

Table 3 (continued).

Lichen compounds	Lichen species	Bioactivity	References
Napthoquinones	<i>Astrothelium</i> sp. (mycobiont)	Antibacterial	(Sun <i>et al.</i> , 2010)
Naphthazarin	<i>Lecanora</i> <i>hybocarpa</i>	Cytotoxic activity	(Ernst-Russell <i>et al.</i> , 1999)
Norstictic acid	<i>Ramalina</i> sp. <i>R. furinacea</i>	Antibacterial, Antifungal	(Tay <i>et al.</i> , 2004; Honda <i>et al.</i> , 2010)
Olivetoric acid	<i>Pseudevernai</i> <i>furfuracea</i>	Antibacterial, Antifungal	(Türk <i>et al.</i> , 2006)
Orcinol	<i>Umbilicaria</i> <i>esculenta</i> , <i>Parmotrema</i> <i>tinctorum</i>	Anti- inflammatory, Antioxidant	(Kim <i>et al.</i> , 1996; Lopes <i>et al.</i> , 2008)
Orsellinic acid	<i>P. tinctorum</i>	Antioxidant	(Lopes <i>et al.</i> , 2008)
Pannarin	<i>Erioderma chielense</i> <i>Sphaerophorus</i> <i>globosus</i>	Antioxidant, Anticancer	(Hidalgo <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Russo <i>et al.</i> , 2008)
Parietin	<i>Laurera</i> <i>benguelensis</i> , <i>Caloplaca schaeferi</i> <i>Xanthoria parietina</i> <i>Teloschistes</i> <i>chrysophthalmus</i> (mycobiont)	Antibacterial, Antifungal, Antiviral, Anticancer	(Fazio <i>et al.</i> , 2007; Vasiljevic <i>et al.</i> , 2009; Manojlovic <i>et al.</i> , 2010b; Basile <i>et al.</i> , 2015)
Parietinic acid	<i>Caloplaca schaeferi</i>	Antibacterial, Antifungal	(Manojlovic <i>et al.</i> , 2002)
Perlatolic acid	<i>C. monachorum</i>	Anti-inflammatory	(Oetl <i>et al.</i> , 2013)

Table 3 (continued).

Lichen compounds	Lichen species	Bioactivity	References
Physodic acid	<i>Pseudoevernia</i>	Antibacterial,	(Türk <i>et al.</i> , 2006;
	<i>furfuraceae</i>	Antifungal,	Kosanin <i>et al.</i> ,
	<i>Hypogymnia</i>	Antioxidant,	2013; Rankovic <i>et</i>
	<i>physodes</i>	Anticancer	<i>al.</i> , 2014)
Protocetraric acid	<i>Parmelia caperata</i>	Antibacterial,	(Tay <i>et al.</i> , 2004;
	<i>Parmotrema</i>	Antifungal,	Rankovic and Mišic,
	<i>dilatatum</i>	Antioxidant,	2008; Honda <i>et al.</i> ,
	<i>Ramalina farinacea</i>	Anticancer	2010; Manojlovic <i>et</i>
Protolichesterinic acid	<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	Antibacterial,	(Ingólfssdóttir <i>et al.</i> ,
	<i>C. aculeata</i>	Anticancer	1998; Türk <i>et al.</i> ,
Ramalin	<i>Ramalina terebrata</i>	Antibacterial	2003; Bucar <i>et al.</i> ,
			2004)
Resorcinol	<i>Parmotrema</i>	Antioxidant	(Paudel <i>et al.</i> ,
	<i>tinctorum</i>		2010)
Salazinic acid	<i>Bulbothrix</i>	Antibacterial,	(Lopes <i>et al.</i> , 2008)
	<i>Setschwanensis</i> ,	Antifungal,	
	<i>Parmelia saxatilis</i>	Antioxidant,	(Ingólfssdóttir <i>et al.</i> ,
		Antityrosinase,	1998; Behera and
	Anti-xanthine oxidase	Makhija, 2002;	
	Anticancer	Manojlovic <i>et al.</i> ,	
		2012)	
Secalonic acid	<i>Pseudoparmelia</i>	Antibacterial,	(Honda <i>et al.</i> , 2010)
	<i>sphaerospora</i>	Antifungal	

Table 3 (continued).

Lichen compounds	Lichen species	Bioactivity	References
Sekikaic acid	<i>Ramalina roesleri</i>	Antioxidant, Antibacterial	(Sisodia <i>et al.</i> , 2013)
Sphaerophorin	<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	Anticancer	(Russo <i>et al.</i> , 2008)
Stenosporic Acid	<i>Xanthoparmelia pokorny</i>	Antifungal, Antibacterial	(Candan <i>et al.</i> , 2006)
Stictic acid	<i>Usnea articulata</i>	Antioxidant	(Lohézic-Le Dévéhat <i>et al.</i> , 2007)
Tenuiorin	<i>Lobaria linita</i>	Anti- lipoxygenase	(Ingólfssdóttir <i>et al.</i> , 2002)
Umbilicatic acid	<i>Umbilicaria</i> sp.	Antioxidant, Antimicrobial	(Buçukoglu <i>et al.</i> , 2013)
Usnic acid	<i>Usnea diffracta</i> <i>Parmelia saxatilis</i> <i>Ramalina farinacea</i> <i>R. nervulosa</i> <i>R. pacifica</i> <i>R. celastri</i> (mycobiont) <i>Hypogymnia physodes</i> <i>Xanthoparmelia somloensis</i>	Antiviral, Antibacterial, Antifungal, Antipyretic, Analgetic, Anti- inflammatory, Aepatotoxic, Glucosidase inhibitor	(Okuyama <i>et al.</i> , 1995; Pramyothin <i>et al.</i> , 2004; Tay <i>et al.</i> , 2004; Fazio <i>et al.</i> , 2007; Rankovic and Mišić, 2008; Burlando <i>et al.</i> , 2009; Honda <i>et al.</i> , 2010; Verma <i>et al.</i> , 2012; Huang <i>et al.</i> , 2014; Rankovic <i>et al.</i> , 2014)

Table 3 (continued).

Lichen compounds	Lichen species	Bioactivity	References
Variolaric acid	<i>Ochrolechia parella</i>	Anticancer	(Milot <i>et al.</i> , 2007)
Vicanicin	<i>Psoroma pallidum</i> , <i>P. pulchrum</i>	Anticancer	(Brisdelli <i>et al.</i> , 2013)
Vulpinic acid	<i>Alectoria</i> <i>ochroleuca</i> , <i>Letharia vulpina</i>	Antifungal activity, Anticancer	(Lauterwein <i>et al.</i> , 1995; Burlando <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2009)
Zeorin	<i>Parmeliopsis</i> <i>hyperopta</i>	Antioxidant, Antibacterial, Antifungal	(Kosanic <i>et al.</i> , 2010)

2.6 Family Trypetheliaceae

Trypetheliaceae is the oldest lichen family (Goebel and Kunze, 1827), classified into class Dothideomycetes, order Trypetheliales, which a pyrenocarpous crustose and epiphytic lichen, occurring worldwide distribution in tropical habitats as grown on bark or rarely on bryophytes over soil. This family was characterized by thallus crustose, ecorticate to corticate, white to yellow-brown to olive-green color, sometime bright yellow, and orange or red of anthraquinone pigment on the thallus surfaces. Photobiont is *Trentepohlia*. Ascomata as perithecia formed inside pseudostrama tissues or neck and totally black-cabornized, monocarpic to polycarpic aggregate or solitary, single or fused ostiole. Hamathecium consists of prosoplectenchymatous hyphae, hyaline paraphysis, branched and anastomosing, sometimes inspersion with oil hyaline or yellow. Asci: bitunicate, obclavate to cylindrical, non-amyloid, 1-8 ascospores per ascus. Ascospore: fusiform-ellipsoid to oblong, hyaline to dark brown, transversally septate to muriform, septate locule usually round and sometime rectangular to diamond-shaped lumina. Chemistry: thallus surface contained lichexanthone (1,8-dihydroxy-3,6-dietnoxyxanthone) or anthraquinone such as parietic and perylenequinone in medulla layer (Harris, 1984; Harris, 1995; Del Prado *et al.*, 2006; Aptroot *et al.*, 2008; Hyde *et al.*, 2013). In currently, Trypetheliaceae is recorded approximately 192 species and including 13 genera are accepted as follow; *Aptrootia*, *Arcthitrypethelium*, *Ascocratera*, *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Cryptothelium*, *Exiliseptum*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenula* and *Trypethelium* (Harris, 1984; Del Prado *et al.*, 2006; Kirk *et al.*, 2008; Aptroot *et al.*, 2013). Few taxonomic studies and diversity of this family have been reported in Asia. Five genera and 45 species were reported in India, Nepal and Sri Lanka (Awasthi, 1991), whereas 6 genera and 33 species were found in Thailand (Vongshewarat, 2000). Recently, Trypetheliaceae was studied on phylogeny with small specimens in South America that showed monophyletic family within Dothideomycetes, which some genera form polyphyletic within the family (Del Prado *et al.*, 2006; Nelsen *et al.*, 2014).

For secondary metabolites, Trypetheliaceae produces the major groups of substance as anthraquinone and xanthone (Figure 9), which exhibit bioactivities for antibacterial, antifungal, anticancer, antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and enzyme inhibition properties (Mathey, 1979; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2002; Vasiljevic *et al.*, 2009; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010a; Verma *et al.*, 2012). Lichexanthone is one of common xanthone that occurred on thallus of this lichen family such as *M. benguelensis* and *Astrothelium* species (Aptroot *et al.*, 2008; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010a). Anthraquinone group is found on thallus and pseudostroma such as parietin (yellow pigment), secalonic acid and haematommone (Harris, 1984; Mathey *et al.*, 2002; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010a), which presents in common lichens *M. benguelensis* and *T. eluteriae* (Mathey, 1979; Makhija and Patwardhan, 1993; Vasiljevic *et al.*, 2009) and perylenequinone group (isohypocreline) was found in *L. sanguinaria* (Mathey *et al.*, 1994). Naphthoquinones and derivatives were found from mycobiont culture of *Astrothelium* sp. and *T. eluteriae*, while phenalenone derivatives produced from *Trypethelium* sp. culture on malt-yeast extract medium (Mathey *et al.*, 1980; Sun *et al.*, 2010; Takenaka *et al.*, 2013). The derivatives of naphthoquinone from *Astrothelium* sp. show the antibacterial activity with Gram positive bacteria (Sun *et al.*, 2010).

Although, the Trypetheliaceae is common lichen in tropical areas, a few reports have been studied in Southeast Asia (Vongshewarat, 2000; Aptroot *et al.*, 2007). This family was mostly investigated in South America with representative species and main focus on taxonomy (Harris, 1984; Harris, 1995; Aptroot *et al.*, 2008), while less reported in Asia not only taxonomy and molecular phylogeny but also bioactivities, especially in Thailand (Vongshewarat *et al.*, 1999; Vongshewarat, 2000; Aptroot *et al.*, 2007).

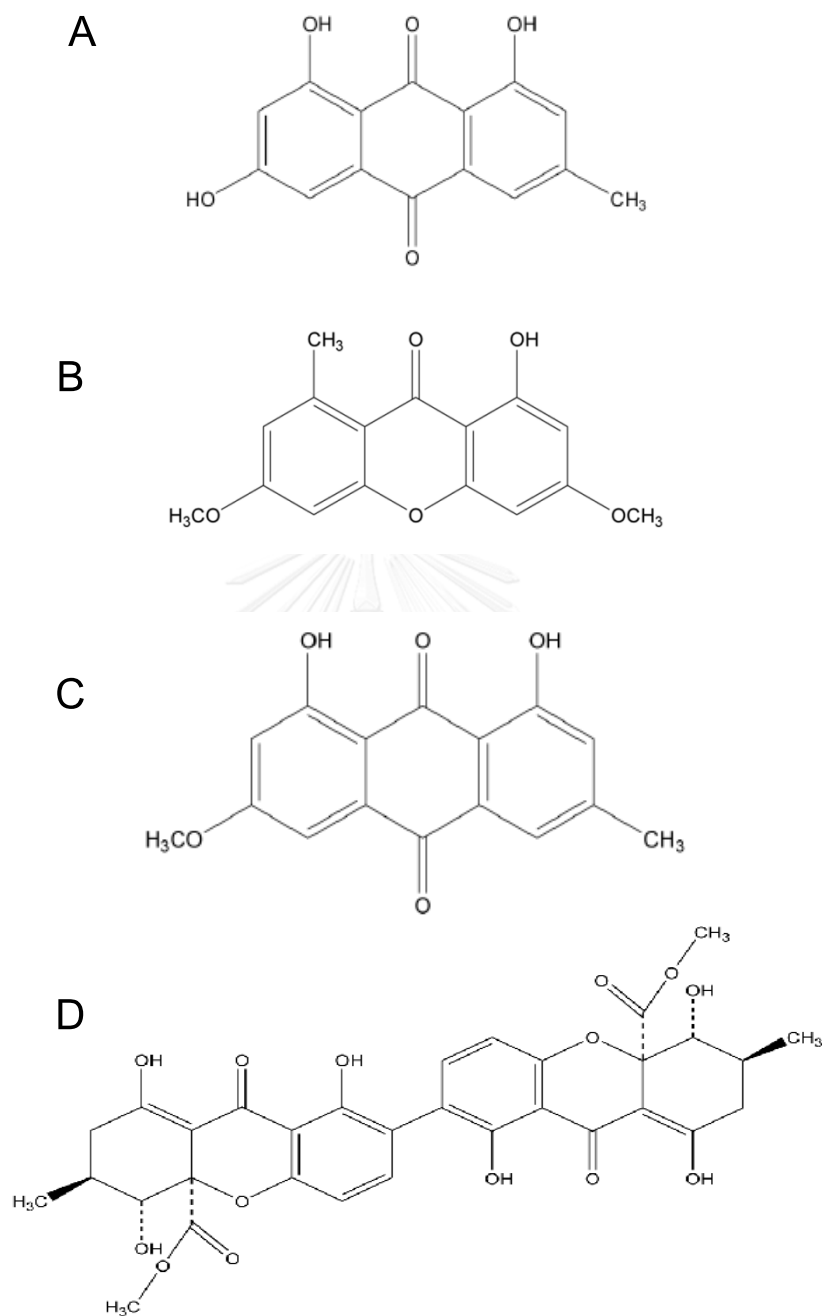


Figure 9 The chemical structure of anthraquinone and xanthone group.

A. emodin, B. lichexanthone, C. parietin, and D. secalonic acid D. (Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010a)

CHAPTER III

MATERIALS AND METHODS

3.1 Instruments used in this study.

- Rotary evaporator (Model R, BÜCHI, Switzerland)
- Stainless steel beads (2.3 mm, BioSpec Products, Inc.)
- Compound microscope (BX41, Olympus optical Co., Ltd. Japan)
- Stereo microscope (SZ11, Olympus Co., Ltd. Japan)
- Differential interference contrast (DIC) microscopy (Olympus U-DICT)
- Camera (Canon EOS 650)
- Gel Documentation system (Model ECX-26.MX, Vilber Lourmat, France)
- 2-Digit and 4-Digit precision weighting balance (Model AG204, Mettler Toledo, Switzerland)
- Vortex mixer (VX-100, Labnet International, Inc.)
- Minispin microcentrifuge (Eppendorf)
- Micropipette P2-P1000 (Eppendorf)
- Autoclave (Model SS-325, Tomy Seiko Co., Ltd. Japan)
- Hot air oven (Model D06063, Memmert)
- Lamina flow (Model H1, Lab Service, Ltd. Thailand)
- 4 °C and -20 Refrigerators
- Incubator shaker
- pH meter
- DNA thermo cycle (Model TP600, TaKaRa Bio Inc., Otsu, Shiga, Japan)
- Parafilm (Lab M)
- Filter papers Whatman No.1 (GE Healthcare Life Sciences, Inc., UK)
- Microtubes (0.2 and 1.5 ml) (Axygen Scientific, Inc. USA)
- Electrophoresis chamber set (Mupid-ex, Bruker BioSpin Inc., Switzerland)
- Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) plate (Merck Millipore, Inc. USA)

3.2 Chemicals used in this study.

- Tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane
- Boric acid (H_3BO_3)
- Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA) (Scharlau)
- Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB) (Serva)
- Hydrochloric acid (HCl) (Merck, Germany)
- Isopropanol alcohol (Merck, Germany)
- Isoamyl alcohol (Carlo Erba)
- Chloroform
- Malt extract (Difco)
- Yeast extract (Difco)
- Polyvinylpyrrolidone
- *Pfu* DNA polymerase (Thermo)
- DNA Stain G (Serva)
- 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH)
- Butylated hydroxyanisole (BHA)
- Ethanol
- Methanol
- n-Hexane
- Dichloromethane

3.3 Taxon sampling and specimens preparation

Total lichen specimens in family Trypetheliaceae were collected on bark from various locations in Thailand. Before collecting, each lichen thallus was simply observed under 10x-40x hand magnifying lens for checking the fruiting bodies, after that the thallus was cut down into pieces containing perithecia approximately 3-5 cm per piece and depth 0.2-0.3 cm from thallus surface. Each specimen was wrapped by the tissue paper and recorded for their detail of study site. All lichen specimens were air dried at room temperature for 24 hours, recorded for code and details, and then enveloped in paper bag and store at 4 °C.

3.4 Mycobiont isolation and cultivation

Mycobionts were isolated from lichen thalli using ascospore discharge techniques (Sangvichien *et al.*, 2011). A small piece of each lichen sample that contain perithecia (0.5 x 0.5 cm) was attached with petroleum jelly on upper cover of petri dish, after that upside down the petri dish of water agar medium (WA) (Appendix A) and then incubated at room temperature for about 24 hours. Ascospores discharged on WA medium, which were observed and selected by stereo microscope and transferred to Malt-Yeast Extract medium (MYA) (Appendix A). The ascospores were incubated at room temperature for 9-12 weeks, until ascospore germinated and mycobiont colony developed. Their mycobiont colonies were prepared for DNA isolation and secondary metabolites extraction.

3.5 Taxonomic study and lichen identification

Lichen taxonomic was studied based on morphological and chemical characters. Macroscopic morphology was investigated on thallus character, color of thallus, sexual reproductive structures (perithecia), pattern of perithecia and ostiole under stereo microscope (Olympus SZ11). For microscopic examination, lichen thallus and perithecia were cross section by razor blade to observe thallus layer, perithecia ostiole and ascospore characters such as number per ascus, color, septate, size and shape of ascospores, which their importance to delimited genera (Aptroot, 2009b). The ascospore pictures were recorded by digital camera (Canon EOS650), which connected to the Olympus BX41 compound microscope with differential interference contrast (DIC) (Olympus U-DICT). Chemical character was determined the reaction by spot test (Hale, 1979) using 10% Potassium hydroxide (KOH) solution with thallus and pseudostroma, and TLC with solvent system A and C (Lumbsch, 2002). All of taxonomic characters were used to compare with classical keys for delimited lichen species.

3.6 Molecular study

3.6.1 DNA extraction

The mycobionts colony and lichen thalli of representative of each species were extracted total genomic DNA by using CTAB precipitation protocol (Cubero and Crespo, 2002). Firstly, prepare 20-50 mg of the sample in plastic tube 2.0 ml with 10 stainless steel beads (1 mm) and then dipped it in liquid nitrogen for 1 min after that 2 min grinded by using Mixer MM 400 at 30 hertz. Next, the homogenized sample was added 400 μ l of CTAB extraction buffer (Appendix B) and 100 μ l of 5% (w/v) PVPP (Polyvinylpolypyrrolidone) incubated at 70 °C for 30 mins and then added 500 μ l of choloform / isoamyl alcohol (24:1) (Appendix B), mixed by vigorous hand shaking and centrifuge at 10000 G for 5 min at room temperature. After centrifuged, transfer the aqueous phase to new 1.5 ml plastic tube and 3 fold-diluted with CTAB precipitation buffer (Appendix B), centrifuged at 10000 G for 5 mins at room temperature after that eliminate the aqueous phase. The pellet was dissolved by 25 μ l of 1.2 M NaCl, 3 μ l of 10x RNAase buffer and 2 μ l RNAase A (10mg/ml), vortexed and incubated at 37 °C for 30 mins, then add 370 μ l of 1.2 M NaCl. The end of this process, plastic tube was repeated chloroform purification step by adding 500 μ l of choloform / isoamyl alcohol (24:1), vortexed and centrifuge at 10000 G for 5 min at room temperature. The supernatant was transferred to a new 1.5 ml plastic tube. The DNA was alcohol precipitated by 0.6 times of isopropanol (300 μ l if you have recovered 500 μ l of supernatant) and centrifuged at 13000 G for 15 min at 4 °C, then discard the aqueous phase. The pellet was washed by adding 500 μ l of 70% ethanol and centrifuged at 13000 G for 3 min at 4 °C, after that eliminate the supernatant. Finally, dry DNA pellet at room temperature for 30-60 min, then dissove in 50 μ l of TE buffer and stored at -20 °C until use.

3.6.2 Polymerase chain reaction (PCR), amplification and DNA sequencing

Genomic DNA was amplified in four loci: ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1, using primer pairs and sequences of each primer as shown in Table 4. The PCR amplifications were performed in 50 µl containing a reaction mixture of 5 µl 10x *Pfu* Buffer with MgSO₄, 2 mM of dNTP mix, 20 µM of each primer, 1.25 U of *Pfu* DNA Polymerase (Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc.), and 5 µl of DNA solution (10 fold-dilution). The reactions were carried out in a thermal cycler TP600 (Takara Shuzo Co., Tokyo) and performed using the following program: initial denaturation for 1 min at 94 °C and 38 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 51 °C for 1 min (ITS1F/ITS4), 52 °C for 45 sec (LR0R/LR3), 53 °C for 45 sec (mrSSU1/MSU7) and 52 °C for 1.30 min (RPB1-Af/RPB1-Cr), followed by extension at 72 °C for 1 min, and a final extension at 72 °C for 7 min. PCR products were checked by 1% agarose gel electrophoreses with 1x TBE buffer and 1 µl of DNA stain clear G per 100 µl agarose gel for 45 min. The size of DNA products were compared to DNA standard 100 bp DNA ladder by Gel Documentation at 312 nm. The products were cleaned by Gel/PCR DNA Fragments Extraction Kit (Genaid, Taiwan) according to the manufacturer's instructions. PCR products were DNA sequenced services (1st BASE Laboratories, Malaysia).

3.6.3 Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (Blast) and nucleotide submission

Total nucleotide sequences were compared to similarity with GenBank databases by Blast program in NCBI (www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov), which setting for nucleotide collection database with other and somewhat similar sequences (Blastn). Each of DNA sequence was recorded for total score and percent identity blast from the highest value. Then, nucleotide sequences were submitted in DDBJ (www.ddbj.nig.ac.jp).

Table 4 Primers for nucleotide amplification in this study.

DNA loci	Primer name	Types	Sequences (5'->3')	References
ITS	ITS1F	forward	CTTGGTCATTTAGAGGAAGTAA	(Gardes and Bruns, 1993)
	ITS4	reverse	TCCTCCGCTTATTGATATGC	(White <i>et al.</i> , 1990)
nuLSU	LR0R	forward	ACCCGCTGAACTTAAGC	(Vilgalys and Hester, 1990)
	LR3	reverse	GGTCCGTGTTTCAAGAC	(Vilgalys and Hester, 1990)
mtSSU	mrSSU1	forward	AGCAGTGAGGAATATTGGTC	(Zoller <i>et al.</i> , 1999)
	MSU7	reverse	GTCGAGTTACAGACTACAATCC	(Zhou and Stanosz, 2001)
RPB1	RPB1-Af	forward	GARTGYCCDGGDCAYTTYGG	(Matheny <i>et al.</i> , 2002)
	RPB1-Cr	reverse	CCNGCDATNTCRTRTCCATRTA	(Matheny <i>et al.</i> , 2002)

3.6.4 Nucleotide sequence alignments

The sequences data sets were aligned separately each single genes and combines four loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1) using Clustal W (Thompson *et al.*, 1994), using outgroups from GenBank as *Capnodium coffeae* (DQ491515, FJ190609, DQ471162, KF902173), *Dothidea insculpta* (AF027764, DQ247802, FJ190602, DQ471154) and *Pyrgillus javanicus* (KT820171,KT808612, KT808549, DQ842010). All outgroups were selected from a member of class Dothideomycetes and Chaetothyriomycetes, which related to Trypetheliaceae (Trypetheliales) (Del Prado *et al.*, 2006; Nelsen *et al.*, 2009; Nelsen *et al.*, 2014). The alignments were manually improved using MEGA v.6 software (Tamura *et al.*, 2013).

3.6.5 Phylogenetic analysis of lichen-forming fungi Trypetheliaceae

Total DNA data sets (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1) were calculated for nucleotide substitution models. The model was chosen by using jModelTest v.2.1.4 (Darriba *et al.*, 2012) with the Akaike Information Criterion (AIC). The best-fit model was set for phylogeny program analysis. Phylogenetic trees were constructed using maximum likelihood (ML) and Bayesian inference (BI). Before analysis, Nucleotide sequences alignment data were converted to PHYLIP and NEXUS format for ML and BI analysis, respectively. The ML analysis was performed using the program RAxML v.8 (Stamatakis, 2006; Stamatakis *et al.*, 2008; Stamatakis, 2014), bootstrap values were calculated using 1,000 pseudoreplicates and specified setting for outgroups. The BI tree and posterior probabilities were calculated using MrBayes v.3.2.1 (Ronquist and Huelsenbeck, 2003). Four independent runs were performed Markov chain Monte Carlo (MCMC) algorithms with 10,000,000 generations and discarded 0.25 burn-in first period. The nucleotide substitution model was same as in the ML analysis. The options were set as stoprule and aborting the analyses at the average standard deviation of split frequencies of 0.01. Every one hundred tree was saved into a file. Both of phylogenetic trees were viewed using FigTree v.1.3.1 ([http:// tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/figtree/](http://tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/figtree/)).

3.7 Chemical study

3.7.1 Mycobiont extraction

The colonies of representative species were prepared by making them into small pieces. These samples were extracted by three solvents from non-polar to polarity as n-hexane, dichloromethane (CH_2Cl_2) and methanol (CH_3OH). The sample was dissolved in solvent volume as ratio 1:1 and incubated at room temperature for 24 hours, after extraction samples were changed to more polarity. Each solvent extraction was filtrated through-filter paper (Whatman No.1) and evaporated by rotary evaporator at 40 °C until solvent dried. The crude extracts were recorded for the dry weight and kept at -20 °C until use.

3.7.2 Secondary metabolites analysis

Crude extracts were dissolved by one milliliter of each solvent as dichloromethane and methanol. The samples were dropped 20 μl on thin layer chromatography (TLC) plate, which crude dichloromethane extract and methanol extract were developed by solvent system as dichloromethane : ethyl acetate (7 : 5) and dichloromethane : methanol (100 : 4), respectively. The TLC plate was detected under UV light at 254 and 356 nm, then recorded the secondary metabolite profiles and calculated for retention factor value (Rf). The negative control was using to the solvent for dissolve crude extracts.

3.8 Antimicrobial activity determination

3.8.1 Microbial preparation

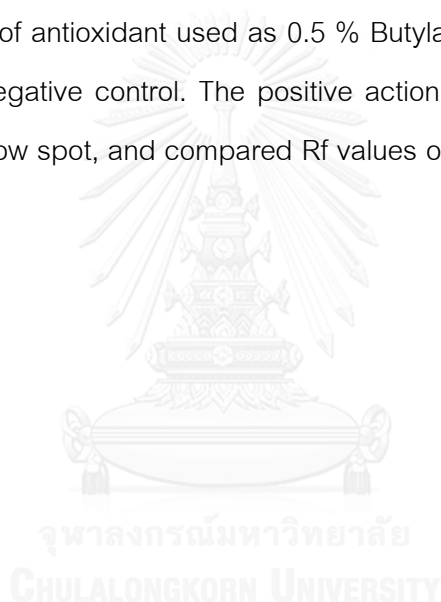
Three microorganisms were selected for bioautography test to Gram negative bacteria used *Escherichia coli* (ATCC25922), Gram positive bacteria used *Staphylococcus aureus* (ATCC25923) and yeast used *Candida albicans* (ATCC10231). Bacteria was prepared by streak plate on Nutrient Agar (NA) (Appendix A) and incubated at 37 °C for 24 hour. After that, single colony on NA plate was inoculated 50 ml of Nutrient Broth (NB) (Appendix A), then incubated in shaker at 37 °C for 24 hour. *Candida albicans* was prepared similar to previously bacteria preparation (24 hour), which different for cultured on Malt-Yeast Extract Agar (MYA) (Appendix A).

3.8.2 Bioautography examination

Antimicrobial activities (bacteria and yeast) were tested from TLC direct bioautography method as described by (Zitouni *et al.*, 2005). The crude extracts were loaded and separated on TLC plate, until the plate is dry and recorded R_f values under ultraviolet light (253 and 365 nm). After that, prepare the Petri dish of Mueller-Hinton Agar and MYA medium (Appendix A) for testing bacteria and yeast, respectively. The TLC plates were placed down on their culture medium, then covered the top of TLC plate by warm semi solid medium (42-45 °C), which mixed with each of test microorganisms until have equal to 0.5 McFarland standard. The Petri dish sets were incubated at 37 °C for 18-24 hour, then was stained the medium surface by lactophenol trypan blue. The activity was determined by comparison to clear zone and R_f values of secondary metabolites profile.

3.9 Antioxidant activity detection

Secondary metabolites of lichen compounds were determined for inhibition of oxidation property by TLC direct bioautography method (Bhattarai *et al.*, 2008). Crude extract of each lichen species were loaded and developed on TLC plate, with similar to solvent system as previously described in the step of secondary metabolites studied. The TLC plate was observed for R_f values under ultraviolet light (253 and 365 nm) and kept until the plate is dry. After that, the TLC plate was sprayed on the surface by 0.05% of 2, 2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) solution and incubated at room temperature for 10 min. The standard of antioxidant used as 0.5 % Butylated hydroxyanisole (BHA) and blank TLC plate as negative control. The positive action was detected by the color of DPPH changes to yellow spot, and compared R_f values of chemical profile on TLC spot.



CHAPTER IV

RESULTS

4.1 Taxon sampling

The lichen thallus was observed on simple macroscopic morphology by magnifying glass in the field trip. Nine hundred and sixty-five lichen thalli were collected from various localities in Thailand consisting of twenty-eight study sites in twenty-four provinces (Figure 10) that included different types of forests such as tropical rain forest, hill evergreen forest, dry evergreen forest, dry dipterocarp forest, mixed deciduous forest and mangrove forest.

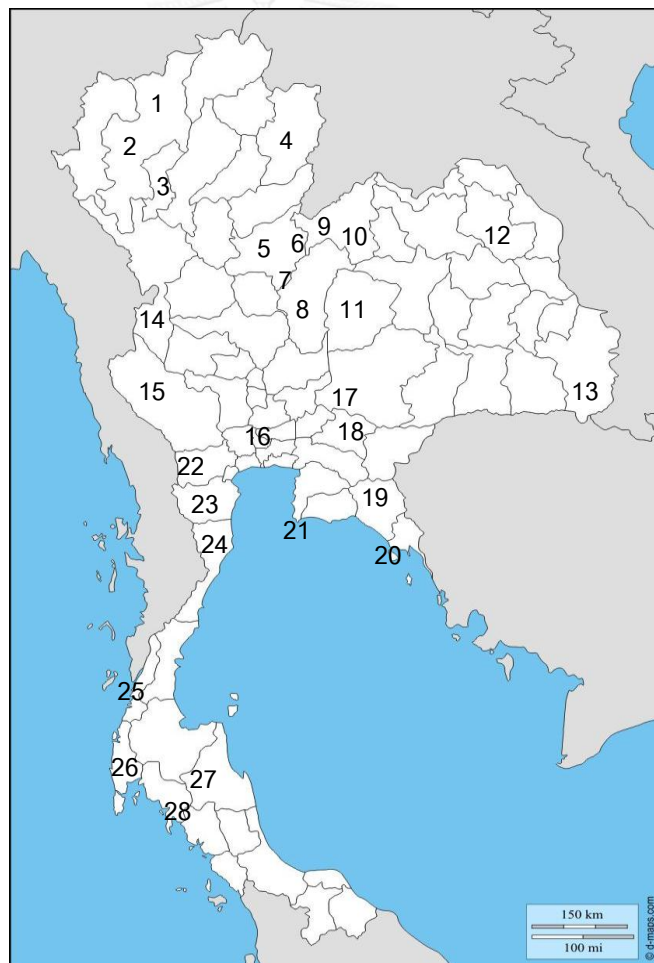


Figure 10 The map of lichen collection sites in Thailand.

Figure 10 (continued).

1. Doi Chiang Dao Wildlife Research Station (Chiang Mai)
2. Doi Suthep-Doi Phi National Park (Chiang Mai)
3. Doi Khun Tan National Park (Lamphun)
4. Wiang Sa district (Nan)
5. Saritsena camp (Phitsanulok)
6. Phu Hin Rong Kla National Park (Phitsanulok)
7. Thung Salaeng Luang National Park (Phitsanulok)
8. Phetchabun Rajabhat University (Phetchabun)
9. Phra That Si Song Rak temple (Loei)
10. Phu Luang Wildlife Sanctuary (Loei)
11. Pa Hin Ngam National Park (Chaiyaphum)
12. Nam Pung dam (Sakon Nakhon)
13. Phu Chong Nayoi National Park (Ubon Ratchathani)
14. Umphang district (Tak)
15. Si Sawat district (Kanchanaburi)
16. Sai Noi district (Nonthaburi)
17. Khao Yai National Park (Nakhon Ratchasima)
18. Thap Lan National Park (Prachinburi)
19. Khao Soi Dao Wildlife Santuary (Chanthaburi)
20. Koh Chang island (Trat)
21. Koh Samae San island (Chonburi)
22. Suan Phueng district (Ratchaburi)
23. Cha-Am district (Phetchaburi)
24. Pala-U waterfall (Prachuap Khiri Khan)
25. Mueang Ranong district (Ranong)
26. Si Phang-nga National Park (Phang Nga)
27. Chawang district (Nakhon Si Thammarat)
28. Khaopra-Bangkhram Wildlife Sanctuary (Krabi)

4.2 Mycobiont isolation and cultivation

The lichen mycobionts of Trypetheliaceae were isolated using lichen ascospore discharge (Sangvichien *et al.*, 2011). The multiple ascospores were germinated and cultivated on MYA medium. Three hundred and thirteen mycobionts were successful for isolation and colony development (Table 5). Ascospore germination and colony development of isolated mycobiont growth on MYA medium were shown in Figure 11.

Table 5 The information of study sites, number of lichen samples, number of isolates and the number of mycobiont isolates.

Collection sites	Code	Number of samples	Number of isolates	Mycobiont isolates
Chaiyaphum: Pa Hin Ngam National Park	CP	101	21	CP1, 5, 48, 54, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 81, 86, 89, 98, 100, 111, 112, 113, 119, 123
Chanthaburi: Khao Soi Dao Wildlife Sanctuary	CBR	4	4	CBR12, 13, 16, 51
Chiang Mai: Doi Suthep-Doi Phi National Park	CM	32	6	CM156, 159, 161, 168, 190, 192
Chiang Mai: Doi Chiang Dao Wildlife Research Station	DCD	22	11	DCD2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 20, 94, 95
Chonburi: Koh Samae San island	SMS	9	5	SMS7, 17, 72, 73, 74
Kanchanaburi: Khao Nam Phu Wildlife Conservation and Development Center	KJB	33	6	KJB1, 2, 62, 70, 72, 74

Table 5 (continued). The information of study sites, number of lichen samples, number of isolates and the number of mycobiont isolates.

Collection sites	Code	Number of samples	Number of isolates	Mycobiont isolates
Krabi: Khaopra-Bangkhram Wildlife Sanctuary	KRB	106	34	KRB36, 42, 58, 59, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 91, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 118, 125, 128, 139, 155, 158, 172, 176, 177, 179, 183, 203
Lamphun: Doi Khun Tan National Park.	DKT	36	25	DKT30, 35, 36, 42, 45, 48, 54, 58, 66, 67, 71, 73, 82, 87, 92, 94, 95, 98, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 115, 116
Loei: Phra That Si Song Rak temple	L	6	3	L45, 48, 52
Loei: Phu Luang Wildlife Sanctuary	PHL	77	11	PHL4, 7, 20, 53, 61, 82, 89, 119, 128, 146, 191
Nakhon Ratchasima: Khao Yai National Park	KY	77	31	KY11, 17, 52, 76, 354, 418, 472, 517, 655, 710, 716, 743, 759, 777, 780, 781, 783, 784, 803, 808, 811, 812, 814, 832, 835, 838, 839, 842, 845, 848, 853, 857

Table 5 (continued). The information of study sites, number of lichen samples, number of isolates and the number of mycobiont isolates.

Collection sites	Code	Number of samples	Number of isolates	Mycobiont isolates
Nakhon Si Thammarat: Chawang district	NSR	9	7	NSR6, 14, 16, 17, 34, 54, 57
Nan: Lai-Nan Sub-district, Wiang Sa district	NAN	97	28	NAN5, 9, 16, 18, 23, 25, 39, 50, 59, 71, 72, 76, 86, 90, 93, 79, 95, 104, 118, 119, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 143, 146
Nonthaburi: Sai Noi district	NBR	1	1	NBR7
Phang Nga: Si Phang-nga National Park	PNG	13	5	PNG1, 2, 3, 29, 61
Phetchabun: Phetchabun Rajabhat University	PB	11	4	PB20, 24, 25, 45
Phetchaburi: Huai Ta Paet reservoir, Cha-Am district	PBR	25	8	PBR2, 3, 4, 5, 27, 28, 24, 31
Phitsanulok: Phu Hin Rong Kla National Park	HRK	3	2	HRK42, 93, 98
Phitsanulok: Saritsena camp	PL	18	3	PL35, 45, 99

Table 5 (continued). The information of study sites, number of lichen samples, number of isolates and the number of mycobiont isolates.

Collection sites	Code	Number of samples	Number of isolates	Mycobiont isolates
Prachinburi:				
Thap Lan National Park	TLN	3	2	TLN3, 19
Prachuap Khiri Khan:				
Pala-U waterfall	PJK	25	10	PJK8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24
Ranong:				
Mueang Ranong district	RN	7	3	RN26, 55, 104
Ratchaburi:				
Suan Phueng district	SP	10	5	SP46, 118, 119, 121, 124
Sakon Nakhon:				
Nam Pung dam	SNK	13	7	SNK1, 8, 15, 31, 33, 36, 39
Tak:				
Doi Hua Mot, Umphang district	TAK	53	8	TAK8, 12, 17, 28, 32, 34, 49, 55
Trat:				
Koh Chang island	TRA	28	9	TRA91, 95, 97, 98, 102, 105, 119, 126, 127
Ubon Ratchathani:				
Phu Chong Nayoi National Park	UBN	93	39	UBN13, 33, 35, 37, 43, 46, 86, 90, 98, 100, 107, 111, 113, 116, 127, 130, 133, 137, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 157, 158, 165, 166, 170, 180, 185, 194, 212, 214, 220, 223, 224, 227, 228, 230
Total		965		313

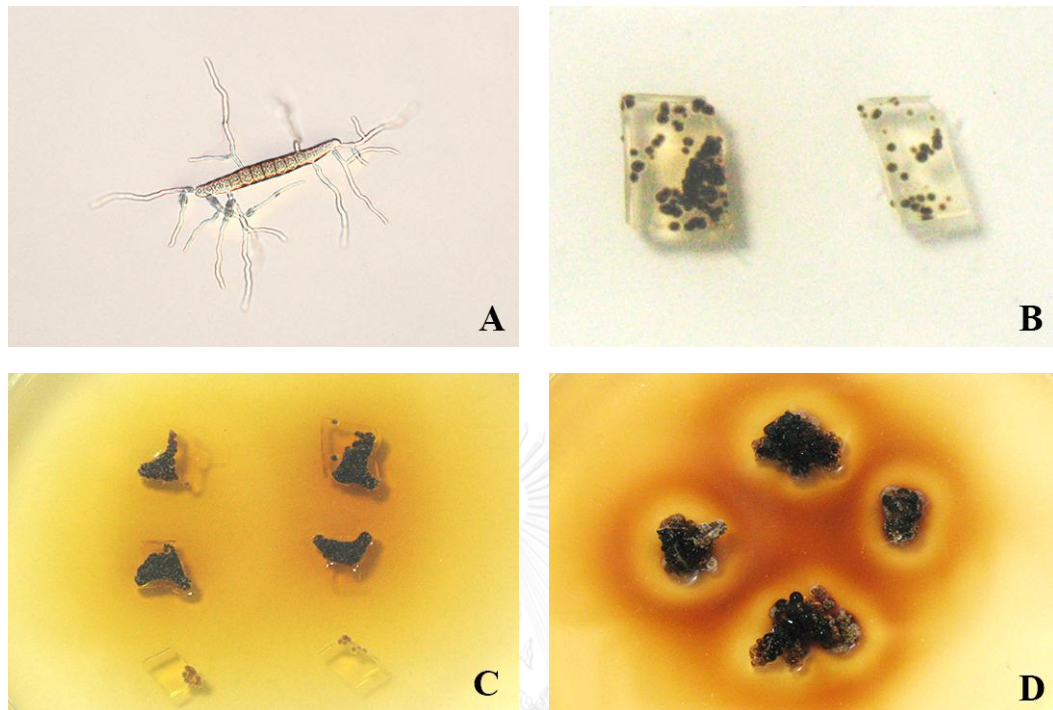


Figure 11 Development of ascospore and formation of mycobiont colony on MYA medium.

A. ascospore germ tube elongation, B. small mycobiont colony development after 1-2 weeks, C. the mycobiont colony formation after 4 weeks and D. mature mycobiont colonies after 9 weeks.

4.3 Taxonomic study and identification

4.3.1 Lichen taxonomy

The lichen family Trypetheliaceae in this study was investigated based on morphological characters of thallus, perithecia, ascospores and spot test (10% KOH), which could be classified into eight genera in Thailand. Taxonomic characters of each genus are as follows:

4.3.1.1 *Astrothelium*

Thallus corticated, green to yellow, usually smooth or bullate. Ascomata solitary or aggregate in pseudostromata, raised or immersed in thallus, sometimes contained yellow to orange pigment, KOH+ red color. Perithecia shared ostioles, apical. Hamathecium is not inspersed or inspersed with oil droplets, hyaline and anastomosing. Ascospores 8 spore per ascus, hyaline, transversely septates, 3-10 septates, thick-walled and lumina usually with diamond shaped (Figure 12, A-B).

4.3.1.2 *Bathelium*

Thallus corticated, green to olive green, smooth or wart. Pseudostroma brownish to dark brown, inside contained brown to yellow pigment, KOH+ orange to dark brown, perithecia apical ostiole, aggregated in pseudostroma tissue. Hamathecium not inspersed, hyaline and anastomosing. Ascospores 8 spore per ascus, hyaline, muriform or transversely septates, 5-7 septates, thick-walled (Figure 12, C-D).

4.3.1.3 *Campylothelium*

Thallus ecorticate, white, smooth. Pseudostroma solitarily, raised or semi-immersed in thallus, perithecia thick-walled, carbonized, lateral ostioles, KOH negative. Hamathecium not inspersed, hyaline and anastomosing. Ascospores muriform, hyaline, 8 spore per ascus, IKI+ violet, thin-walled (Figure 12, E-F).

4.3.1.4 *Laurera*

Thallus corticated, olive green to brownish, smooth or wart. Perithecia globose, single, thick-wall, carbonized, apical ostiole, raised or immersed in thallus, pseudostroma presence or absence, black or yellow pigment, KOH positive red or negative. Hamathecium not inspersed or fully inspersed with hyaline oil droplets and anastomosing. Ascospores muriform, hyaline, 2-8 spore per ascus, thick-walled (Figure 12, G-H).

4.3.1.5 *Marcelaria*

Thallus corticated, green, smooth, not contained pruinose or yellow pigment KOH+ red. Pseudostroma irregular, yellow pigment, raised, perithecia globose, apical ostiole, aggregated in pseudostroma, yellow pigment with KOH+ red. Hamathecium not inspersioned, hyaline and anastomosing. Ascospores muriform, hyaline, 8 spore per ascus, thick-walled (Figure 12, I-J). In addition, the pseudostroma contains anthraquinone pigment (yellow color) and KOH positive used to delimit the new genus separates from *Laurera* (Aptroot *et al.*, 2013).

4.3.1.6 *Polymeridium*

Thallus ecorticate, white, without pruinose, smooth. Perithecia solitary, black, globose, thick-wall, carbonized, apical ostiole, raised or immersed in thallus, KOH negative. Hamathecium not inspersioned or inspersioned, hyaline and anastomosing. Ascospores 8 spore per ascus, hyaline, transversely septates, 3-7 septates, thin-walled (Figure 12, K-L).

4.3.1.7 *Pseudopyrenula*

Thallus ecorticated, white to brown, smooth. Perithecia solitary, black, globose, carbonized, apical ostiole, raised. Hamathecium anastomosing, inspersioned with yellow oil droplets, KOH+ red. Ascospores 8 spore per ascus, hyaline, transversely septates, 3 septates, thick-walled (Figure 12, M-N).

4.3.1.8 *Trypethelium*

Thallus corticated, green to yellowish, not contained pruinose or yellow pigment KOH+ red. Perithecia globose, thick-wall, carbonized, apical ostiole, solitary or aggregated in pseudostroma, raised or immersed in thallus. Pseudostroma tissue contained yellow pigment with KOH+ red or without pruinose. Hamathecium not inspersioned or inspersioned with hyaline oil droplets, anastomosing. Ascospores 8 spore per ascus, hyaline, transversely septates, 3-16 septates, thick-walled and lumina mosly globose shaped (Figure 12, O-P).

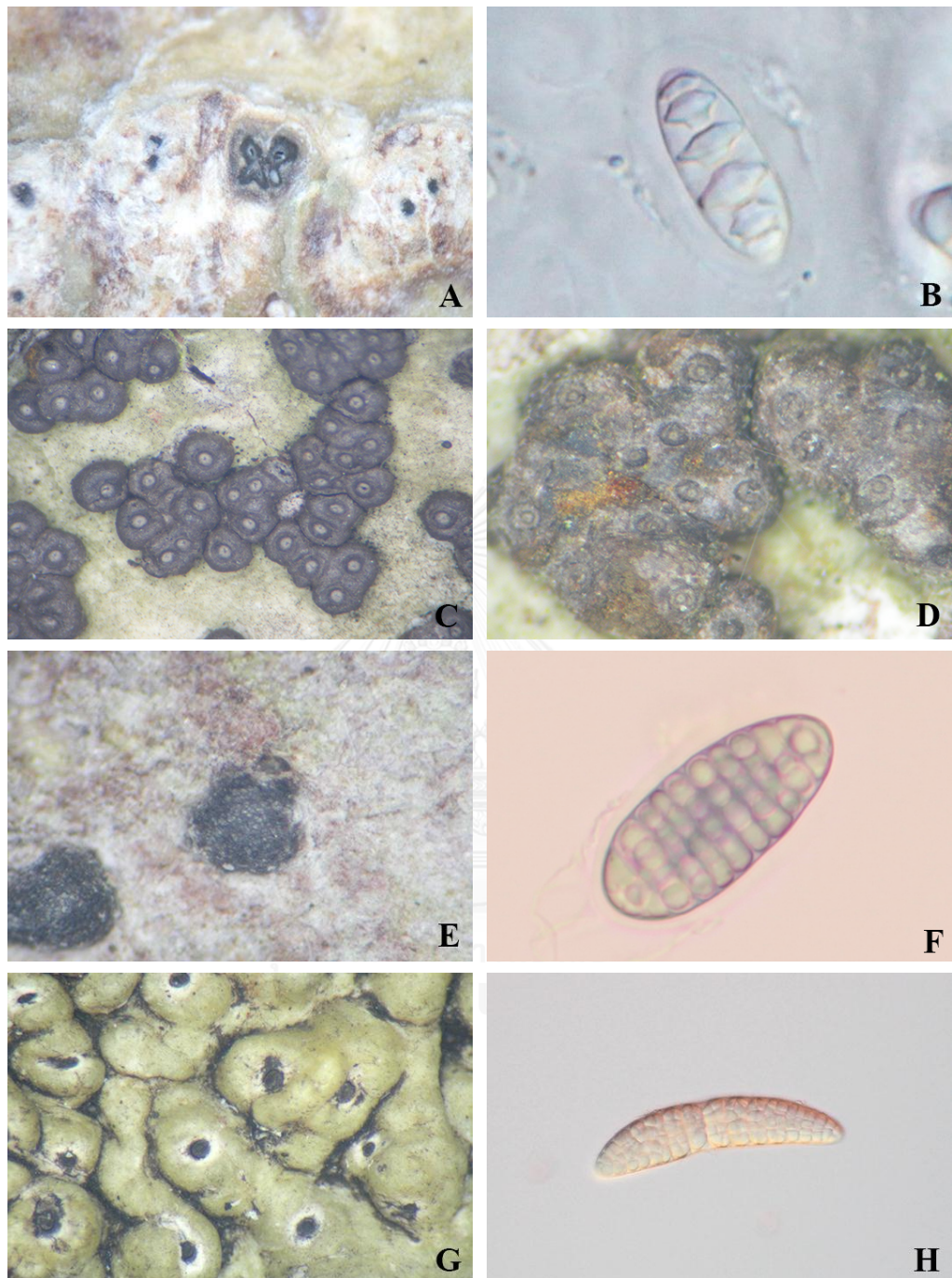


Figure 12 Taxonomic characters of each genus within Trypetheliaceae.

(A-B) *Astrothelium*, A. thallus and ascomata with polycarpic, B. mature ascospores with lumina diamond shaped, (C-D) *Bathelium*, C. thallus and ascomata, D. Pseudostroma inside with orange pigment, (E-F) *Campylothelium*, E. ascomata with lateral ostiole, F. mature ascospores with IKI+ violet, (G-H) *Laurera*, G. thallus and ascomata, H. muriform ascospore.

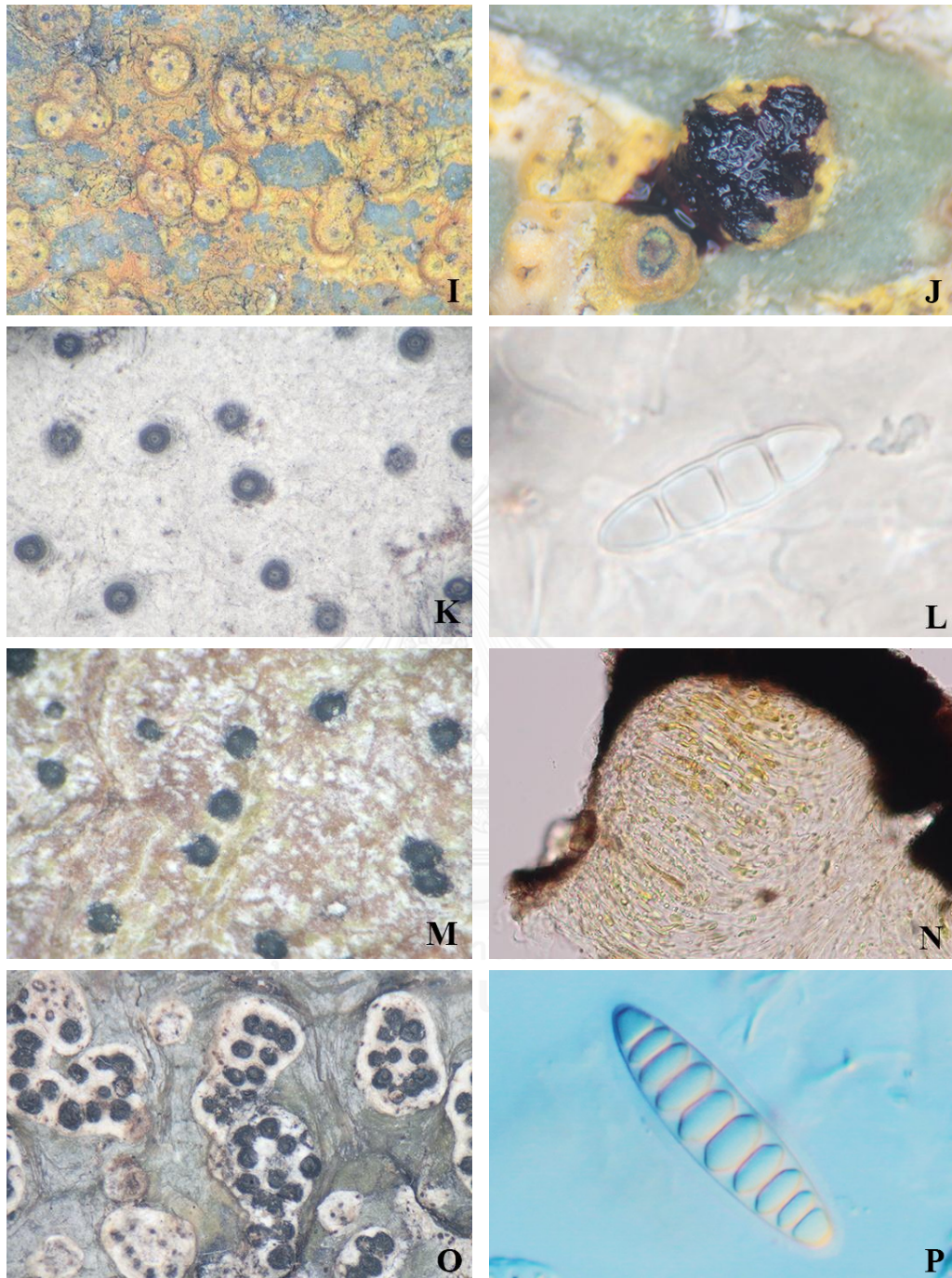


Figure 12 (continued). Taxonomic characters of each genus within Trypetheliaceae.

(I-J) *Marcelaria*, I. thallus and ascomata with yellow-orange pigment, J. pseudostroma with KOH+ positive, (K-L) *Polymeridium*, K. thallus and ascomata, L. ascospore thin wall, (M-N) *Pseudopyrenula*, M. thallus and ascomata, N. hamathecium interspersed with yellow oil droplets, (O-P) *Trypethelium*, O) thallus and ascomata, P. transversely septate ascospore and lumina globose shaped.

The morphological characters were different among generic level (Table 6). Genus *Campylothelium* is similar to genera *Polymeridium* and *Pseudopyrenula* by ecorticate thallus character but differ to lateral ostiole (*Polymeridium* and *Pseudopyrenula*, apical ostiole). *Polymeridium* and *Pseudopyrenula* are different to the ascospore wall with thin and thick wall, respectively. Only genus *Bathelium* shows the perithecia wall character with yellow pigment and positive reaction with KOH changes to orange-brown color. The *Astrothelium* is similar to genus *Trypethelium* by thallus corticate, ascospore transeptate and thickened but different by shared perithecia ostiole. The morphological characters among genus *Laurera* and *Marcelaria* are very similar to muriform ascospore and thallus, which only yellow pigment on perithecia (KOH+ red) was found in *Marcelaria*.

Table 6 Comparison of the major characteristics for genus delimitation within Trypetheliaceae.

Genus	Thallus type	Ostiole type/site	Ascospore type/wall	Ascospore septation	Spot tested on perithecia
<i>Astrothelium</i>	corticate	shared/apical	transeptate/ thick	3-10	None/Red
<i>Bathelium</i>	corticate	single/apical	muriform or transeptate/ thick	5-7	Orange/brown
<i>Campylothelium</i>	ecorticate	single/lateral	muriform/ thick	-	None
<i>Laurera</i>	corticate	single/apical	muriform/ thick	-	None
<i>Marcelaria</i>	corticate	single/apical	muriform/ thick	-	Red
<i>Polymeridium</i>	ecorticate	single/apical	transeptate/ thin	3-7	None
<i>Pseudopyrenula</i>	ecorticate	single/apical	transeptate/ thick	3	None
<i>Trypethelium</i>	corticate	single/apical	transeptate/ thick	3-16	None/Red

4.3.2 Lichen identification

In this study, Trypetheliaceae was identified to species based on morphological and chemical characters, of which divided into at least 61 species, including 47 species (5 new species and 17 new records) and 14 unidentified species. Representative species at least 1-3 mycobiont isolates or lichen specimens were selected for phylogenetic analysis. Total species were compared to previous reports in Thailand shown in Table 7. The descriptions of sixty-one species were described as follows;

1. *Astrothelium aenascens* Aptroot. (Figure 13, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticated, greenish grey, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, aggregate, immersed in pseudostroma tissue and share with common ostiole. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma raised, contain yellow to orange pigment. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, contain crystal, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 24-30 x 9-9.7 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ orange, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV+ red-orange, KOH+ red. TLC: lichexanthone, parietin. Isolation No.: HRK93, HRK98

2. *Astrothelium flavocoronatum* Luangsuphabool, Aptroot & Sangvichien., sp. nov. (Figure 13, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, yellow to green, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, pyriform, carbonized, semi-immersed to emergent, solitary, usually consisting of two cavities that are joined with a common ostiole. Ostiole apical, black, surrounded by yellow layer. Pseudostroma raised above the thallus, covered with thallus cortex or naked and carbonized. Hamathecium hyaline, clear, paraphyses anastomosing, 0.85-1 μm thick. Asci clavate, 105-110 x 18.5-19 μm . Ascospores 8 per ascus, hyaline, transversely 3-septate, narrowly ellipsoid, 22-28 x 8-9.5 μm , lumina diamond-shaped to rounded. Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma around ostiole UV+ orange, KOH+ red. TLC: parietin, emodin. Isolation No.: KY859, TSL63

Etymology. The specific epithet refers to the yellow tissue surrounded ostiole.

Notes. This new species is similar to the neotropical *A. diplocarpum* Nyl. in having anthraquinone pigment surround the ostiole neck, but differs in having smaller ascospores (9-septate, 90-110 x 22-28 μm in *A. diplocarpum*) (Harris, 1995; Aptroot *et al.*, 2008). Also *A. macrocarpum* (Fée) Aptroot & Lücking (*A. galbineum* Kremp.) is similar in having a pseudostroma with anthraquinones and ascospore characters, but differs in having solitary perithecia or two locules embedded in a pseudostroma (2-4 perithecia aggregated in a pseudostroma in *A. macrocarpum*).

3. *Astrothelium macrocarpum* (Fée) Aptroot & Lücking (*A. galbineum* Kremp.)
(Figure 13, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellow-green, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, aggregate, immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and share with common ostiole. Pseudostroma raised, contain yellow pigment. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 17-25 x 6.5-8.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV+ red, KOH+ red. TLC: lichexanthone, parietin. Isolation No.: NSR6, UBN37, UBN43, UBN113

4. *Astrothelium macrostiolum* Luangsuphabool, Aptroot & Sangvichien., sp. nov. (Figure 13, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green, smooth or somewhat warted, shiny. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, pyriform, carbonized, common ostiole with two cavities, solitary or immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma white, mostly covered by thallus but leaving a large whitish ostiolar area free. Hamathecium hyaline, interspersed with oil droplets, paraphyses anastomosing. Ascospores 8 per ascus, hyaline, transversely 9-11 septate, fusiform, 82-97.5 x 17-19 μm , lumina diamond-shaped to rounded. Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: None (PHL84)

Etymology. The specific epithet refers to the large whitish ostiolar area.

Notes. This new species is similar to *A. eustomum* (Mont.) Müll. Arg. in thallus and pseudostroma characters and also *A. diplocarpoides* Müll. Arg. and *A. diplocarpum* Nyl. by having large ascospores. However, it differs from those in having more septate ascospores, an interspersed hamathecium and lack of secondary metabolites: 3-5-septate ascospores, clear hamathecium, and containing lichexanthone in *A. eustomum*; 5-7-septate ascospores and containing lichexanthone in *A. diplocarpoides*; and 9-septate ascospores, clear hamathecium and containing anthraquinones in *A. diplocarpum* (Harris, 1984; Aptroot *et al.*, 2008; Aptroot and Lücking, 2016).

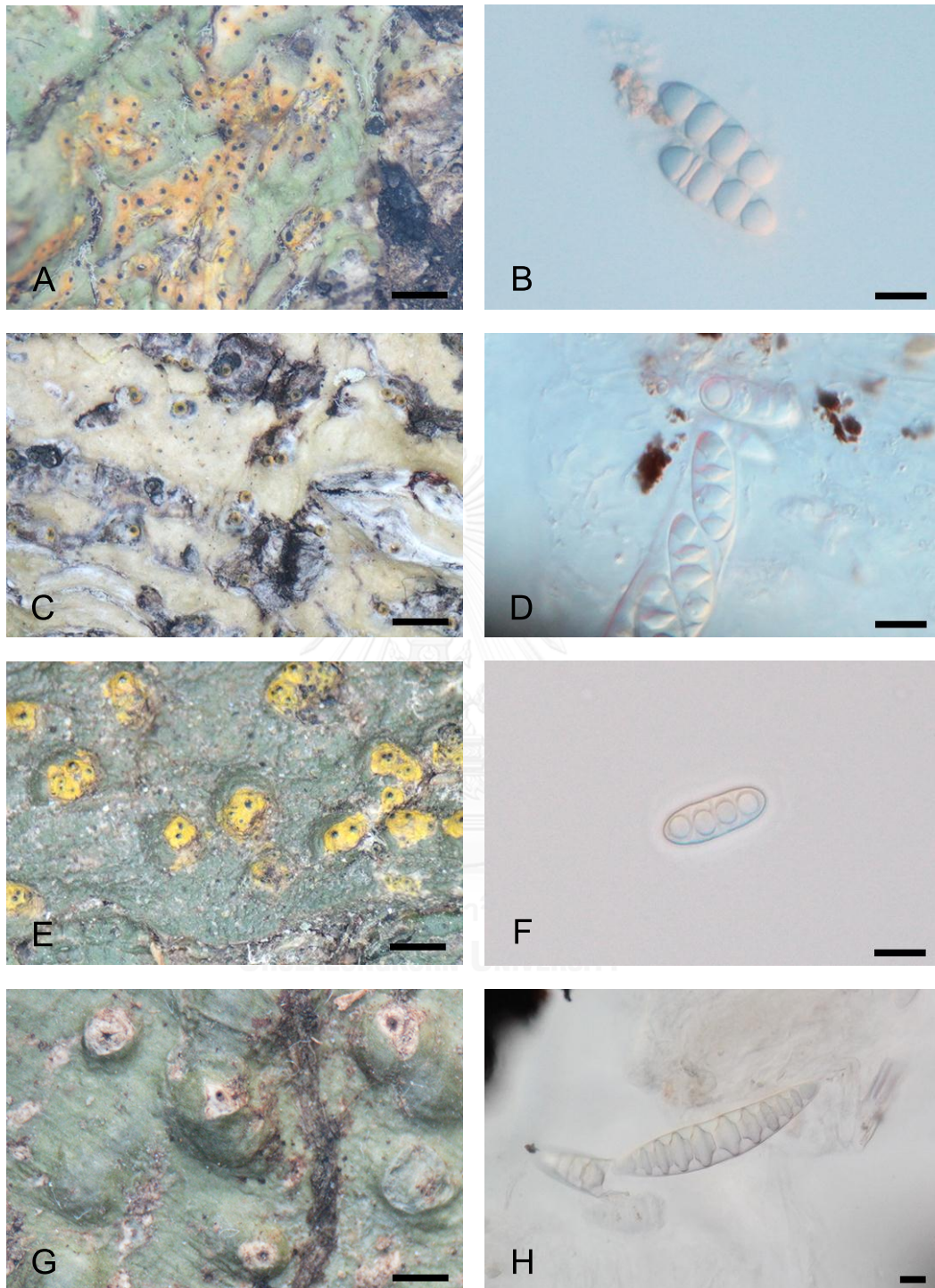


Figure 13 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *A. aenascens* (A-B), *A. flavocoronatum* (C-D), *A. macrocarpum* (E-F), and *A. macrostiolum* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

5. *Astrothelium neglectum* Luangsuphabool, Aptroot & Sangvichien., sp. nov.

(Figure 14, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, greenish, smooth or somewhat warted, shiny. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, pyriform, carbonized, fused ostiole with two cavities, single to 2-8 aggregate groups immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma gray to yellowish, raised above the thallus, round to irregular. Hamathecium hyaline, interspersed with oil droplets, paraphyses anastomosing. Ascospores 8 per ascus, hyaline, transversely 3-septate, narrowly ellipsoid, 17-23 x 6-7 μm , lumina diamond-shaped to rounded. Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV+ brown-orange, KOH-. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: TAK8, TAK12, TAK17

Etymology. The specific epithet refers to the fact this species has been overlooked before.

Notes. The new species is similar to *A. eustomum* (Mont.) Müll. Arg. in thallus, pseudostroma and ascospore characters, but differs by containing lichexanthone in the thallus, whereas this substance in *A. eustomum* is only presence on the ostioles (Harris, 1984; Aptroot *et al.*, 2008; Aptroot, 2009b).

6. *Astrothelium neovariolosum* Luangsuphabool, Aptroot & Sangvichien., sp. nov. (Figure 14, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, greenish, smooth or somewhat warted, shiny. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, pyriform, carbonized, fused ostiole with two cavities, single to 2-8 aggregate groups immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma gray to yellowish, raised above the thallus, round to irregular. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, paraphyses anastomosing. Asci clavate, 115-125 x 12-13.5 μm . Ascospores 8 per ascus, hyaline, transversely 3-septate, narrow ellipsoid, 17-23 x 6-7 μm , lumina diamond-shaped to rounded. Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV+ brown-orange, KOH-. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: KY777, KY848

Etymology. The specific epithet refers to the morphologically closely to species *A. variolosum*.

Notes. The new species is most similar to *A. variolosum* (Ach.) Müll. Arg. in having a white to grey pseudostroma and ascospore characters, but differs by hamathecium inspersed (hamathecium not inspersed in *A. variolosum*) (Aptroot *et al.*, 2008; Aptroot, 2009b).

7. *Astrothelium siamense* Luangsuphabool, Aptroot & Sangvichien. sp. nov.

(Figure 14, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green to yellow, smooth, shiny. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, pyriform, carbonized, common ostiole with two cavities, solitary to aggregated groups immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma white, raised above the thallus, round to irregular. Hamathecium hyaline, interspersed with oil droplets, paraphyses anastomosing. Ascospores 8 per ascus, hyaline, transversely 4-7 septate, fusiform, 31-49 x 10.5-12 μm , lumina diamond-shaped to rounded. Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow-orange, KOH-. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: KRB105, KRB139

Etymology. The specific species refers to "Siam" the traditional name for Thailand, which the species was collected.

Notes. This new species is similar to *A. variolosum* (Ach.) Müll.Arg., but differs in having larger ascospores (3-septate, 20-26 x 7-9 μm in *A. variolosum*) (Aptroot *et al.*, 2008).

8. *Bathelium albidoporum* (Makhija & Patw.) R. C. Harris. (Figure 14, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary or 2-3 carpic, immersed in pseudostroma tissue. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma aboved on thallus, black, middle zone contain yellow to orange pigment, KOH+ red. Hamathecium hyaline, clear, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 5-7-septate, 30-38 x 7.5-9 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH+ red. TLC: parietin and unknown anthraquinone. Isolation No.: KRB179, KRB203, NAN143, NAN146, NSR34, NSR54, NSR57, PNG29, PJK24, UBN127, UBN144, UBN166, UBN230

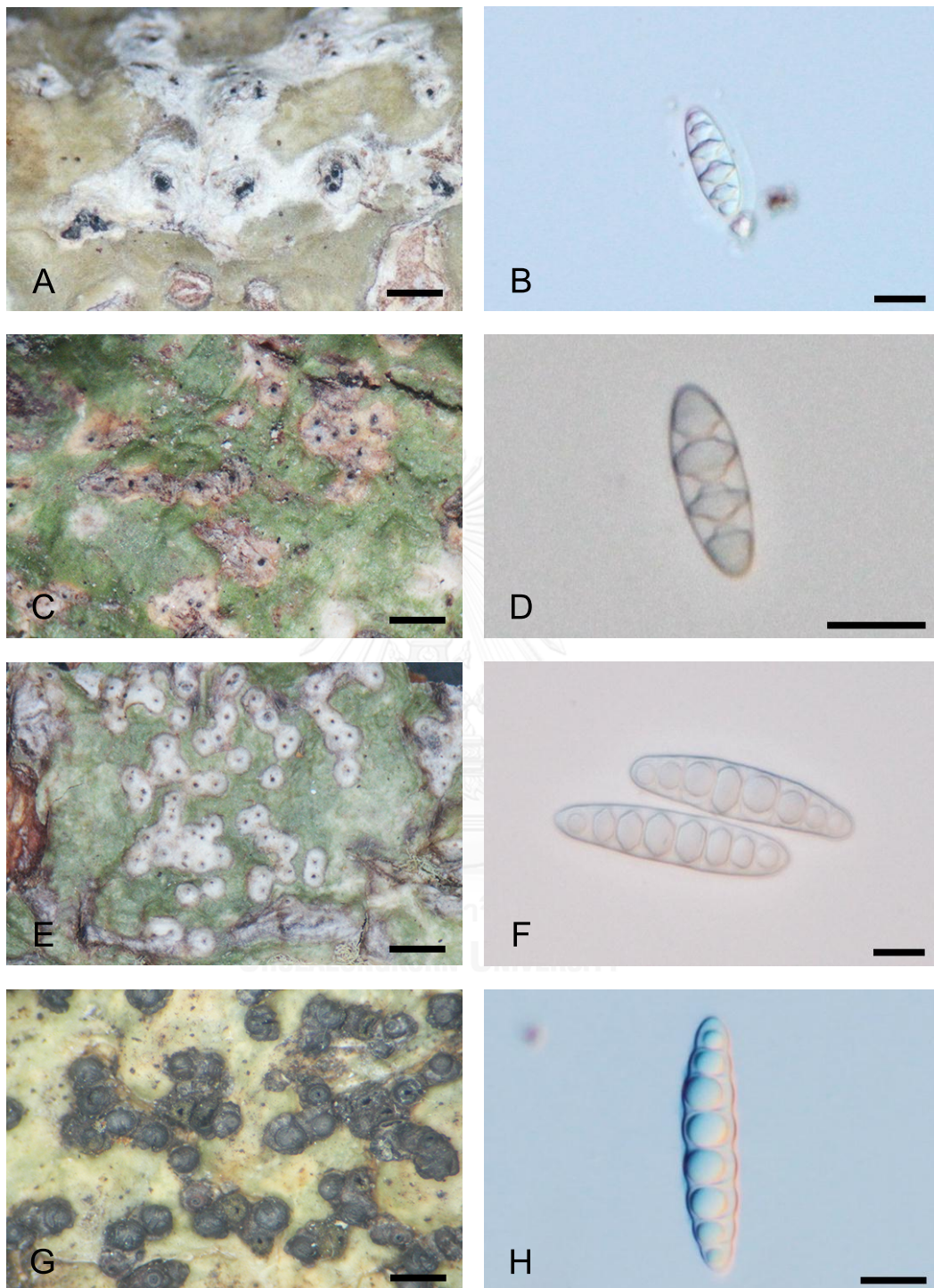


Figure 14 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *A. neglectum* (A-B), *A. neovariolosum* (C-D), *A. siamense* (E-F), and *B. albidoporum* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

9. *Bathelium madreporiforme* (Eschw.) Trevisan. (Figure 15, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellow, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, aggregate, immerded in pseudostroma tissue. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma raised, brown, middle zone contain yellow to orange pigment, KOH+ red. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 32-36.5 x 9-10.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH+ red. TLC: parietin and unknown anthraquinone. Isolation No.: NAN79, NAN95, KY517, UBN98, UBN133, UBN147

10. *Bathelium tuberculosum* (Makhija & Patw) R. C. Harris. (Figure 15, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green, dull. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary or 2-3 carpic, immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma raised, black to brown, middle zone contain yellow to orange pigment, KOH+ red. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 4 spores per ascus, muriform, 100-130 x 23-33 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH+ red. TLC: parietin and unknown anthraquinone. Isolation No.: no mycobiont isolation (PNG48).

11. *Bathelium* sp.1 (Figure 15, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, aggregate and immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, brown. Pseudostroma raised, black to brown, shiny, inside zone contain yellow to orange pigment, KOH+ red. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 64-79 x 15-17 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ white, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH+ red. TLC: parietin and unknown anthraquinone. Isolation No.: DKT35, DKT42, DKT58, DKT71, DKT73, DKT87, DKT94, DKT98, DKT108, DKT109, PHL4, PHL7

12. *Campylothelium nitidum* Müll. Arg. (Figure 15, G-H)

Thallus crustose, ecorticate, white, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole lateral, black. Pseudostroma raised, black to brown. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersioned, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, IKI+ violet, 56-59 x 17-18 µm. Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: DKT115, UBN107, UBN111, UBN130, UBN150, UBN153

13. *Laurera alboverruca* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 16, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to white-grey, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary or 2-3 carpic immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, grey. Pseudostroma raised, white to grey, algae layer above on pseudostroma tissue, white color surround ostiole. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersioned, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 69-169 x 23-33 µm. Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: PHL82, PHL89

14. *Laurera cf. aurantiaca* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 16, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green to yellowish with white patches, smooth to somewhat bullate. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary, immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, brown. Pseudostroma raised, cream, identical with thallus. Hamathecium inspersioned with yellow oil droplets, KOH+ red, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 210-221 x 30-32 µm. Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: unknown anthraquinone. Isolation No.: no mycobiont culture (KRB53).

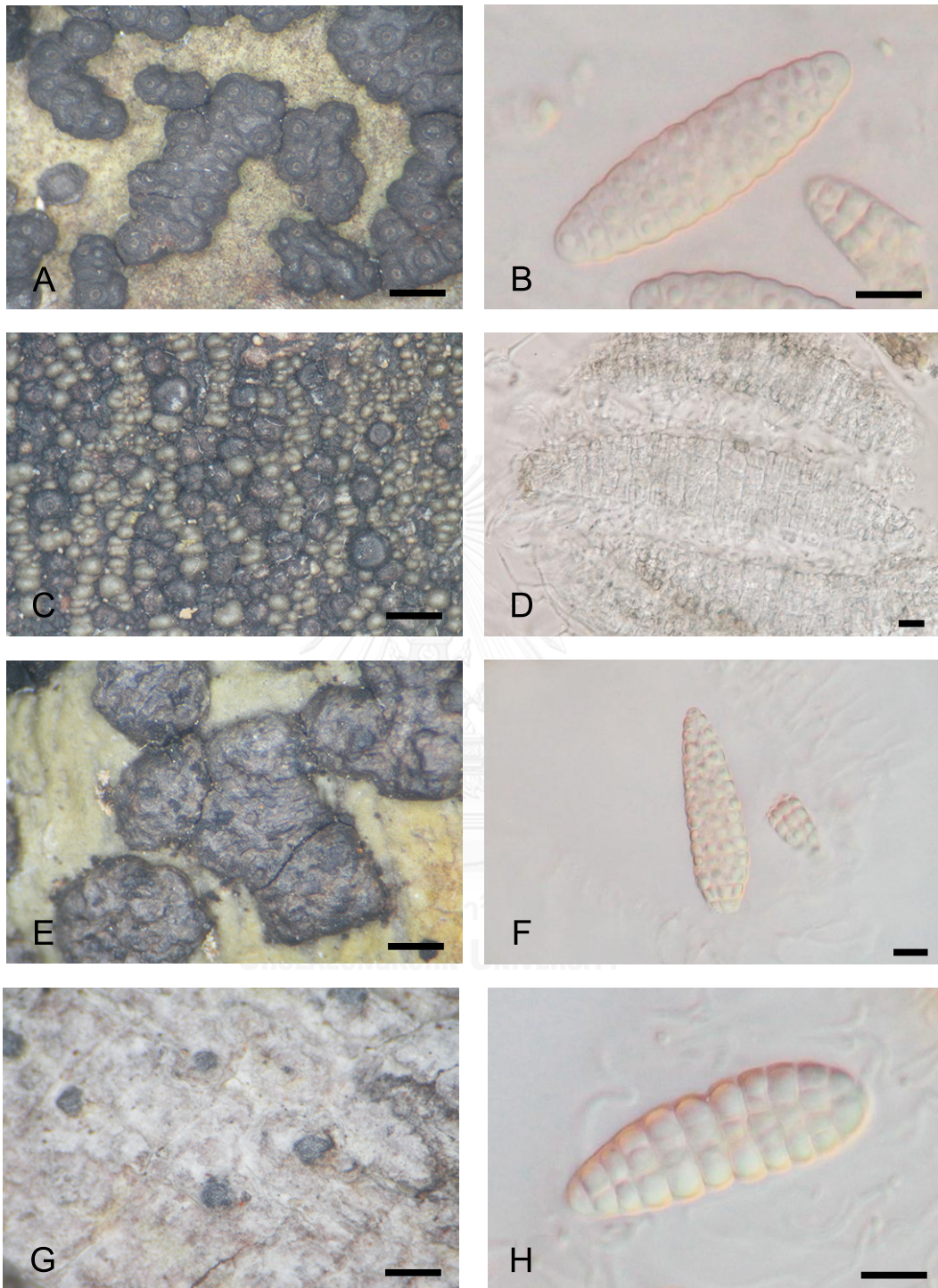


Figure 15 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *B. madreporiforme* (A-B), *B. tuberculosum* (C-D), *Bathelium* sp.1 (E-F), and *C. nitidum* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

15. *Laurera cf. columellata* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 16, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellow, smooth to somewhat bullate. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, columella, 1-2 carpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma raised, cream to white, identical with thallus. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 160-200 x 23-33 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: CM156, CM168, PHL128

16. *Laurera keralensis* Upreti & Ajay Singh. (Figure 16, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellow, smooth to somewhat bullate. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monicarpic to polycarpic. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma raised, black, cracked. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 48-92 x 15-20 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: HRK42, UBN212, UBN214 and no mycobiont isolation (TSL107).

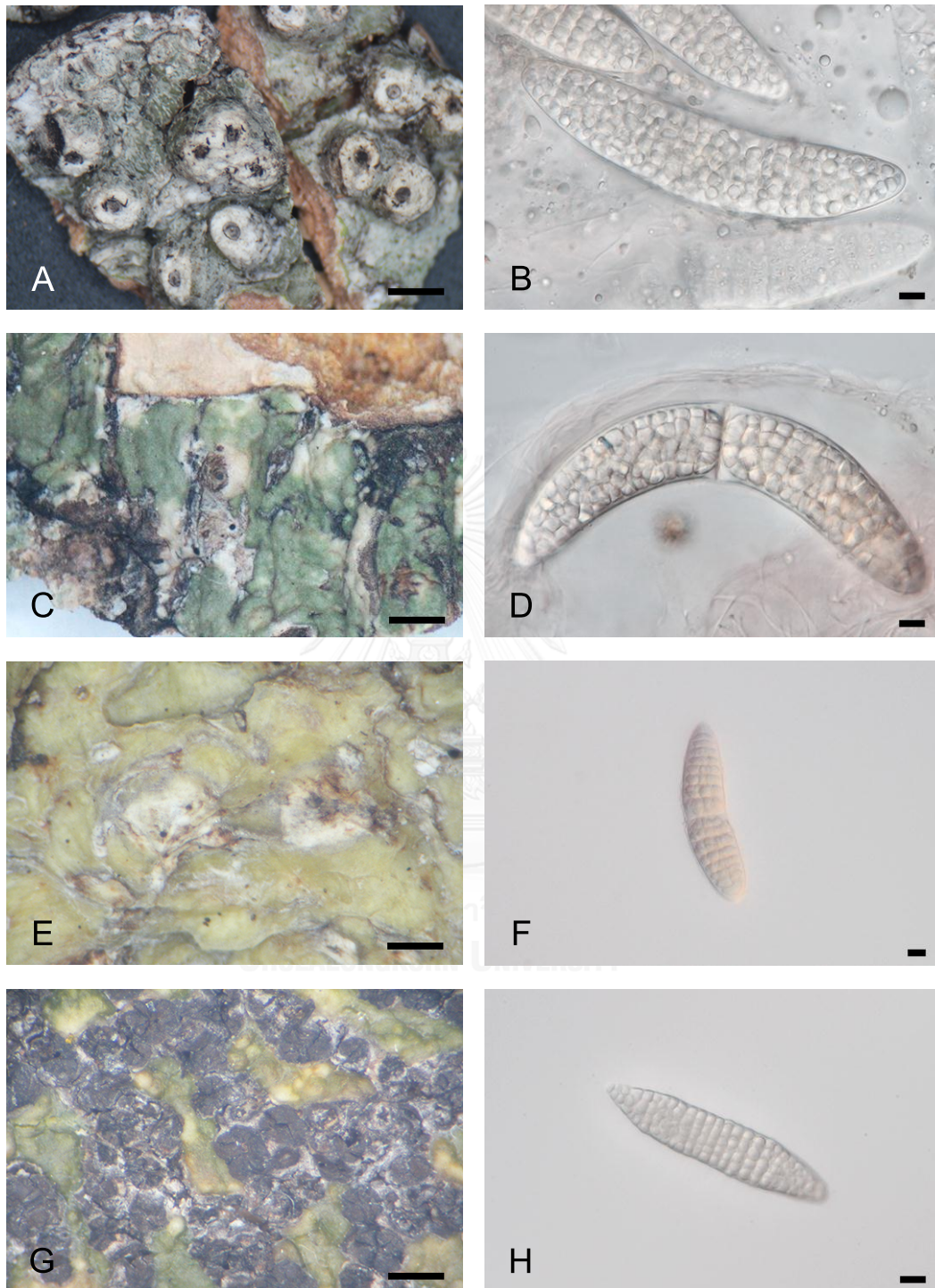


Figure 16 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *L. alboverruca* (A-B), *L. cf. aurantiaca* (C-D), *L. cf. columellata* (E-F), and *L. keralensis* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 µm.

17. *Laurera megasperma* (Mont.) Riddle. (Figure 17, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, greenish, smooth to somewhat bullate. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monicarpic, immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma identical with thallus, algae layer above on pseudostroma tissue. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 4 spores per ascus, muriform, 175-300 x 25-48 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: TSL4, TSL39, TSL59, TSL122

18. *Laurera meristospora* (Mont. & Bosch) Zahlbr. (Figure 17, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellow, smooth to somewhat bullate. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary, immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma identical with thallus. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 170-220 x 32-40 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: meristosporic acid. Isolation No.: KY472, TSL136

19. *Laurera meristosporoides* P.M. McCarthy & Vongshew. (Figure 17, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, greenish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monicarpic, immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, brown. Pseudostroma white to cream, identical with thallus, algae layer above on pseudostroma tissue. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 78-95 x 18-20 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow (lichexanthone), KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: no mycobiont isolation (CM170).

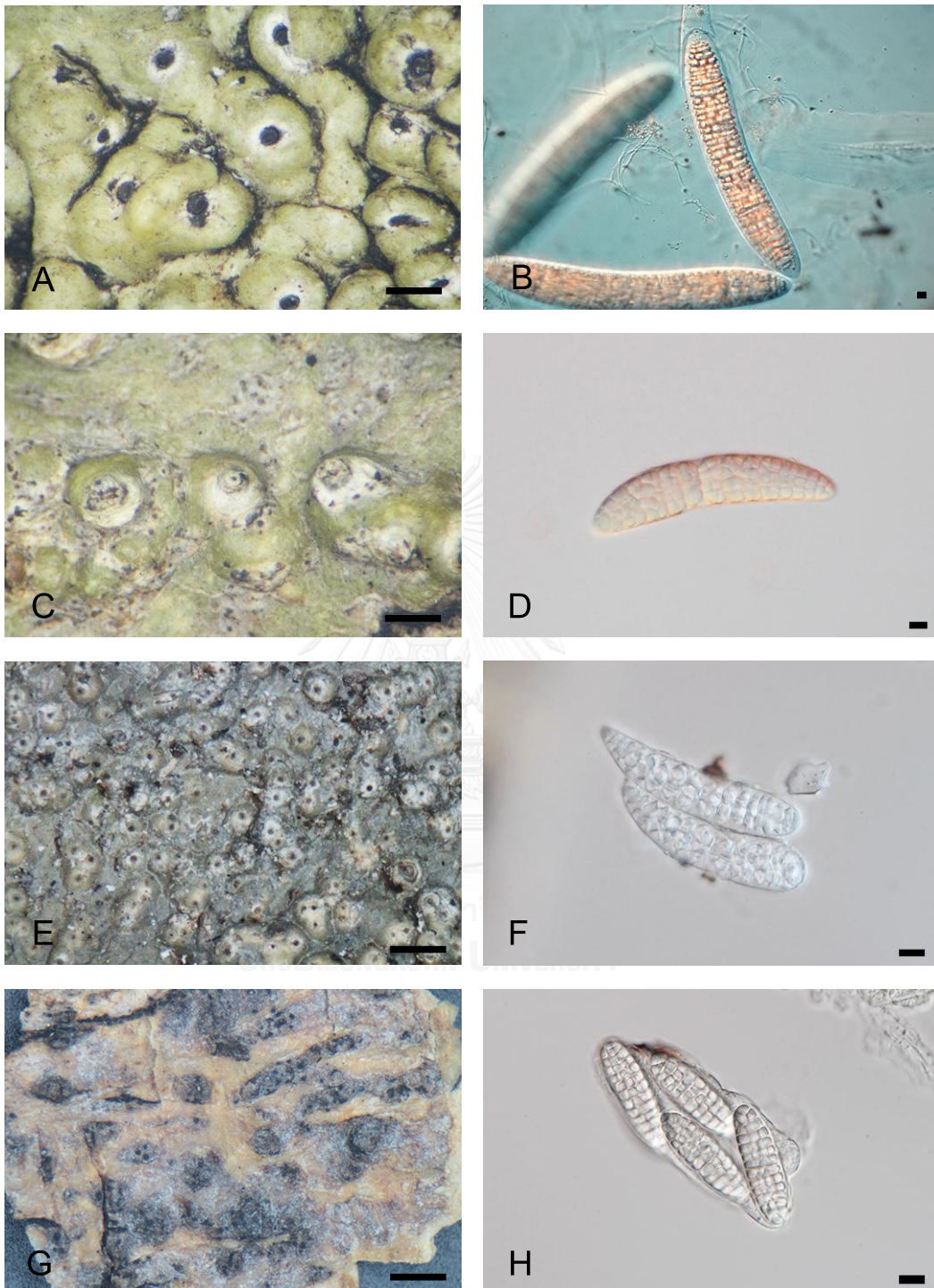


Figure 17 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *L. megasperma* (A-B), *L. meristospora* (C-D), *L. meristosporoides* (E-F), and *L. phaeomelodes* (G-H). Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μm.

20. *Laurera phaeomelodes* (Müll. Arg.) Zahlbr. (Figure 17, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, greenish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, polycarpic, immerged in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersion with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 38-53 x 12-14.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: no mycobiont isolation (CP31, TSL118).

21. *Laurera sikkimensis* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 18, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellowish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monicarpic, immerged in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma brown. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersion with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 24-25.5 x 132-161 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: PHL21, PHL53

22. *Laurera subdiscreta* (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (Figure 18, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellowish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma raised, thick wall. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersion with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 30-50 x 10-20 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: CP5, PBR31, SMS73, UBN86, UBN90, UBN165, UBN170, UBN180, UBN220, UBN227, UBN228

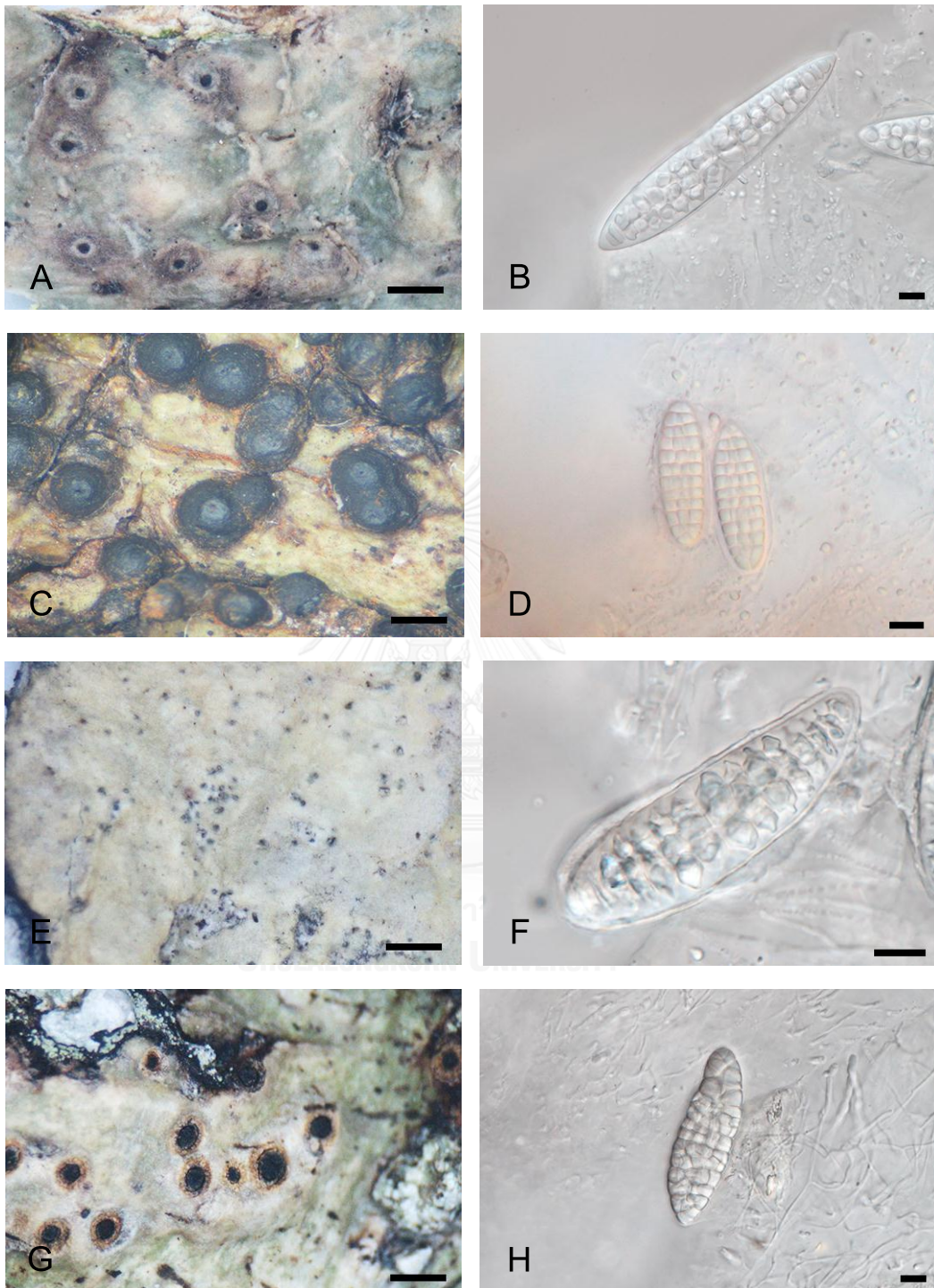


Figure 18 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *L. phaeomelodes* (A-B), *L. subdiscreta* (C-D), *L. subphaerioides* (E-F), and *L. varia* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

23. *Laurera subphaerioides* Upreti & Ajay Singh. (Figure 18, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, yellowish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma immersed in thallus, thick wall. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersion with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 64-70 x 21-22 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow (lichexanthone), KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: no mycobiont isolation (RN20).

24. *Laurera varia* (Fée) Zahlbr. (Figure 18, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellowish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, flat top, disc like, solitary, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma embed in thallus, yellow, KOH+ red, cracked surround ascomata. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersion, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 83-93 x 24-30 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV+ red, KOH+ red. TLC: parietin. Isolation No.: CBR51, UBN35

25. *Laurera verrucoaggregata* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 19, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, thick, green to yellowish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, black. Pseudostroma raised, black with white annular around ostiole area. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersion, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 35-50 x 13-15.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: no mycobiont isolation (UBN215).

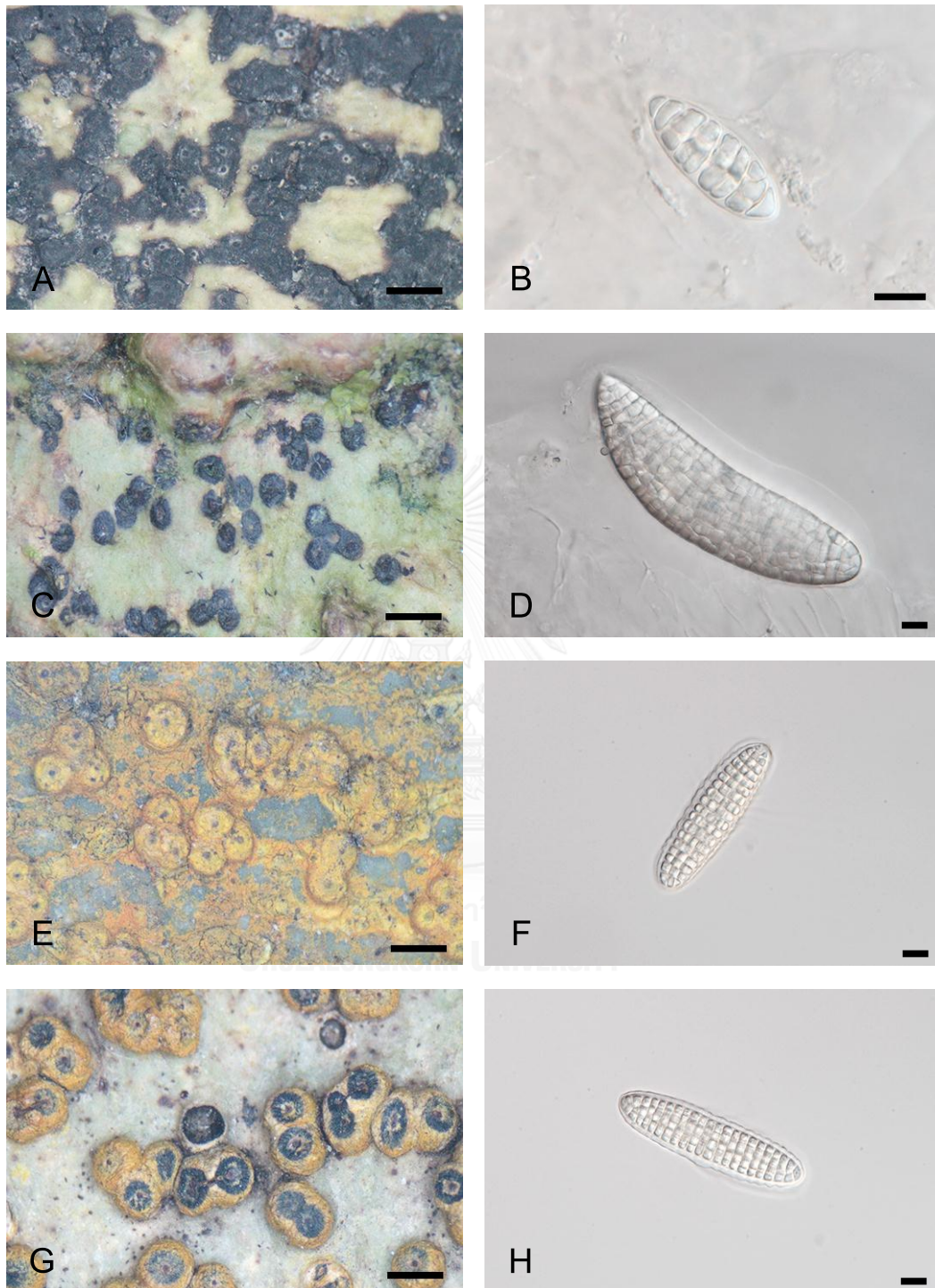


Figure 19 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *L. verrucoaggregata* (A-B), *L. vezdae* (C-D), *M. benguelensis* (E-F), and *M. cumingii* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

26. *Laurera vezdae* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 19, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellowish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic to polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole apical, brown. Pseudostroma embed in thallus, black. Hamathecium hyaline, clear, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 2 spores per ascus, muriform, 130-150 x 30-31 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ white, KOH+ orange. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: PNG61

27. *Marcelaria benguelensis* (Müll. Arg.) Aptroot, Nelsen & Parmen. (Figure 19, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, smooth, olive green, surface contain yellow-orange pruinose. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, aggregate, immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and ostiole region narrow. Pseudostroma raised, contain yellow pigment. Hamathecium inspersed with hyaline oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 62-80 x 15.5-18.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow-orange, KOH+ red. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow-orange, KOH+ red. TLC: lichexanthone, parietin. Isolation No.: DCD4, PJK8, PJK9, UBN13, UBN158

28. *Marcelaria cumingii* (Müll. Arg.) Aptroot, Nelsen & Parmen. (Figure 19, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, smooth, olive green to yellow, without yellow-orange pruinose. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, aggregate, immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and ostiole region broad. Pseudostroma raised, contain yellow pigment. Hamathecium inspersed with hyaline oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, muriform, 50-70 x 13-17.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow-orange, KOH+ red. TLC: lichexanthone, parietin. Isolation No.: CM192, DCD2, DCD3, DCD5, DCD7, DCD12, DCD19, DCD94, DCD95, DKT30, DKT36, DKT45, DKT54, DKT67, DKT82, DKT92, DKT95, DKT104, DKT116, KJB19, KJB69, K11, SNK1, SNK8, SNK31, SNK33, SNK36, SNK39, SP118, SP124, TSL28, NAN25, PBR24, RN104, UBN137, UBN194

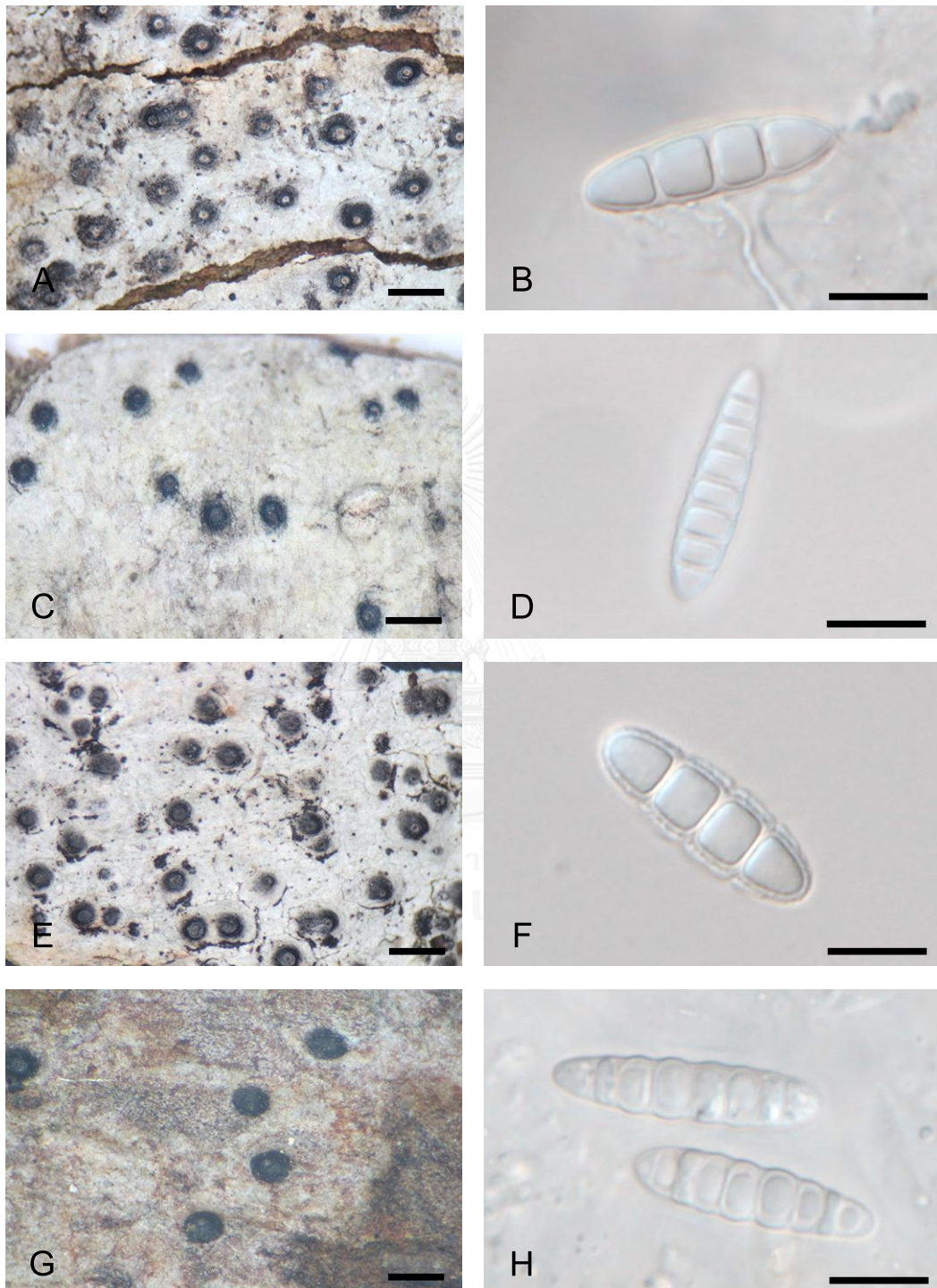


Figure 20 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *P. albidum* (A-B), *P. albocinereum* (C-D), *P. catapastum* (E-F), and *P. quinqueseptatum* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

29. *Polymeridium albidum* (Müll. Arg.) R.C. Harris. (Figure 20, A-B)

Thallus crustose, ecorticate, white, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 18-23 x 5.5-6.7 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: no mycobiont isolation (KY856, PHL163).

30. *Polymeridium albocinereum* (Kremp.) R.C. Harris. (Figure 20, C-D)

Thallus crustose, ecorticate, white, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, narrow ellipsoid, 8 spores per ascus, 5-9-septate, 24-30.5 x 6-6.7 μm , cell locule cylindrical. Chemistry: Thallus UV+ white, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: PHL191 and no mycobiont isolation (PHL193).

31. *Polymeridium catapastum* (Nyl.) R.C. Harris. (Figure 20, E-F)

Thallus crustose, ecorticate, white-brown, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 24.5-27 x 6-7.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: no mycobiont isolation (KY825, PHL169).

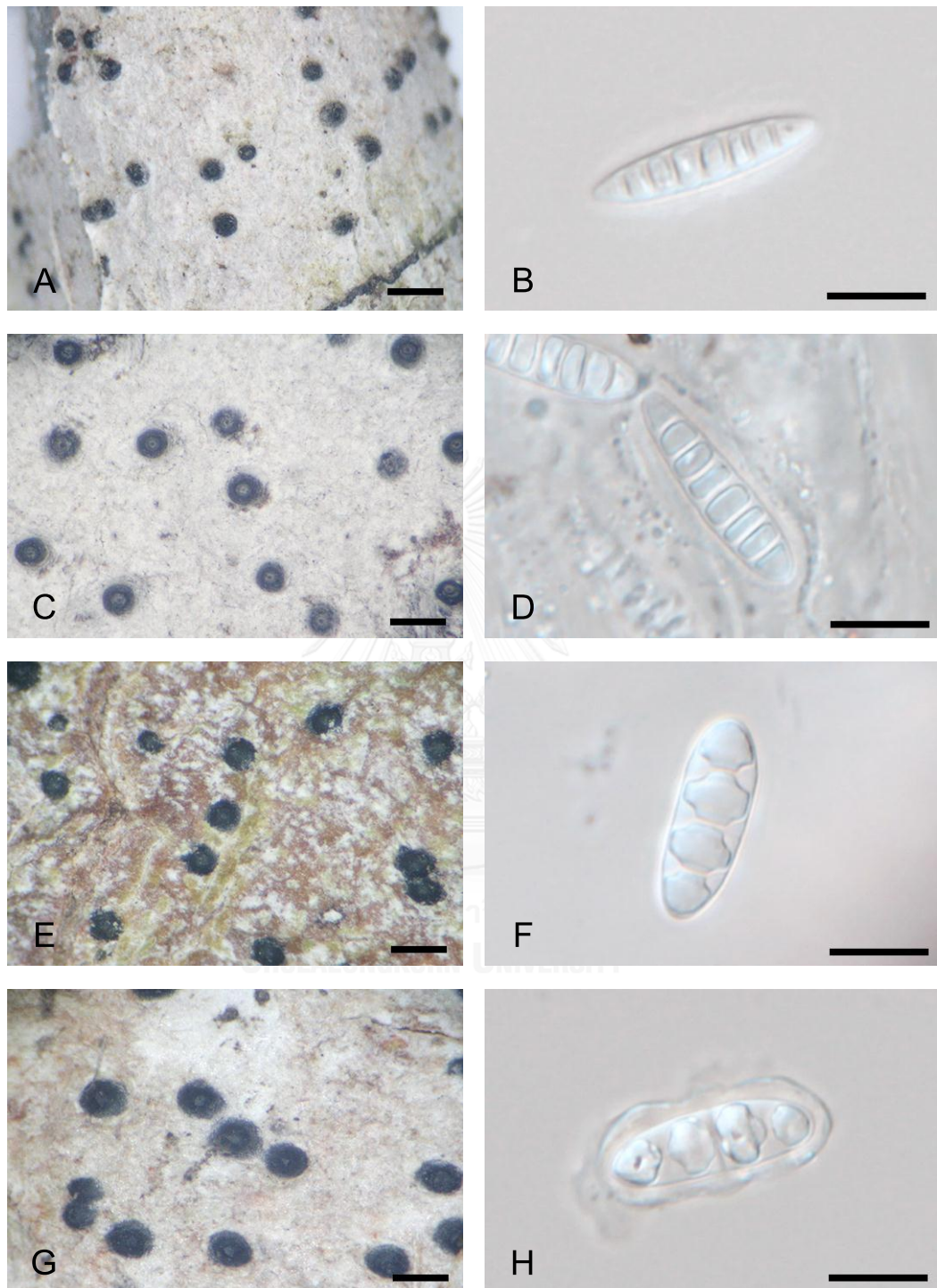


Figure 21 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *Polymeridium* sp.1 (A-B), *Polymeridium* sp.2 (C-D), *Pseudopyrenula diluta* var. *degenerans* (E-F), and *P. subnudata* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

32. *Polymeridium quinqueseptatum* (Nyl.) R.C. Harris. (Figure 20, G-H)

Thallus crustose, ecorticate, white-brown, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium hyaline, fully inspersed with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, narrow ellipsoid, 8 spores per ascus, 5-7-septate, 21-23 x 6-6.5 μm , cell locule rounded. Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: K17, KRB125

33. *Polymeridium* sp.1 (Figure 21, A-B)

Thallus crustose, ecorticate, white, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, narrow ellipsoid, 8 spores per ascus, 5-7-septate, 22-24 x 5-5.5 μm , cell locule cylindrical. Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: CBR16

34. *Polymeridium* sp.2 (Figure 21, C-D)

Thallus crustose, ecorticate, white, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with a little oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, narrow ellipsoid, 8 spores per ascus, 7-septate, 22-24 x 6-7 μm , cell locule cylindrical. Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: CP112

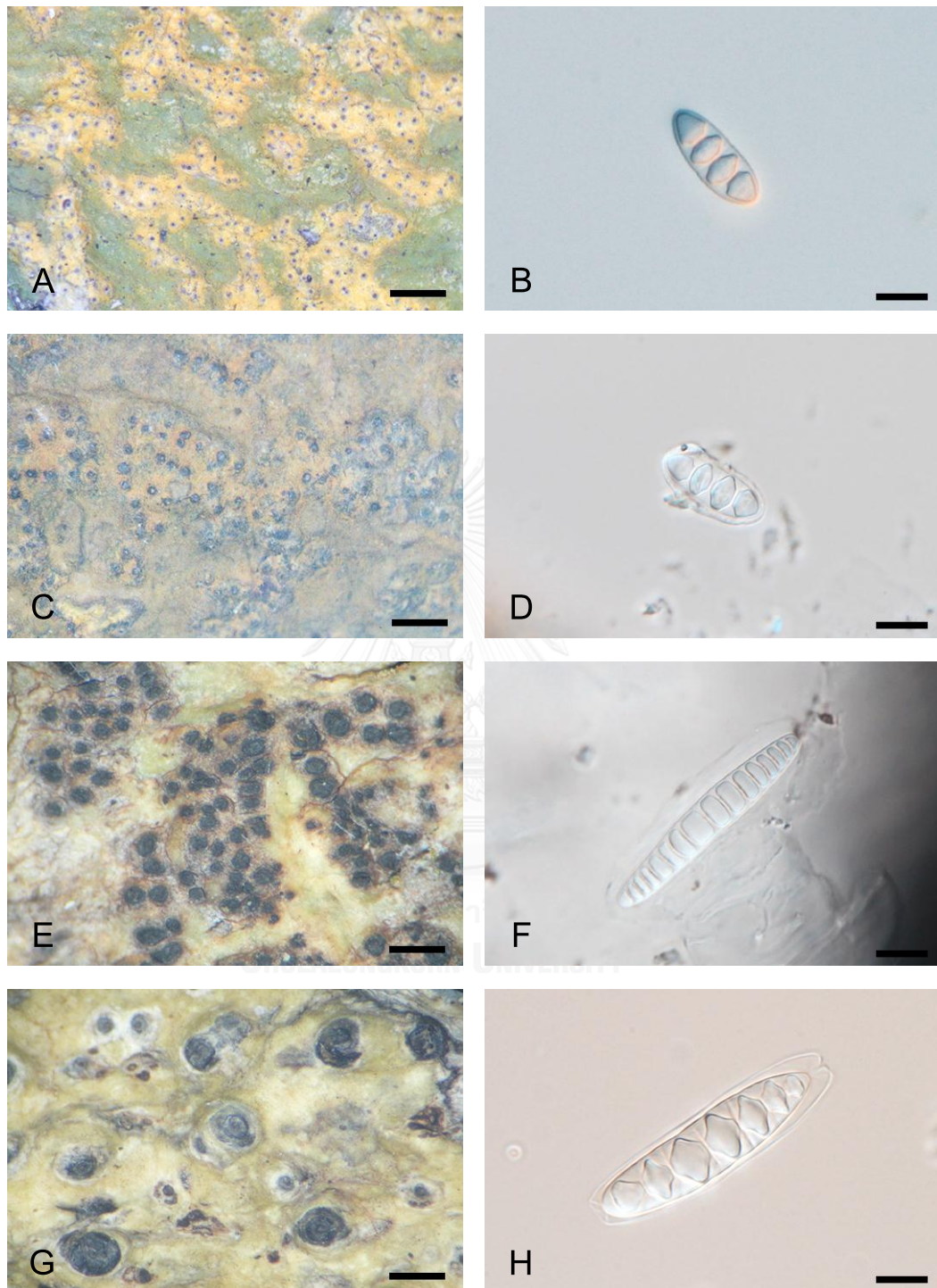


Figure 22 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *T. cf. aeneum* (A-B), *T. albopruinosum* (C-D), *T. andamanicum* (E-F), and *T. cinereorosellum* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

35. *Pseudopyrenula diluta* var. *degenerans* Vain. (Figure 21, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, smooth, brown to greenish with white patches. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium inspersed with yellow oil droplets, KOH+ red, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 21.5-23 x 7.8-8 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: KRB36

36. *Pseudopyrenula subnudata* Müll. Arg. (Figure 21, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, white-grey to brownish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium inspersed with yellow oil droplets, KOH+ red, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 22-23 x 6.5-8 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: CP123

37. *Trypethelium* cf. *aeneum* (Eschw.) Zahlbr. (Figure 22, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, greenish to yellow, smooth, yellow pruinose. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 18-26 x 7-9.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ red. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow-orange, KOH+ red. TLC: anthraquinone. Isolation No.: KY655, TSL72

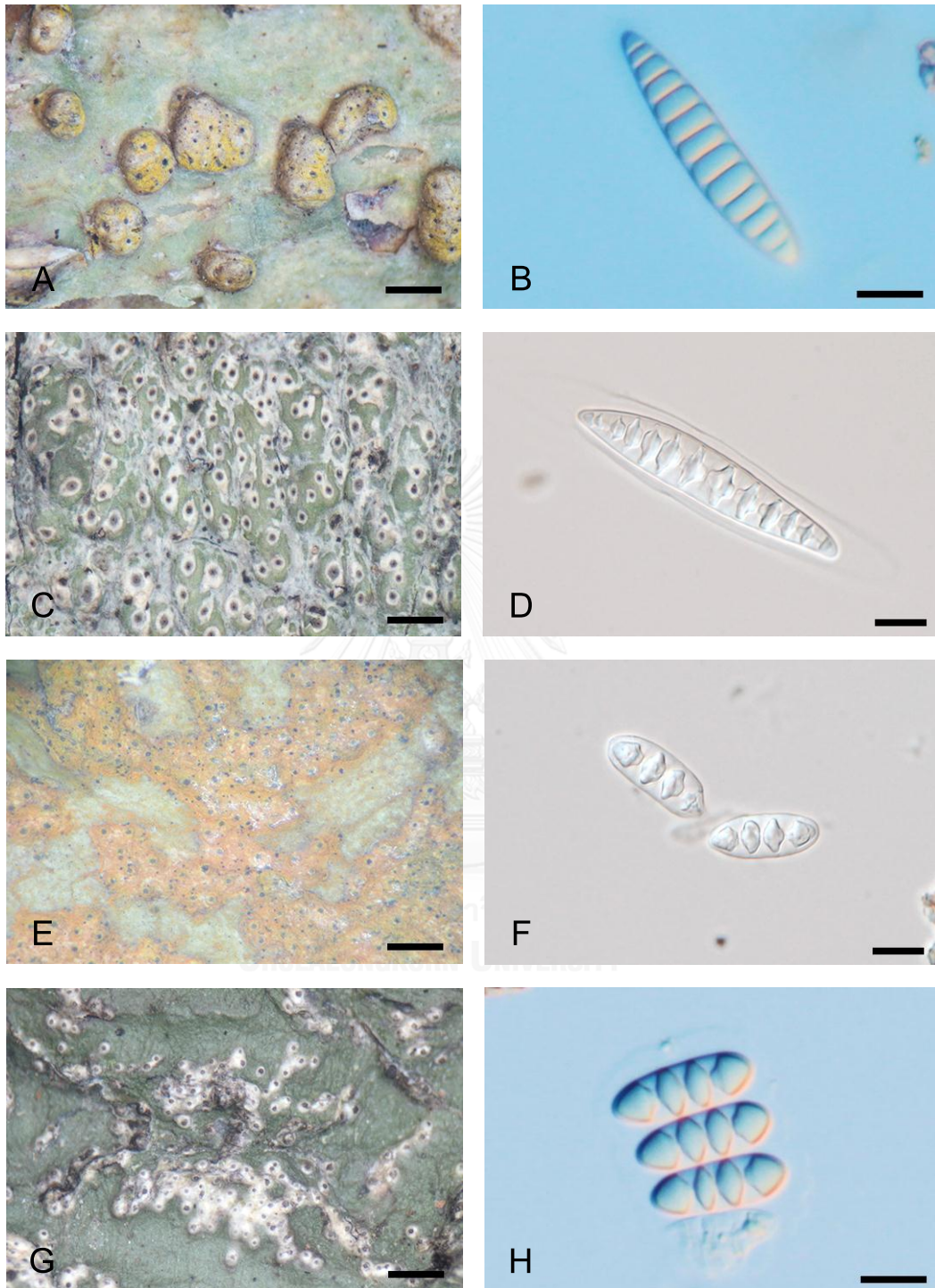


Figure 23 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *T. eluteriae* (A-B), *T. microstomum* (C-D), *T. neogabeinum* (E-F), and *T. nitidusculum* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

38. *Trypethelium albopruinosum* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 22, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, smooth, orange pruinose. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, contain orange pruinose. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 23.5-24.5 x 7.8-9.3 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow to orange, KOH+ red. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: parietin. Isolation No.: no mycobiont isolation (KY730).

39. *Trypethelium andamanicum* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 22, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, smooth, yellow to green with pink patches. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, aggregate in pseudostroma. Ostiole black. Pseudostroma semi-raised, yellowish to orange. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 7-9-septate, 21-31 x 6-7 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow to orange, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: KRB172, KRB176

40. *Trypethelium cinereorosellum* Kremp. (Figure 22, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, smooth, greenish-grey to yellow. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary, immerded in pseudostroma. Ostiole black. Pseudostroma raised, white to grey. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 7-septate, 51-62 x 13-15 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: TSL23, TSL67

41. *Trypethelium eluteriae* Spreng. (Figure 23, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, greenish to yellow, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, aggregate, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black. Pseudostroma raised, yellow. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 9-13-septate, 33-63 x 8-12 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow to orange, KOH+ red. TLC: perietin, emodin and unidentified anthraquinones.

Isolation No.: CP69, CP70, CP72, CP73, CP78, CP81, CP86, CP89, CP98, CP100, 113, CM190, DKT66, KJB1, KJB2, KJB70, KJB74, KRB72, KRB74, KRB76, KRB78, KRB79, KRB81, KRB82, KRB83, K52, K76, KY710, KY716, KY743, KY764, KY781, KY783, KY784, KY808, KY811, KY814, KY842, L45, L48, NBR7, NAN5, NAN9, NAN16, NAN18, NAN23, NAN39, NAN50, NAN59, NAN71, NAN72, NAN76, NAN86, NAN90, NAN93, NAN104, NAN118, NAN119, NAN124, NAN126, NAN127, NAN129, NAN130, NAN131, PB20, PB24, PB25, PB42, PBR2, PBR3, PBR4, PBR5, PBR27, PBR28, PNG1, PJK14, PJK15, PJK16, PJK17, PJK18, PJK20, PJK21, PL35, PL45, PL99, SNK15, SP46, SP119, PL121, SMS74, TAK28, TAK34, TAK49, TAK55, TLN3, TLN19, TRA95, TRA102, TRA119, UBN146, UBN157, UBN185, UBN224

42. *Trypethelium microstomum* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 23, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, smooth, orange pruinose. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, contain orange pruinose. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 9-12-septate, 56-60 x 11.5-12 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ yellow-brown. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH+ brown. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: PHL61 and no mycobiont isolation (PHL77).

43. *Trypethelium neogabeinum* R.C. Harris. (Figure 23, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, smooth, greenish-grey. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, polycarpic and aggregate in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, yellow orange pruinose. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersioned, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 22-24.5 x 9-9.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV+ orange, KOH+ red. TLC: parietin. Isolation No.: CP48, CP54, TSL149, UBN33

44. *Trypethelium nitidusculum* (Nyl.) R.C. Harris. (Figure 23, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, smooth, olive green. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic to polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, white, without pruinose. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersioned, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 21.5-23.5 x 7-8.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: NSR14, NSR16, NSR17, KRB42, KRB177

45. *Trypethelium ochroleucum* var. *subdissocians* (Nyl.) Hue. (Figure 24, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, greenish-grey to yellow, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic to polycarpic and immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, concolour with thallus, white to brown pale color. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersioned with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 19-21 x 6.5-7.2 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: CBR12, CBR13, RN26, KRB59, KRB91, KRB158, KY759

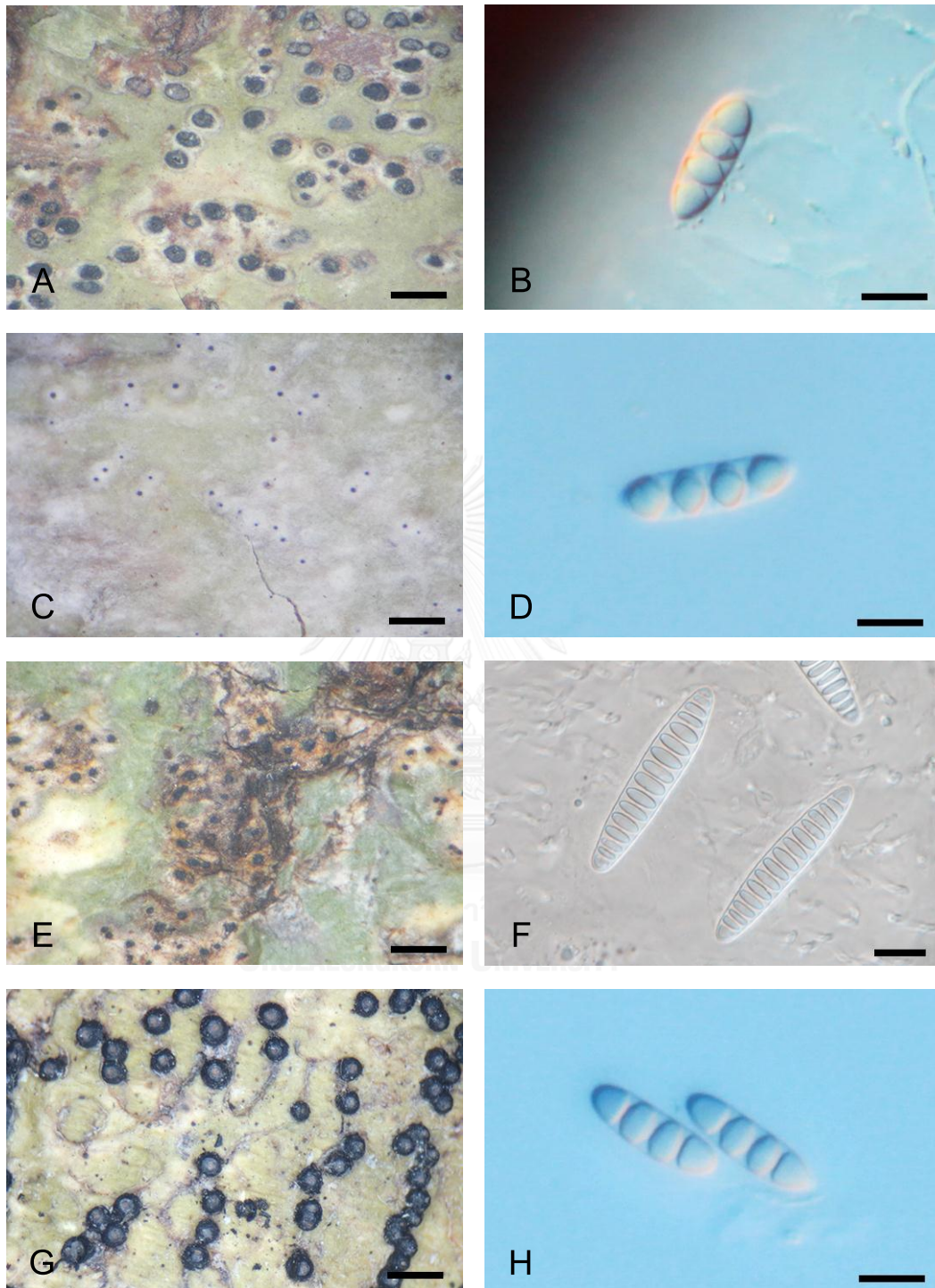


Figure 24 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *T. ochroleucum* var. *subdissocians* (A-B), *T. aff. papulosum* (C-D), *T. pseudoplatystomum* (E-F), and *T. tropicum* (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

46. *Trypethelium aff. papulosum* (Nyl.) Makhija & Patw. (Figure 24, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, white-green to yellow, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary, immersed in thallus. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma immersed in thallus, identical with thallus. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersioned, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 22-27 x 6.5-7.3 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow, KOH. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: KRB128 and no mycobiont isolation (KRB175).

47. *Trypethelium pseudoplatystomum* Makhija & Patw. (Figure 24, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellow, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic to polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma semi-raised, yellow pale. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersioned, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 10-14-septate, 42-43 x 7-8 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ white, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH+ brown. Isolation No.: UBN46

48. *Trypethelium tropicum* (Ach.) Müll. Arg. (Figure 24, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, solitary, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised on thallus, black, concolour with thallus. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersioned with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 21.5-23.5 x 6-7 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: CP111, CP119, KRB80, KRB118, PNG2, PNG3, RN55, SMS17, TRA91, TRA98, KY780, KY832, KY845

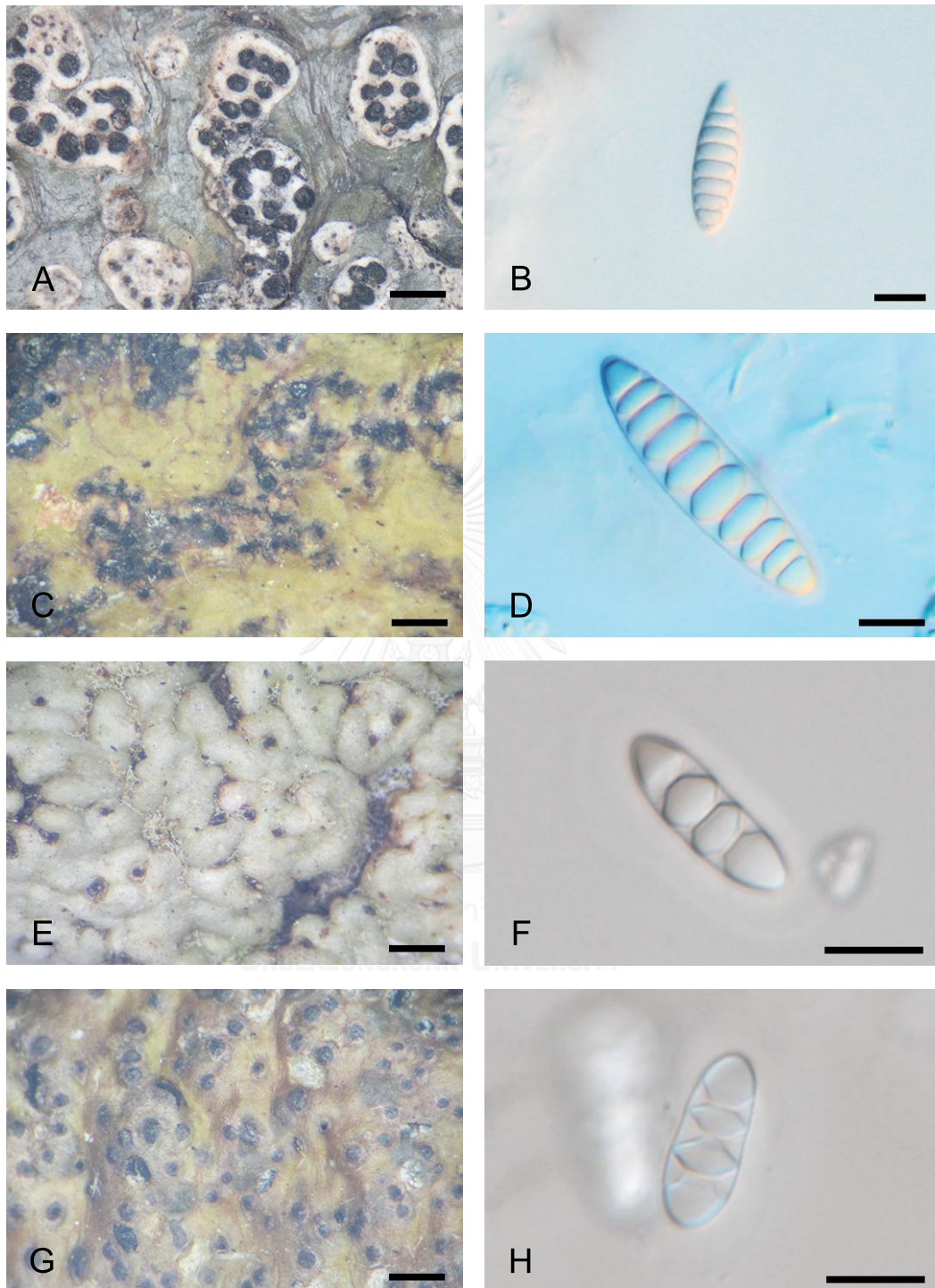


Figure 25 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *T. ubianense* (A-B), *T. virens* (C-D), *Trypethelium* sp.1 (E-F), and *Trypethelium* sp.2 (G-H).

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

49. *Trypethelium ubianense* (Vain.) Zahlbr. (Figure 25, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, dark green to greenish-grey, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, white. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 7-9-septate, 27-32 x 8-9.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ white, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV+ white, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: SMS72, TRA125

50. *Trypethelium virens* Tuck. (Figure 25, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, yellow-green, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma semi-raised, yellow to pale yellow. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 7-9-septate, 34-43 x 11-13 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH+ yellow-brown. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: CM161

51. *Trypethelium* sp.1 (Figure 25, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, white-green, smooth to somewhat bullate. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic, solitary, immersed in thallus, naked at top area. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma black to brown. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 18-23 x 6.5-7 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ white, KOH+ orange. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: KRB155

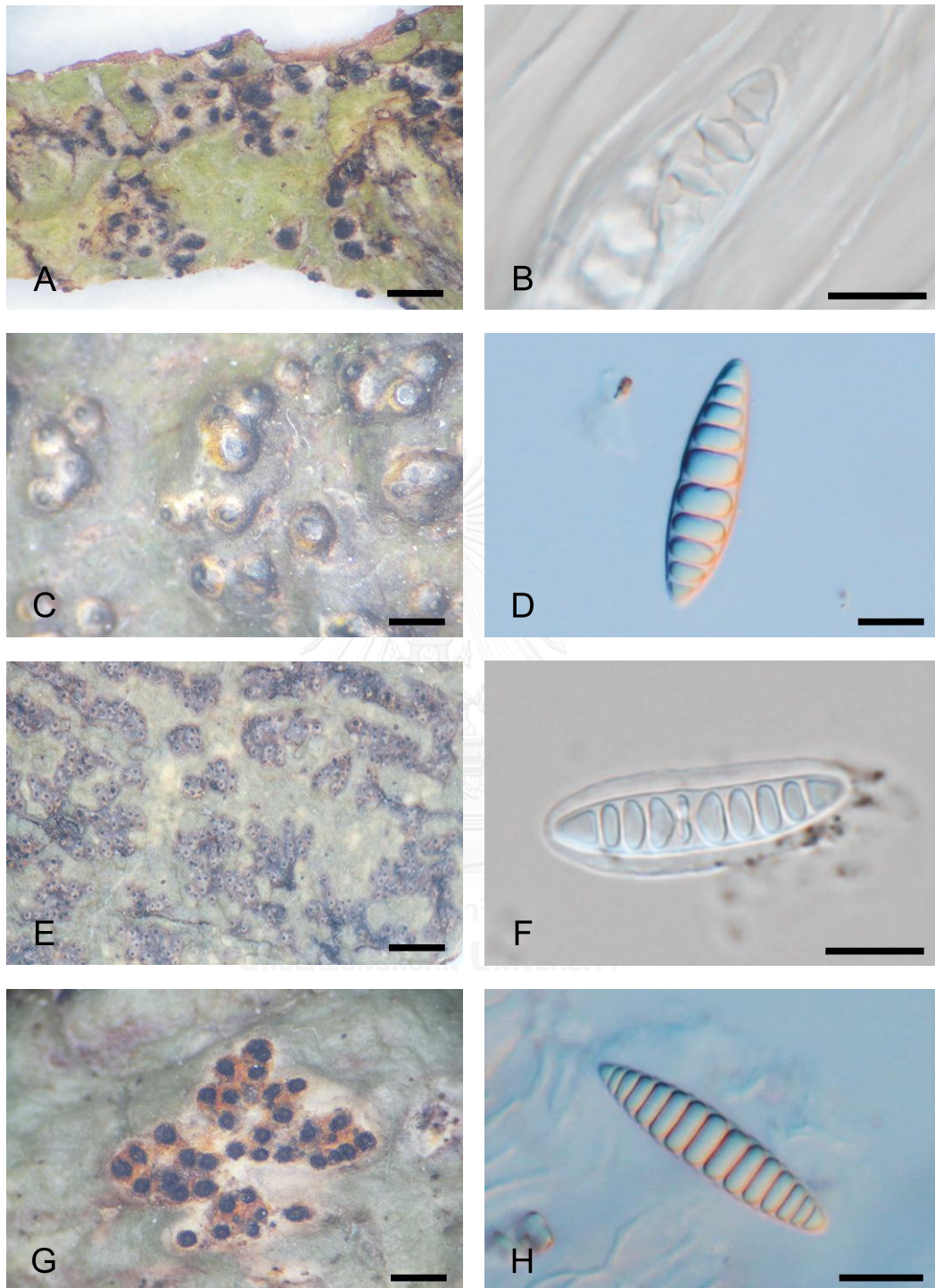


Figure 26 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *Trypethelium* sp.3 (A-B), *Trypethelium* sp.4 (C-D), *Trypethelium* sp.5 (E-F), and *Trypethelium* sp.6 (G-H). Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μ m.

52. *Trypethelium* sp.2 (Figure 25, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, yellow-green to brown, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic, solitary. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma black, not identical with thallus. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersed, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 16-18 x 6-7 μ m. Chemistry: Thallus UV-, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: KRB183 and no mycobiont isolation (KRB207).

53. *Trypethelium* sp.3 (Figure 26, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to yellow, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic to polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised to semi-raised, white to pale yellow. Hamathecium hyaline, clear, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 18-24.5 x 7.5-8 μ m. Chemistry: Thallus UV+ white, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: KRB58

54. *Trypethelium* sp.4 (Figure 26, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to dark green, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic to polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole brown and not share. Pseudostroma raised, yellow-brown. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplates, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 9-10-septate, 38-40 x 9.5-10 μ m. Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ brown. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow, KOH+ brown. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: TRA127, TRA130

55. *Trypethelium* sp.5 (Figure 26, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, greenish to yellow, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, yellow to brown. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersion with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 9-10-septate, 29-33 x 6-6.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. Isolation No.: SMS7

56. *Trypethelium* sp.6 (Figure 26, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, grey-green to yellow, smooth and raise at pseudostroma. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole brown and not share. Pseudostroma raised, yellow-brown and white nearly margin. Hamathecium hyaline, not inspersion, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 9-14-septate, 49-52 x 11-12 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ white, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow, KOH+ red. Isolation No.: KRB87, KRB99, KRB100

57. *Trypethelium* sp.7 (Figure 27, A-B)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green, smooth to somewhat bullate. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic to polycarpic, aggregate, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole brown and not share. Pseudostroma raised, white. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersion with oil droplets, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 23-23.5 x 7.5-8.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow, KOH-. Isolation No.: PHL20

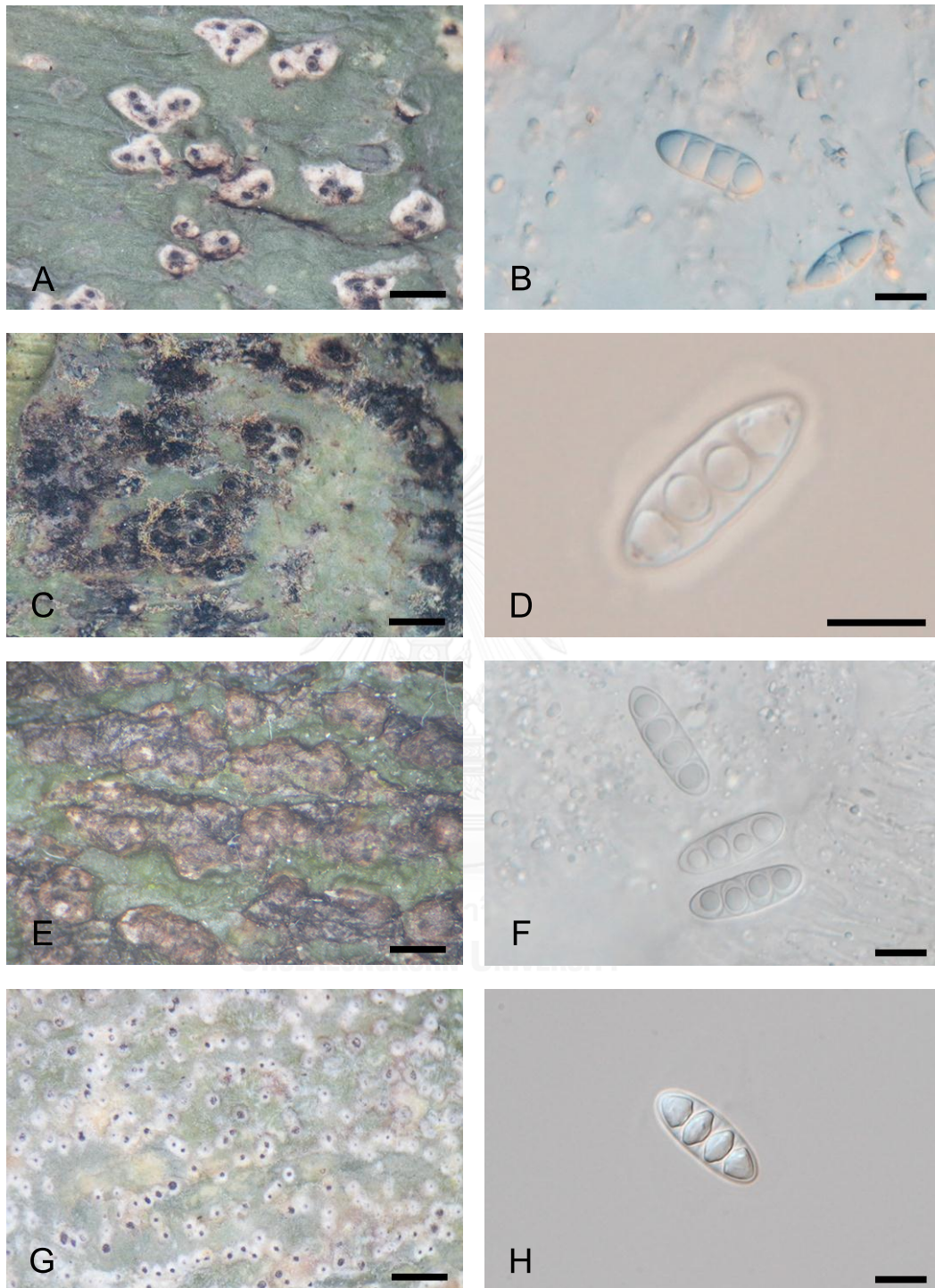


Figure 27 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospores of *Trypethelium* sp.7 (A-B), *Trypethelium* sp.8 (C-D), *Trypethelium* sp.9 (E-F), and *Trypethelium* sp.10 (G-H). Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 μm.

58. *Trypethelium* sp.8 (Figure 27, C-D)

Thallus crustose, corticate, green to pale green, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, sometime presence columella, monocarpic to polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, white or naked. Hamathecium hyaline, inspersed with oil droplates, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore hyaline, 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 24-28 x 8-8.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: lichexanthone. Isolation No.: PHL119 and no mycobiont isolation (PHL130, PHL146).

59. *Trypethelium* sp.9 (Figure 27, E-F)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green, thick, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, polycarpic, aggregate, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, brown to white. Hamathecium hyaline, fully inspersed with oil droplates, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 23-26 x 7.5-8.5 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH-. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH+ yellow. Isolation No.: DKT105, DKT110

60. *Trypethelium* sp.10 (Figure 27, G-H)

Thallus crustose, corticate, olive green to greenish, smooth. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, monocarpic to polycarpic, immersed in pseudostroma. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, white. Hamathecium hyaline, clear, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore 8 spores per ascus, 3-septate, 21-24 x 7-9 μm . Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ yellow. Pseudostroma UV+ yellow-orange, KOH-. Isolation No.: KRB106, KRB107

61. *Trypethelium* sp.11 (Figure 28)

Thallus crustose, corticate, yellow-brown to green, cracked, smooth and raise at pseudostroma. Algae trentepohlioid. Ascomata perithecia, black, carbonized, polycarpic. Ostiole black and not share. Pseudostroma raised, black. Hamathecium hyaline, clear, branch and anastomosing. Ascospore 8 spores per ascus, 17-23-septate, 75-101 x 18-20. Chemistry: Thallus UV+ yellow, KOH+ yellow-brown. Pseudostroma UV-, KOH-. TLC: no substances detected. Isolation No.: no mycobiont isolation (KRB90).

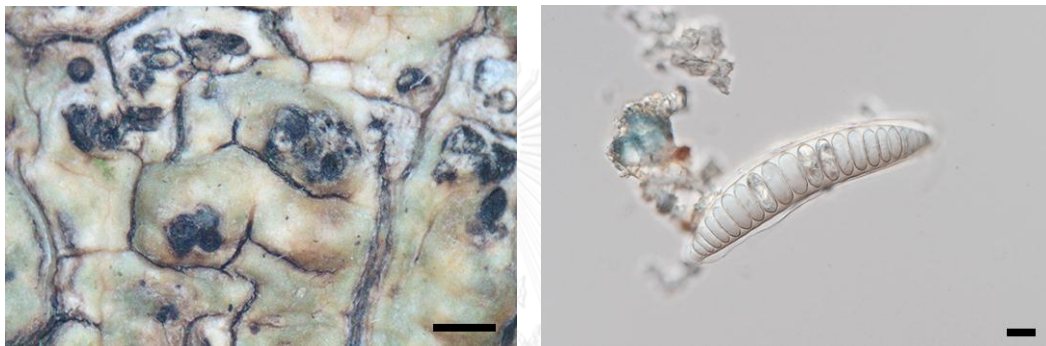


Figure 28 Morphological characters of thallus and ascospore of *Trypethelium* sp.11.

Scales: thallus = 1 mm; ascospore = 10 µm.

Table 7 List of lichen species in family Trypetheliaceae in Thailand based on morphological characters and number of isolated of each species.

Species (Vongshewarat, 2000)	Species in this study	Number of isolates
-	<i>Astrothelium aenascens</i>	2
<i>Astrothelium cinnamomeum</i>	-	-
<i>Astrothelium eustomum</i>	-	-
-	<i>Astrothelium flavocoronatum</i>	2
<i>Astrothelium macrocarpum</i>	<i>Astrothelium macrocarpum</i>	4
-	<i>Astrothelium macrostiolum</i>	-
-	<i>Astrothelium neglectum</i>	3
-	<i>Astrothelium neoveriosum</i>	2
-	<i>Astrothelium siamense</i>	2
<i>Bathelium albidoporum</i>	<i>Bathelium albidoporum</i>	13
<i>Bathelium madreporiforme</i>	<i>Bathelium madreporiforme</i>	6
<i>Bathelium tuberosum</i>	<i>Bathelium tuberosum</i>	-
-	<i>Bathelium</i> sp.1	12
<i>Campylothelium nitidum</i>	<i>Campylothelium nitidum</i>	6
-	<i>Laurera alboverruca</i>	2
-	<i>Laurera</i> cf. <i>aurantiaca</i>	-
-	<i>Laurera</i> cf. <i>columellata</i>	2
<i>Laurera keralensis</i>	<i>Laurera keralensis</i>	3
<i>Laurera megasperma</i>	<i>Laurera megasperma</i>	3
<i>Laurera meristospora</i>	<i>Laurera meristospora</i>	2
<i>Laurera meristosporoides</i>	<i>Laurera meristosporoides</i>	-
<i>Laurera phaeomelodes</i>	<i>Laurera phaeomelodes</i>	-
-	<i>Laurera sikkimensis</i>	1
<i>Laurera subdiscreta</i>	<i>Laurera subdiscreta</i>	12

Table 7 (continued). List of lichen species in family Trypetheliaceae in Thailand based on morphological characters and number of isolated of each species.

Species (Vongshewarat, 2000)	Species in this study	Number of isolates
<i>Laurera subphaerioides</i>	<i>Laurera subphaerioides</i>	-
-	<i>Laurera varia</i>	2
-	<i>Laurera verrucoaggregata</i>	-
-	<i>Laurera vezdae</i>	1
<i>Marcelaria benguelensis</i>	<i>Marcelaria benguelensis</i>	5
-	<i>Marcelaria cumingii</i>	37
<i>Polymeridium albidum</i>	<i>Polymeridium albidum</i>	-
<i>Polymeridium albocinereum</i>	<i>Polymeridium albocinereum</i>	1
<i>Polymeridium catapastum</i>	<i>Polymeridium catapastum</i>	-
<i>Polymeridium pleiomerioides</i>	-	-
<i>Polymeridium quinquesseptatum</i>	<i>Polymeridium quinquesseptatum</i>	2
-	<i>Polymeridium</i> sp.1	1
-	<i>Polymeridium</i> sp.2	1
<i>Pseudopyrenula diluta</i> var.	<i>Pseudopyrenula diluta</i> var.	1
<i>degenerans</i>	<i>degenerans</i>	
-	<i>Pseudopyrenula subnudata</i>	2
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> cf. <i>aeneum</i>	2
<i>Trypethelium albopruinosum</i>	<i>Trypethelium albopruinosum</i>	-
<i>Trypethelium andamanicum</i>	<i>Trypethelium andamanicum</i>	4
<i>Trypethelium celatum</i>	-	-
<i>Trypethelium cinereorosellum</i>	<i>Trypethelium cinereorosellum</i>	2
<i>Trypethelium concatervatum</i>	-	-
<i>Trypethelium eluteriae</i>	<i>Trypethelium eluteriae</i>	126
<i>Trypethelium luteum</i>	-	-
<i>Trypethelium microstomum</i>	<i>Trypethelium microstomum</i>	1

Table 7 (continued). List of lichen species in family Trypetheliaceae in Thailand based on morphological characters and number of isolated of each species.

Species (Vongshewarat, 2000)	Species in this study	Number of isolates
<i>Trypethelium myriocarpum</i>	-	-
-	<i>Trypethelium neogabeinum</i>	4
-	<i>Trypethelium nitidusculum</i>	5
<i>Trypethelium ochroleucum</i>	-	-
<i>Trypethelium ochroleucum</i> <i>var. subdissocians</i>	<i>Trypethelium ochroleucum</i> <i>var. subdissocians</i>	7
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> aff. <i>papulosum</i>	1
-	<i>Trypethelium pseudoplatystomum</i>	1
<i>Trypethelium tropicum</i>	<i>Trypethelium tropicum</i>	13
-	<i>Trypethelium ubianense</i>	3
-	<i>Trypethelium virens</i>	1
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.1	1
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.2	1
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.3	1
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.4	1
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.5	1
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.6	3
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.7	1
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.8	2
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.9	2
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.10	2
-	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.11	-
33 species	61 species	313 isolates

4.4 Molecular study of family Trypetheliaceae

One hundred and eighty-one lichen samples (165 mycobionts and 16 lichen thallus fragments) were selected for DNA analysis. Six hundred and eleven of new sequences were generated from 4 loci (169 of ITS, 135 of nuLSU, 181 of mtSSU, and 126 of RPB1), as approximately 600 bp for ITS and nuLSU, 750 bp for mtSSU and 900 for RPB1. All of nucleotide sequences were analyzed and compared to a variable sequences of lichen species in GenBank database by nucleotide blast (www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/). The results of nucleotide blast showed that nucleotide sequences were similar to order Trypetheliales for nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1, while ITS region was similar to various orders as Botryosphaeriales, Caliciales, Capnodiales, Chaetothyriales, Pleosporales, Trypetheliales, and Tubeufiales (Appendix C).

According to the large amount of samples were genera *Astrothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria* and *Trypethelium*. These genera were separated for phylogenetic analysis, which combined with nucleotide sequences as available GenBank database. The phylogeny was revealed to relationships and placement among species within each genus.

4.4.1 Molecular phylogeny of genus *Astrothelium*

Sixteen lichen specimens of genus *Astrothelium* and GenBank sequences database (Table 8) were phylogenetic analysed based on four loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1). The concatenated dataset had 3138 nucleotide positions with GTR+I+G model. Molecular data supported the presence of seventeen lineages of *Astrothelium* (Figure 29), showing seven lineages from Thailand, which confirmed by 100 percentage bootstrap values and phenotypes agreeing to different species. Lineage A and C were different to other Thai material as presence anthroquenone pigment and ascospore 3-septates. Lineage C, D, E and F were formed monophyletic group by molecular data support but conflicted within morphological characters as white color of pseudostroma and absence anthroquinone (lineage D-F) and yellow color

of pseudostroma (anthroquinone) (lineage C). Lineage G was different from other species in this study as presence ascospore 4-7 septates. Five lineages (A and D-G) were proposed for the taxa new to science as *A. flavocoronatum*, *A. macrostiolum*, *A. neglectum*, *A. neovariolosum* and *A. siamense* (see above 4.3.2 Lichen identification). In addition, *A. aenascens* (lineage C) was found for a new record from Thailand, while a common species *A. macrocapum* (lineage B) was formed monophyletic group (Figure 29).

Table 8 Nucleotide sequences of genus *Astrothelium* were downloaded from GenBank.

Taxon (Country)	GenBank accession number			
	ITS	nuLSU	mtSSU	RPB1
<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (Costa Rica)	DQ782839	AY584652	AY584632	DQ782824
<i>A. crassum</i> MPN98 (Peru)	-	GU327710	GU327685	-
<i>A. crassum</i> MPN335 (Brazil)	-	KM453761	KM453827	-
<i>A. laevigatum</i> MPN43 (Peru)	-	KM453768	KM453833	-
<i>A. leucoconicum</i> MPN42 (Peru)	-	KM453764	KM453830	-
<i>A. leucosessile</i> MPN258 (Panama)	-	KM453762	KM453828	-
<i>A. macrocarpum</i> MPN260 (Panama)	-	KM453763	KM453829	-
<i>A. obtectum</i> MPN422 (Brazil)	-	KM453767	KM453832	-
<i>A. robustum</i> MPN754 (Costa Rica)	-	KM453760	KM453826	-
<i>A. scorioides</i> MPN770 (Fiji)	-	KM453766	KM453831	-
<i>A. versicolor</i> MPN259 (Panama)	-	KM453769	KM453834	-
<i>A. versicolor</i> MPN703 (Brazil)	-	KM453765	-	-

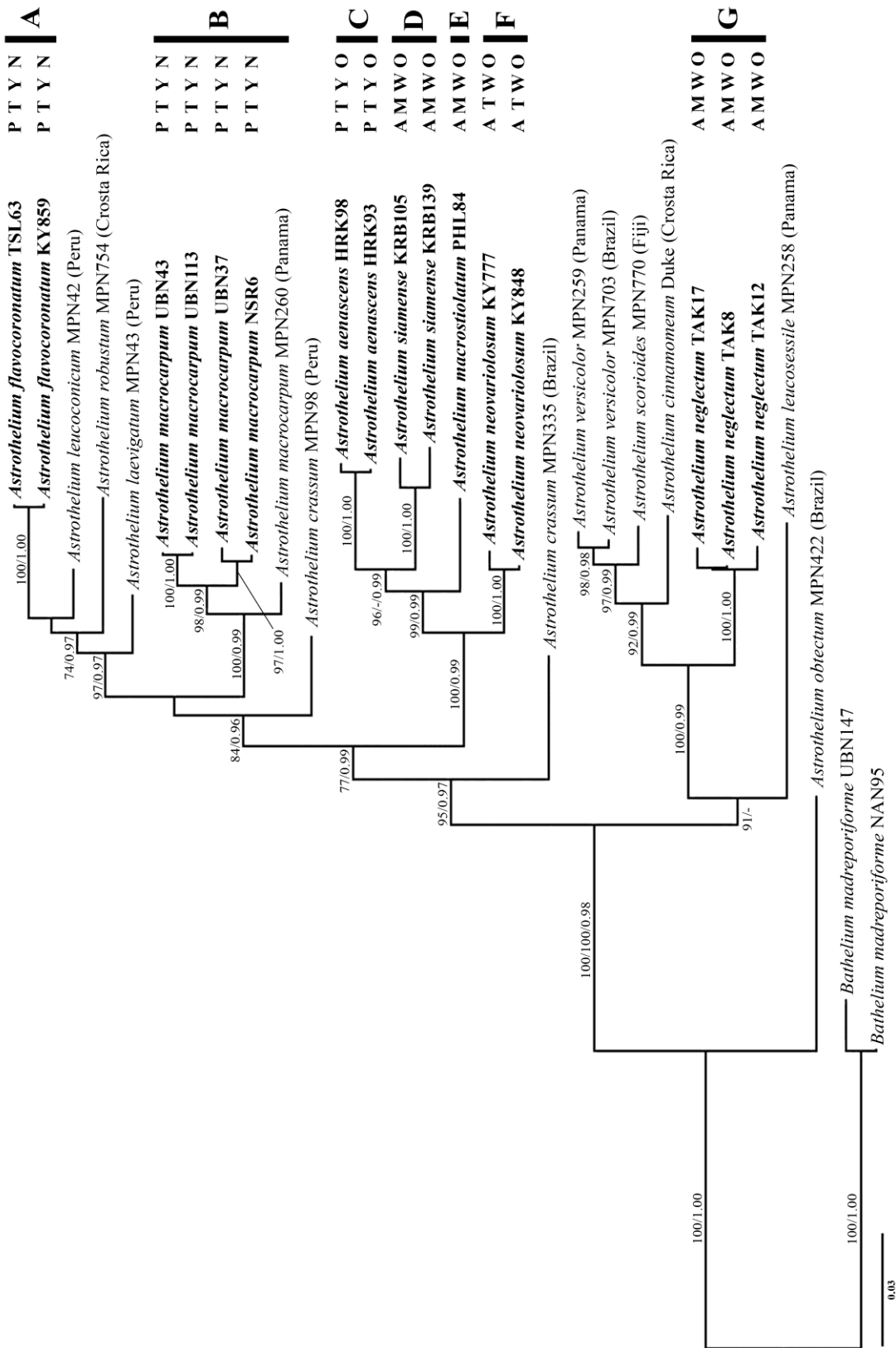


Figure 29 Phylogenetic relationships of the genus *Astrothelium* based on maximum likelihood and Bayesian inference analyses using four loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1).

The ML bootstrap values $\geq 70\%$ and posterior probabilities ≥ 0.95 were shown at the branches, respectively. The morphological and chemical characters were indicated the following species as: A. Pseudostroma absence anthraquinone pigments with KOH negative, P. Pseudostroma with yellow anthraquinone pigments, KOH positive (red color), T. Ascospore, 3 septates, M. Ascospore, > 3-septates, W. Pseudostroma with white color, Y. Pseudostroma with yellow pigments, N. Hamathecium without oil droplets, O. Hamathecium interspersed with hyaline oil droplets.



4.4.2 Phylogeny of genera *Laurera* and *Marcelaria*

Molecular phylogeny of *Laurera* and *Marcelaria* was co-analyzed because both genera used to be a synonym as *Laurera*. The genus *Marcelaria* was separated from *Laurera* based on presence of anthroquinone pigment on thallus. Eighty-four new DNA sequences (42 specimens) were generated with two DNA loci (nuLSU and mtSSU) and aligned with DNA downloaded from GenBank (Table 9). The sequence alignment consisted of a total of 1321 nucleotide positions and calculated with best-fit model as GTR+I+G. The phylogeny was divided specimens of this study into two main clades and four lineages by high bootstrap values (Figure 30). Clade I showed morphological characters conflict between sister-species, which showed various pseudostroma colors (yellow and black) and lichen substances, consisted of lineage A (*M. cumingii*, *M. benguelensis*, *L. keralensis* and *L. varia*) and lineage B (*L. subdiscreta* and *L. vezdae*). In addition, *Marcelaria cumingii* and *M. benguelensis* showed similar placement, which were different to presence of anthroquinone pigment on thallus. Clade II was absent anthroquinone pigment on thallus that consists of lineage C (*L. alboverruca*, *L. cf. aurantiaca*, *L. cf. columellata*, *L. megasperma*, *L. meristospora*, *L. sikkimensis* and *L. subdiscreta*) and lineage D (*L. verrucoaggregata*), which only *L. verrucoaggregata* have ascospore smaller than other species.

Table 9 The nucleotide sequences of genera *Laurera*, *Marcelaria* and outgroup were downloaded from GenBank.

Taxon	GenBank accession number	
	nuLSU	mtSSU
<i>Laurera gigantospora</i>	KM453786	KM453851
<i>L. megasperma</i>	KM453787	KM453852
<i>L. megasperma</i>	FJ267702	GU561847
<i>L. aff. megasperma</i>	KM453785	KM453850
<i>L. sanguinaria</i>	KM453788	KM453853
<i>Marcelaria cumingii</i>	KM453789	KM453854
<i>M. purpurina</i>	KM453790	KM453855
<i>Mycomicrothelia hemispherica</i>	GU327719	GU327695
<i>M. miculiformis</i>	GU327720	GU327696

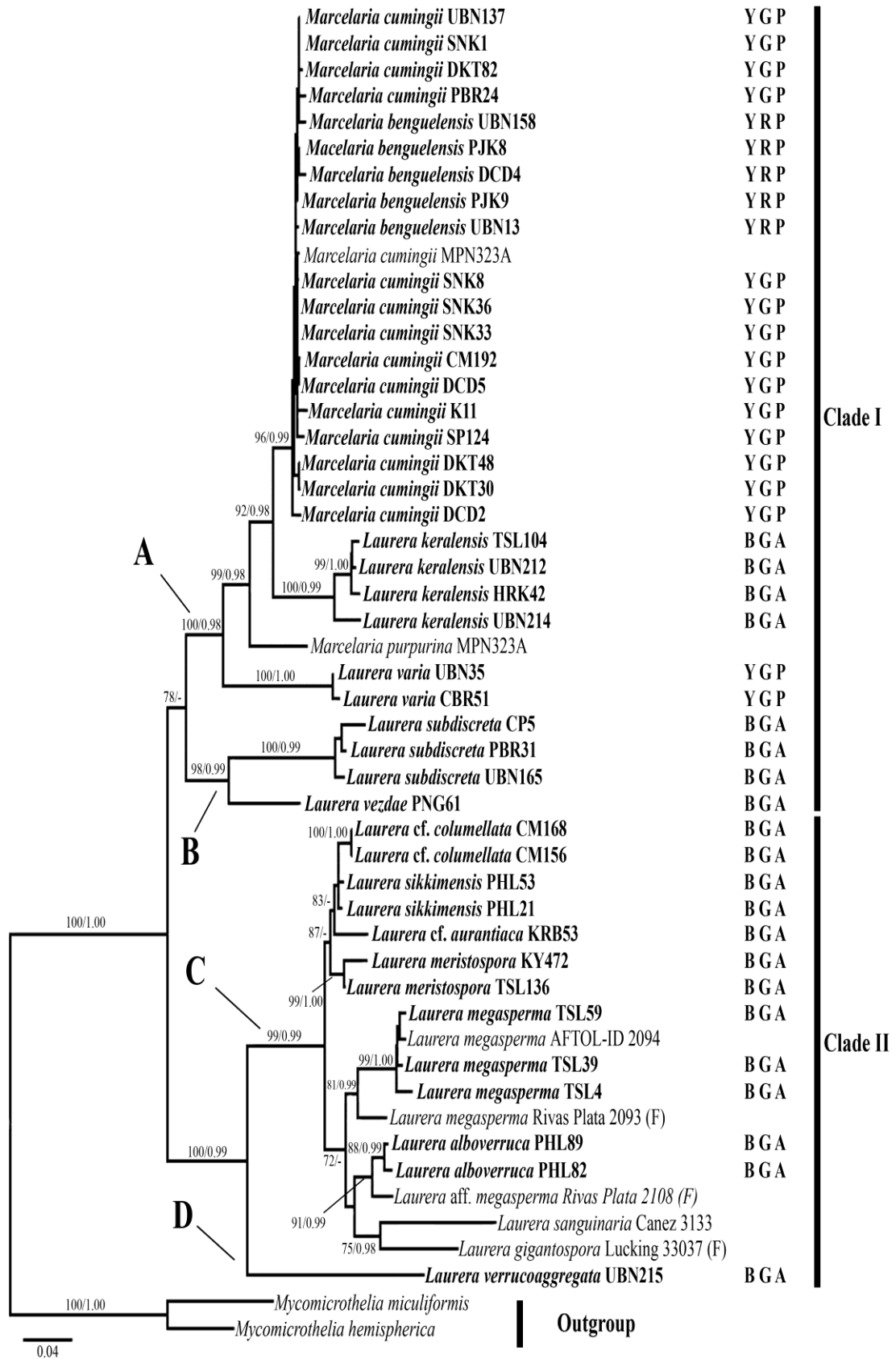


Figure 30 Phylogenetic relationships of genera *Laurera* and *Marcelaria* in Thailand based on two loci (nuLSU and mtSSU).

ML-bootstrap values above 70% and posterior probabilities equal or above 0.95 indicated at branches. The morphological and chemical characters were indicated the following species: B. Pseudostroma black, Y. Pseudostroma yellow, G. Thallus, negative chemical reaction with KOH solution, R. Thallus, positive chemical reaction with KOH (red color), A. Pseudostroma, negative chemical reaction with KOH solution, P. Pseudostroma, positive chemical reaction with KOH+ red color.



4.4.3 Phylogeny of genus *Trypethelium*

In this study, *Trypethelium* was the highest diversity in Thailand; about 25 species was collected and identified by morphology. The phylogenetic relationships among species were investigated based on two DNA loci (nuLSU and mtSSU) and DNA sequences downloaded from Genbank databases (Table 10), and also combined with taxonomic characters. Fifty-two specimens were represented species for DNA analysis, which one hundred and four new DNA sequences were generated for this study. A total of 1479 nucleotide positions was aligned and calculated with GTR+G as a best-fit model. The phylogenetic tree indicated that genus *Trypethelium* was divided into two main clades, included five lineages supported by high bootstrap values, which presented various morphotypes (Figure 31). Clade I did not agree with morphological and chemical characters, while Clade II showed the taxonomic characters related to molecular data.

Clade I was divided into three lineages that consisted of lineages A-C. Lineage A has several of pseudostroma, ascospore and chemical characters, which indicated beside each species in Figure 80. Almost species in this lineage was presence ascospore 3-septates, absence yellow color on pseudostroma (anthraquinone pigment) and negative with KOH reaction, excepted *T. microstomum*, *T. cinereorosellum* and *T. cf. aeneum*, *T. neogabeinum* produced ascospores over 3-septates and yellow color on pseudostroma (anthraquinone pigments, KOH positive red color), respectively. Lineage B was formed monophyletic group that agreed with the taxonomy of *T. tropicum* (3-septated and absence anthraquinone pigments). Lineage C was included *Trypethelium* sp.4, *Trypethelium* sp.11, *T. ubianense* and *T. virens* that showed monophyletic group as shared the ascospores over 3-septates and lacking anthraquinone pigments.

Clade II was separated into two lineages (D and E) by strong bootstrap values, which all members showed specific characteristic as ascospores more than 3-septates and presented yellow color of anthraquinone pigments on pseudostroma. Lineage D was

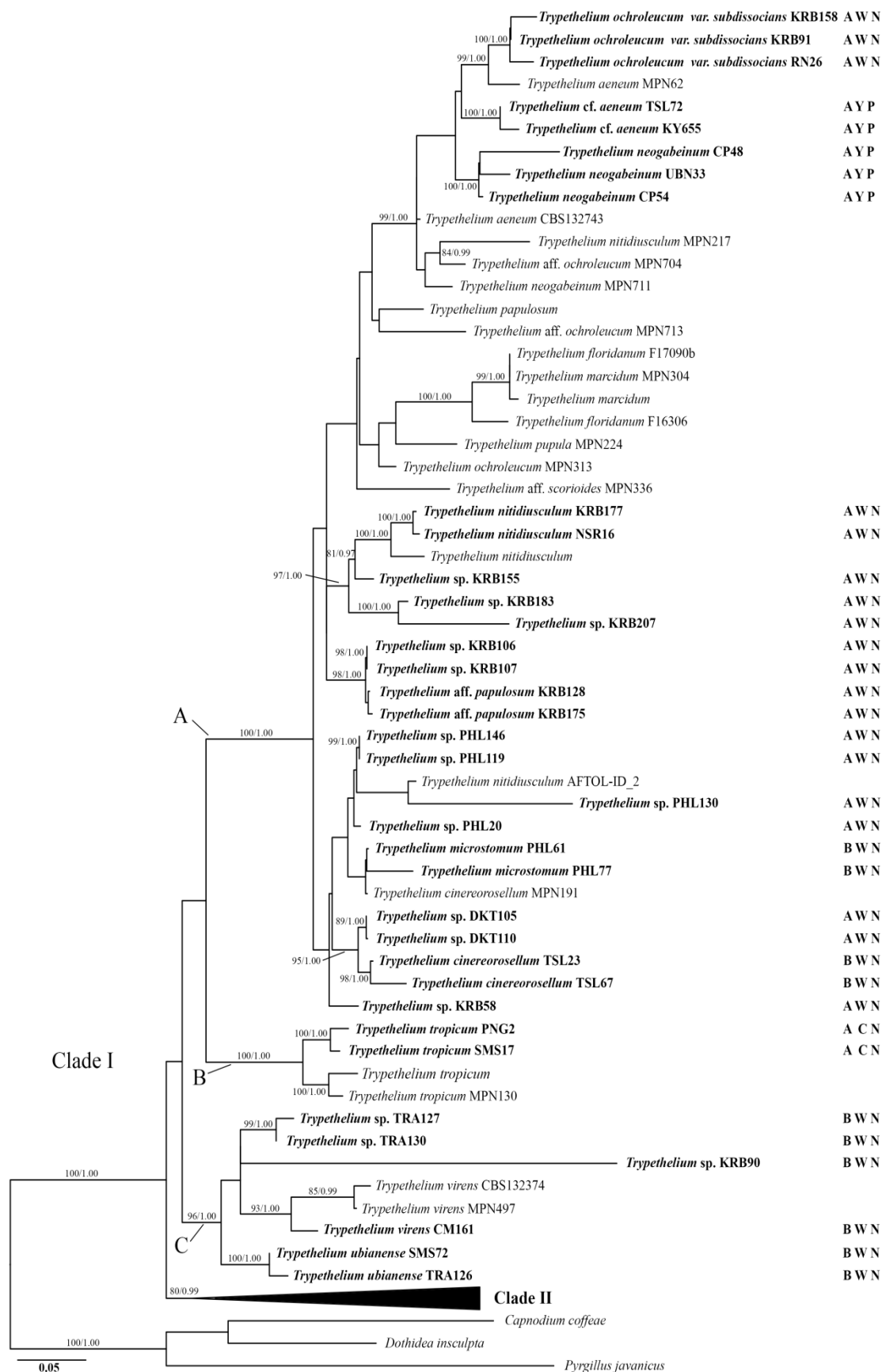
a species group that taxonomic agreed with *T. eluteriae* speices, which related to *T. aff. platyleucostomum*, *T. aff. platystomum*, *T. subeluteriae*. In addition, Molecular data indicated the *T. eluteriae* group from Thai materials that presented higher diversity than previous recognized, which might be separated at least three subgroups. For lineage E was a species diversity, which showed the relationships closely to lineage of *T. eluteriae* group.

Table 10 Nucleotide sequences of genus *Trypethelium* and outgroup were downloaded from GenBank.

Taxon	GenBank accession number	
	nuLSU	mtSSU
<i>Trypethelium aeneum</i> CBS132743	-	KC592290
<i>Trypethelium aeneum</i> MPN62	KM453802	KM453866
<i>Trypethelium cinereorosellum</i> MPN191	KM453809	KM453873
<i>Trypethelium eluteriae</i> MPN111	-	KM453874
<i>Trypethelium eluteriae</i>	GU327726	GU327704
<i>Trypethelium eluteriae</i> CBS132375	-	KC592291
<i>Trypethelium eluteriae</i> F19112	-	DQ328990
<i>Trypethelium eluteriae</i> F19113k	DQ329018	DQ328989
<i>Trypethelium aff. eluteriae</i> MPN382	KM453803	KM453867
<i>Trypethelium floridanum</i> F16306	-	Q329008
<i>Trypethelium floridanum</i> F17090b	-	DQ329007
<i>Trypethelium inamoenum</i> MPN228	KM453810	KM453875
<i>Trypethelium marcidum</i>	GU327727	GU327705
<i>Trypethelium marcidum</i> MPN304	KM453811	KM453876
<i>Trypethelium neogalbineum</i> MPN711	KM453812	KM453877
<i>Trypethelium nitidiusculum</i> MPN217	KM453813	KM453878
<i>Trypethelium nitidiusculum</i> AFTOL-ID2099	GU327728	GU561848
<i>Trypethelium nitidiusculum</i>	-	GU327706

Table 10 (continued). Nucleotide sequences of genus *Trypethelium* and outgroup were downloaded from GenBank.

Taxon	GenBank accession number	
	nuLSU	mtSSU
<i>Trypethelium pupula</i> MPN224	KM453815	KM453880
<i>Trypethelium ochroleucum</i> MPN313	KM453814	KM453879
<i>Trypethelium</i> aff. <i>ochroleucum</i> MPN704	KM453804	KM453868
<i>Trypethelium</i> aff. <i>ochroleucum</i> MPN713	KM453805	KM453869
<i>Trypethelium papulosum</i>	GU327729	GU327707
<i>Trypethelium</i> aff. <i>platyleucostomum</i> MPN349	KM453806	KM453870
<i>Trypethelium</i> aff. <i>platystomum</i> MPN54	KM453807	KM453871
<i>Trypethelium</i> aff. <i>scorioides</i> MPN336	KM453808	KM453872
<i>Trypethelium subeluteriae</i> F17611	-	DQ329009
<i>Trypethelium subeluteriae</i> MPN49C	KM453818	KM453882
<i>Trypethelium tropicum</i> MPN130	KM453819	KM453883
<i>Trypethelium tropicum</i>	GU327730	GU327708
<i>Trypethelium virens</i> MPN497	KM453820	KM453884
<i>Trypethelium virens</i> CBS132374	-	KC592292
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp. Lumbsch 20551a	KM453817	-
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp. Lucking 30515	KM453816	KM453881
<i>Capnodium coffeae</i>	FJ190609	DQ471162
<i>Dothidea insculpta</i>	DQ247802	FJ190602
<i>Pyrgillus javanicus</i>	KT808612	KT808549



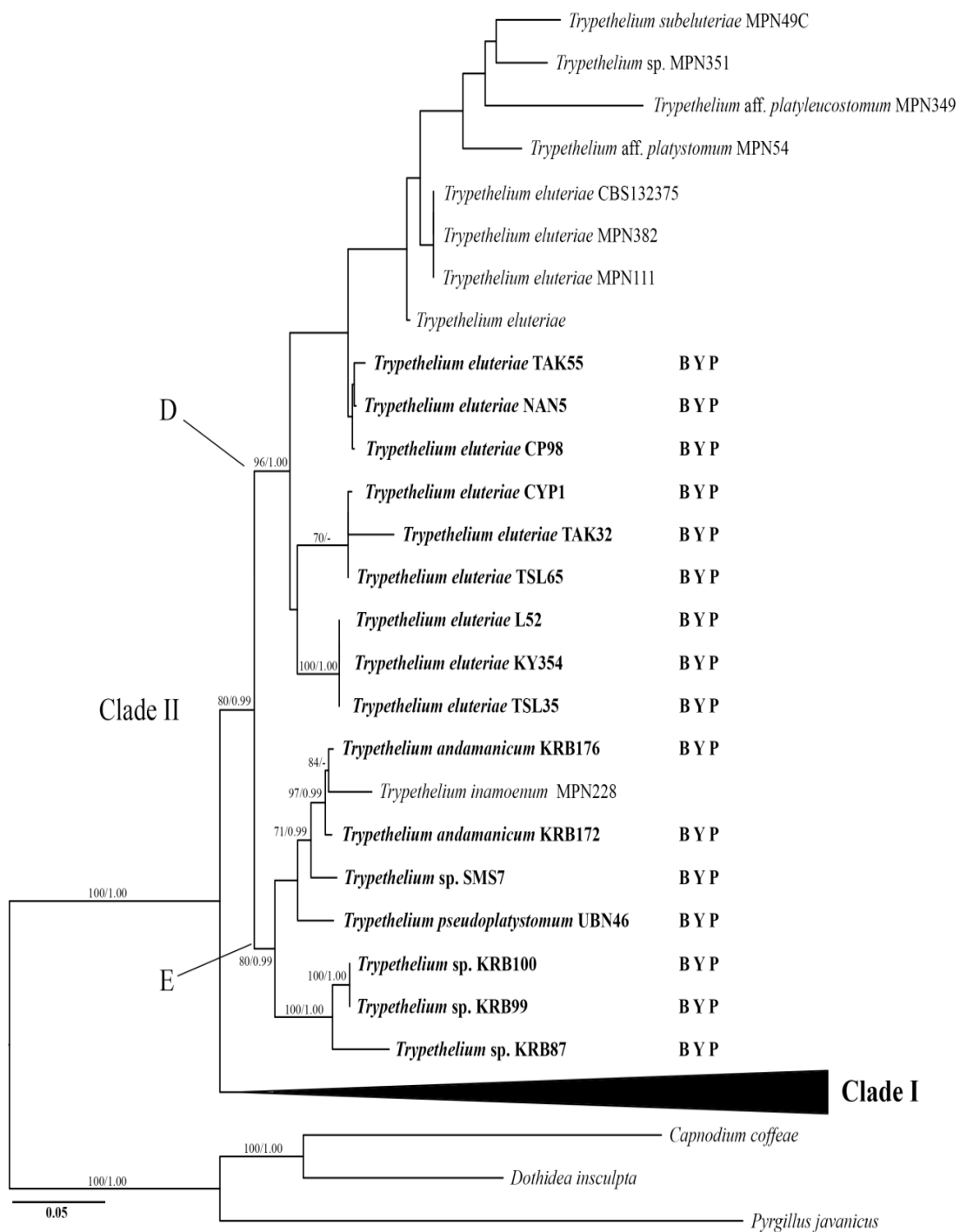


Figure 31 A maximum likelihood tree of genus *Trypethelium* based on nuLSU and mtSSU regions.

Bootstrap values above 70% and posterior probabilities equal or above 0.95 indicated at branches. The morphological and chemicals characters indicated the species as follows: A. Ascospores, 3-septates, B. Ascospores, > 3-septates C. Pseudostroma with carbonized, black color , W. Pseudostroma with white color, N. Negative chemical reaction with KOH solution, P. Positive chemical reaction with KOH (red color).



4.4.4 Phylogeny and diversity of *Trypethelium eluteriae* group in Thailand

According to the phylogeny of genus *Trypethelium* studied, *T. eluteriae* showed complex diverse species diversity, which divided at least into three subgroups in Thailand. Fifty-two lichen specimens of *T. eluteriae* were selected for phylogenetic analysis based on ITS and mtSSU regions.

One hundred and four DNA sequences were newly generated for this study (52 each for ITS and mtSSU). A total of 1372 nucleotide positions had for DNA sequences alignment and phylogenetic analysis with best-fit model selected as GTR+G. Molecular phylogeny confirmed three clades of Thai *T. eluteriae* group, which were supported by strong bootstrap values (Figure 32). These three clades have the morphological characters which are similar to *T. eluteriae* as they presented greenish thallus, yellow pseudostroma (KOH+ red), and character of ascospore and size (Figure 33). *Trypethelium eluteriae* group in Thailand was divided into three species that reveal to overlapping of taxonomy when compared with the literature, while chemical character used to delimit each that correlated with molecular data as *T. eluteriae* (Clade A), *T. subeluteriae* (Clade B) and *T. platystomum* (Clade C) (Table 11 and Figure 34). Two species were the new records in Thailand as *T. platystomum* and *T. subeluteriae*.

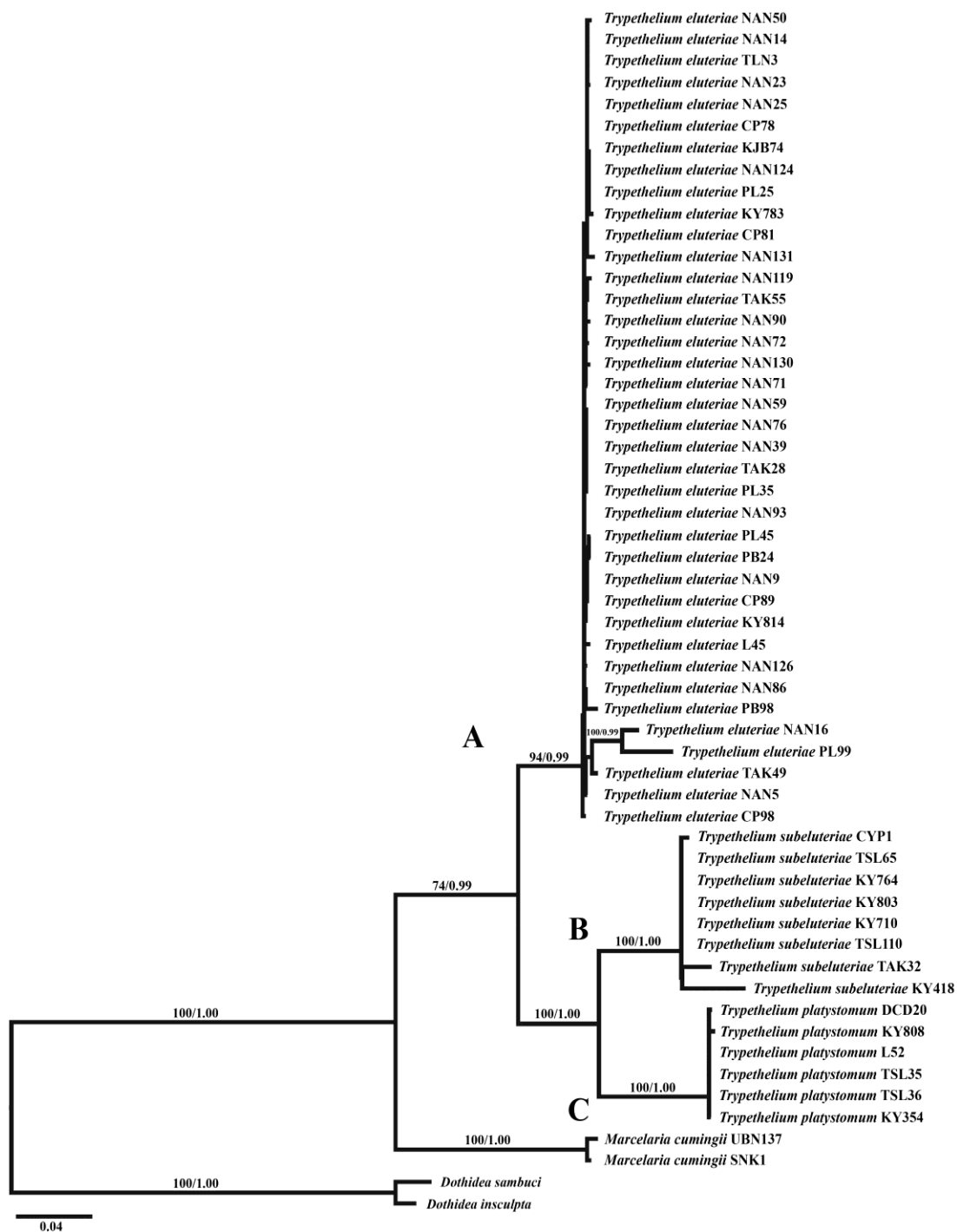


Figure 32 Phylogeny of the *Trypethelium eluteriae* group based on partial ITS and mtSSU rDNA sequences.

Branches with posterior probabilities from a Bayesian tree sampling equal or above 0.95 and ML-bootstrap values equal or above 70% indicated at branches.

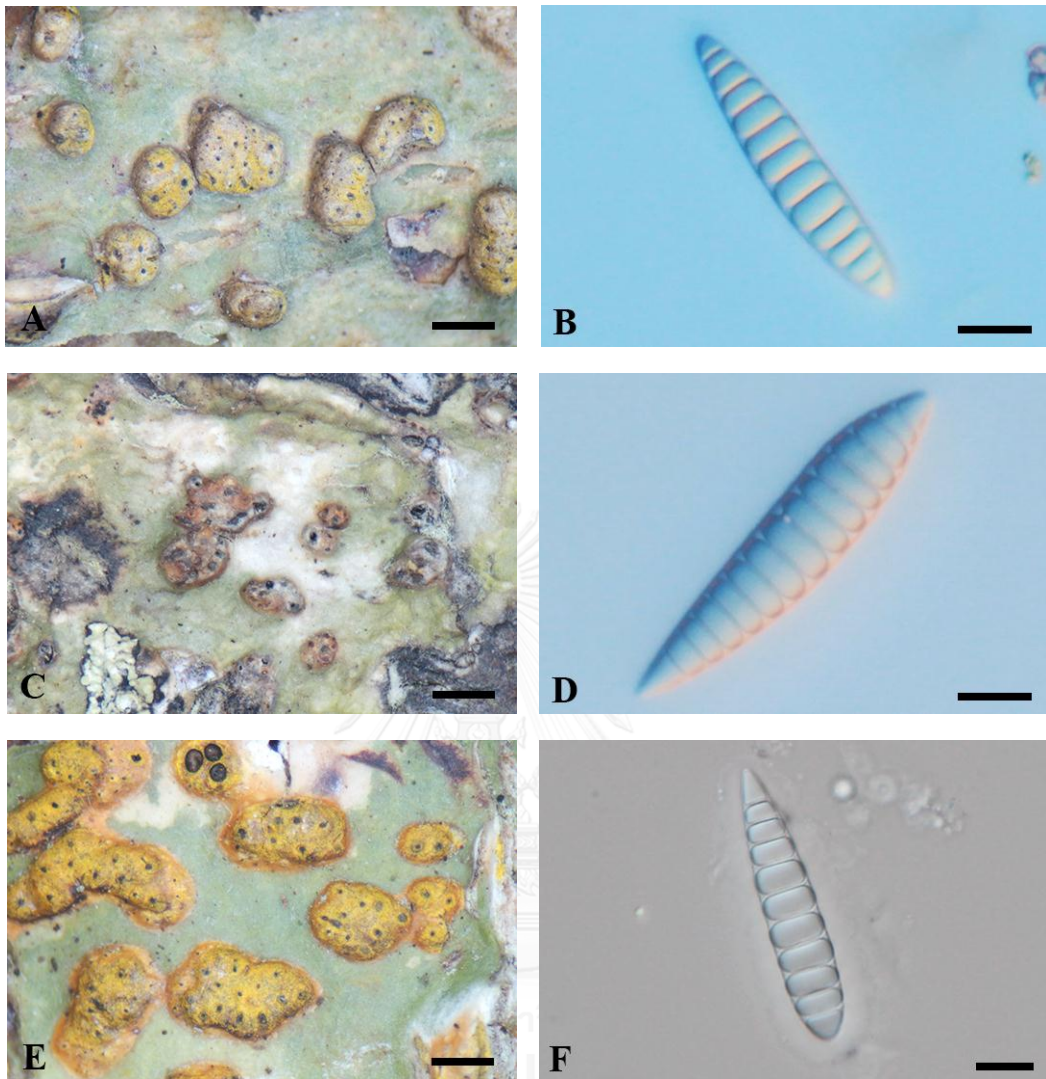
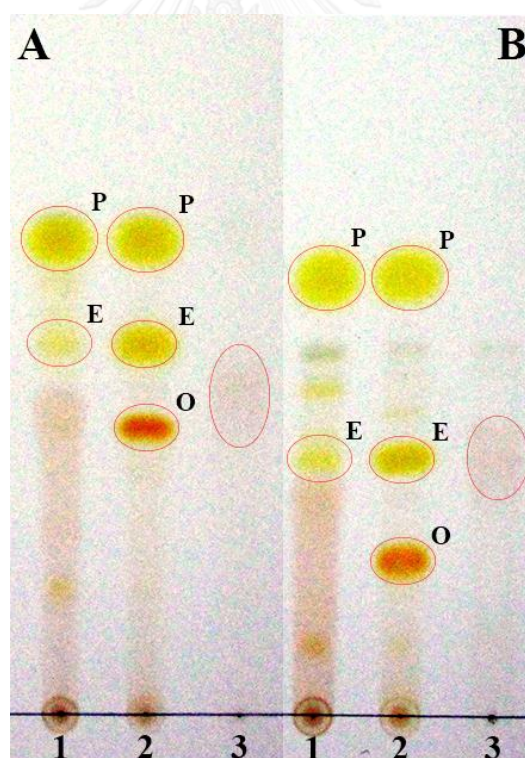


Figure 33 Morphology of thallus and ascospores in the *T. eluteriae* group.

A-B) *T. eluteriae*, C-D) *T. platystomum*, E-F) *T. subeluteriae*. Scale bars: A, C, E = 1 mm, B, D, F = 20 µm.

Table 11 Morphological characters of *T. eluteriae*, *T. platystomum* and *T. subeluteriae*.

Species	Ascospores			Pseudostroma	KOH
	Width (μm)	Length (μm)	No. of septa		
<i>T. eluteriae</i>	8-12	33-63	9-13	yellow to orange (red)	red
<i>T. platystomum</i>	11-14	42-80	8-16	yellow to orange (red)	red
<i>T. subeluteriae</i>	8-12	35-64	8-13	yellow-orange to brown (red)	red

Figure 34 TLC plates of *T. eluteriae* group with anthraquinone pigment.

(A= solvent A and B= solvent C); 1) *T. eluteriae*, 2) *T. subeluteriae*, 3) *T. platystomum*.

The two yellow major pigments from above are parietin (P) and emodin (E), respectively, and unknown major orange pigment (O).

4.4.5 Phylogenetic relationships of lichen-forming fungi of Trypetheliaceae in Thailand

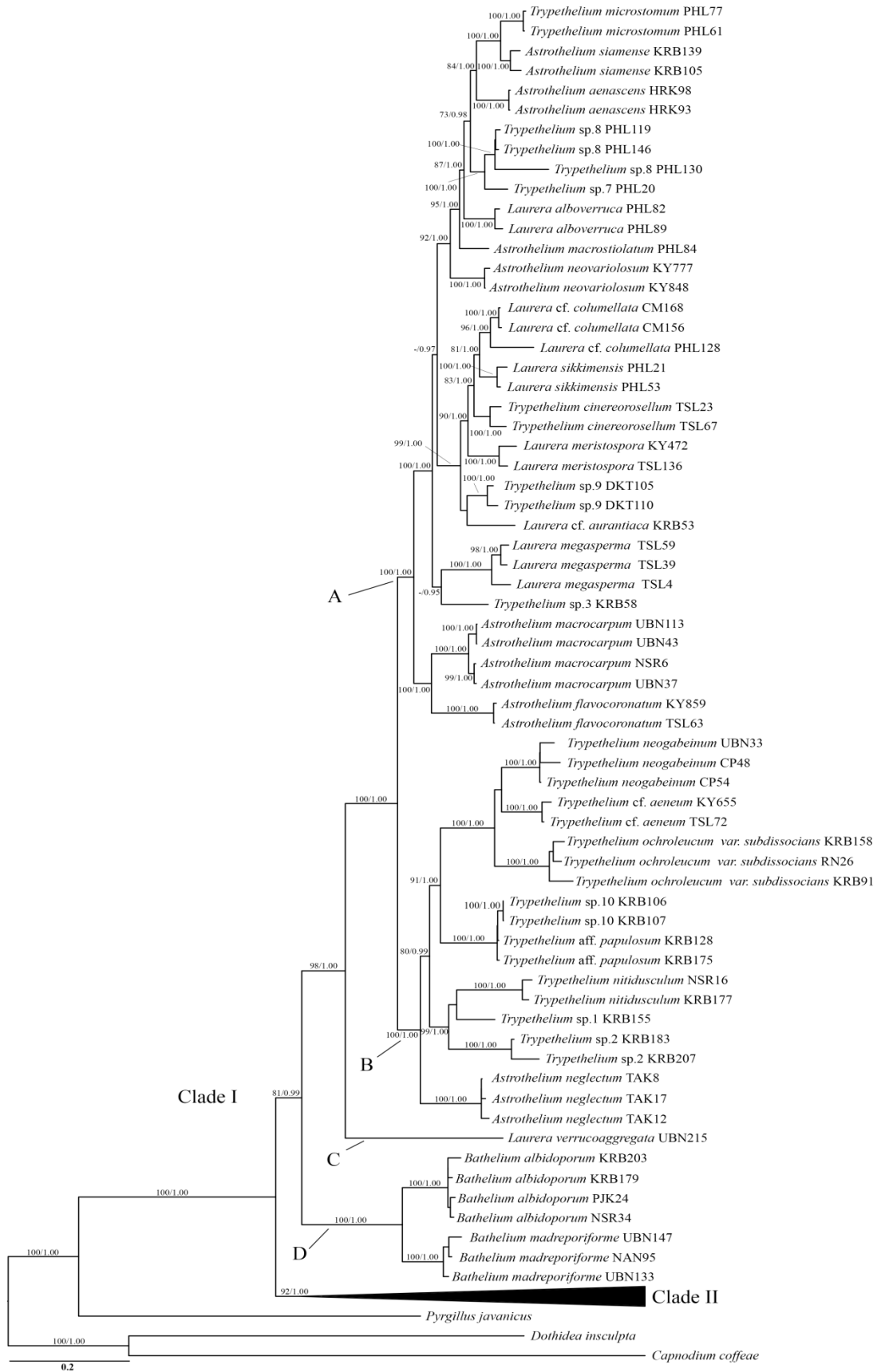
One hundred and twenty-six taxa of Trypetheliaceae were represented for phylogenetic analysis based on four DNA loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1). Five hundred and four new DNA sequences were generated in this study (Appendix D). Nucleotide sequences were aligned as a total 3472 positions and phylogenetic calculated with GTR+I+G as a best-fit model for nucleotide substitution. The ML tree indicated that the phlogenetic pleacment within Trypetheliaceae and revealed to the relationships among genera and species. The family Trypetheliaceae was distinguished to two main clades and comprised ten lineages A-J (Figure 35).

Clade I was separated as four lineages (A-D) by 100 percentates supported by high bootstrab values, which showed the relationships of genera *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Laurera* and *Trypethelium*. Lineage A was the highest diversity that included genera *Astrothelium*, *Laurera* and *Trypethelium*, which showed various morphology of ascospore and pseudostroma and chemistry. Lineage B showed the positions of *Astrothelium* and *Trypethelium*, which did not correlate with morphological and chemical characters. For lineages C and D separated individual genera as *Bathelium* and *Laurera*, which closely related with *Astrothelium* and *Trypethelium* (lineage A and B). Both lineages (C and D) have a carbonized and black pseudostroma that different from sister lineages (A and B), which presented white, brown to yellow color of pseudostroma. In addition, the conflict of two ascospore characters within *Bathelium* was indicated by molecular data that agreed with traditional taxonomy as closely the relationships between muriform (*B. albidoporum*) and transeptate (*B. madreporiforme*) (lineage D).

Clade II was divided into six lineages (E-J) consist of servaral lichens genera as *Bathelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenula* and *Trypethelium*, excepted genus *Astrothelium* was only placement in lineage A and B (Clade I). Lineage E was showing the relationship between *Laurera* and *Trypethelium* including *L. varia* and *Trypethelium* s.str. (*T. andamannicum*, *T. eluteriae*, *T.*

platystomum, *T. pseudoplatystomum*, *Trypethelium* sp.5 and *Trypethelium* sp.6). Lineage F was comprise of two species, *Marcelaria cunningii* was closely related to *L. keralensis*, although the taxonomy was conflict and form a sister-group with *Trypethelium* s.str. (lineage E). All taxa of two letter lineages presented anthroquinone pigments (yellow color) on thallus or pseudostroma, except a *L. keralensis* have black pseudostroma and lacking anthroquinone. In addition, the generic type of *Laurera* (*L. varia*) showed the generic placement within *Trypethelium* s.str. group. For lineage G was revealed to genetic placement genus *Bathelium* (*Bathelium* sp.1), which did not only delimit in Clade I and related to *Laurera* and *Tyrpethelium*. This lineage had various taxonomic characters such as color of pseudostroma, ascospore types and anthraquinone presence or absence. Lineage H and I were the small group of genera *Campylothelium* and *Pseudopyrenula*, respectively, which were confirmed by molecular phylogeny and specific taxonomic characters (Table 6). Finally, lineage J was comprise of genus *Polymeridium* and *T. tropicum*, which this lineage agreed with ascospore hyaline, 3-septates, apical ostiole and only conflicted from a thallus types as corticate/ecorticate.

In this study, Trypetheliaceae was delimited to 56 species, including 8 genera (*Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenula* and *Trypethelium*). The phylogeny showed great conflicts between molecular evidence and traditional genus level classification (Table 6), except for two genera of *Campylothelium* and *Pseudopyrenula* were correlated with previous generic concept. *Marcelaria* and *Polymeridium* were each formed a small monophyletic group, which closely to sister-species as *L. keralensis* and *T. tropicum*, respectively. Genera *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Laurera* and *Trypethelium* were from polyphyletic genus, which separated from several lineages within family Trypetheliaceae, excepted *Astrothelium* found only in Clade I (lineage A and B). In addition, the *Trypethelium* s.str. did not form monophyletic group, which related to genus *Laurera* as a conflict on ascospore types (Figure 36).



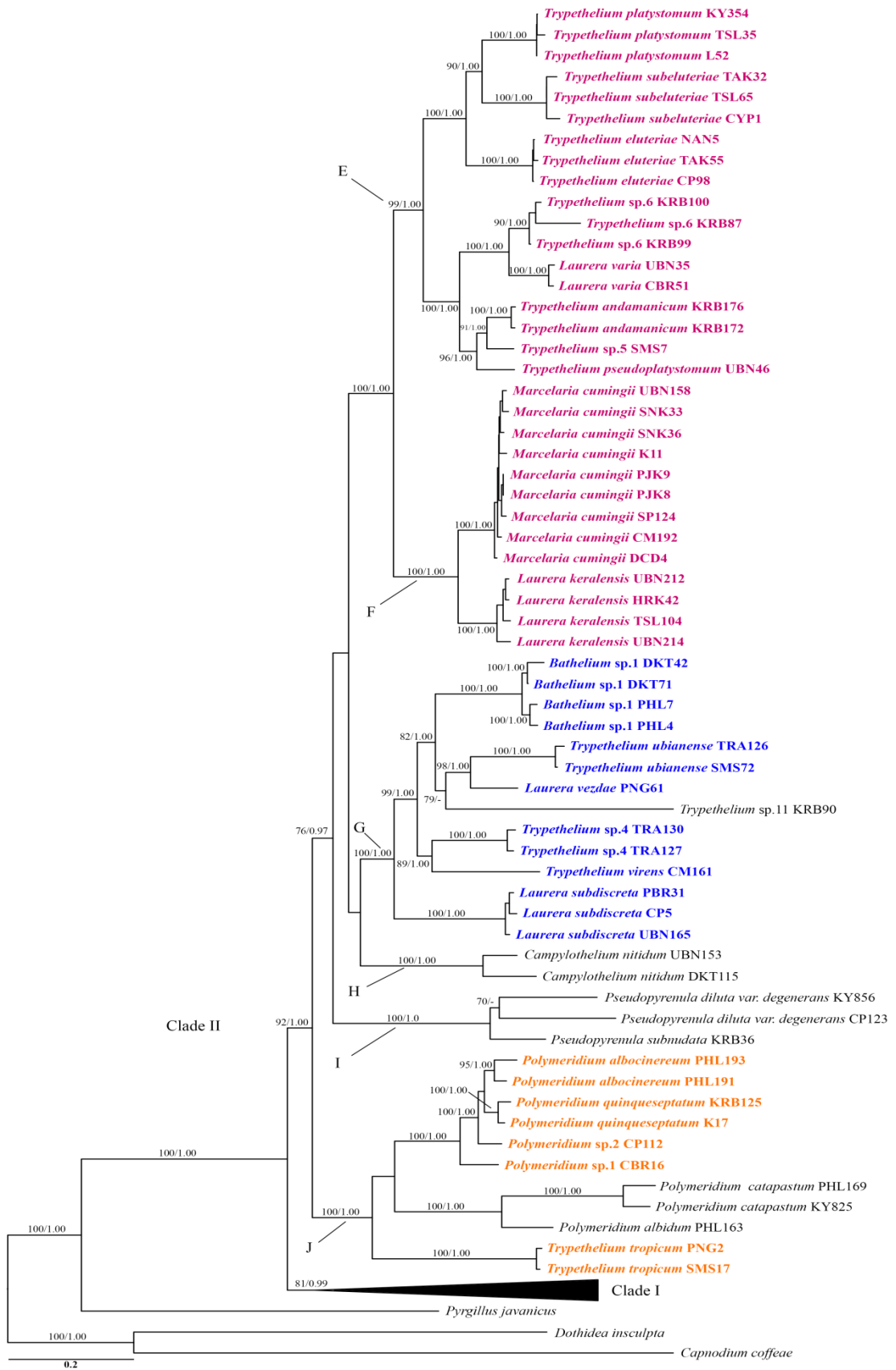


Figure 35 Phylogenetic tree lichen-forming fungi family Trypetheliaceae in Thailand based on four loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU rDNA and RPB1).

The ML-bootstrap values and Bayesian posterior probabilities were shown under or above branches with $\geq 70\%$ and ≥ 0.95 , respectively. The groups of mycobiont substances profile were indicated by different color.



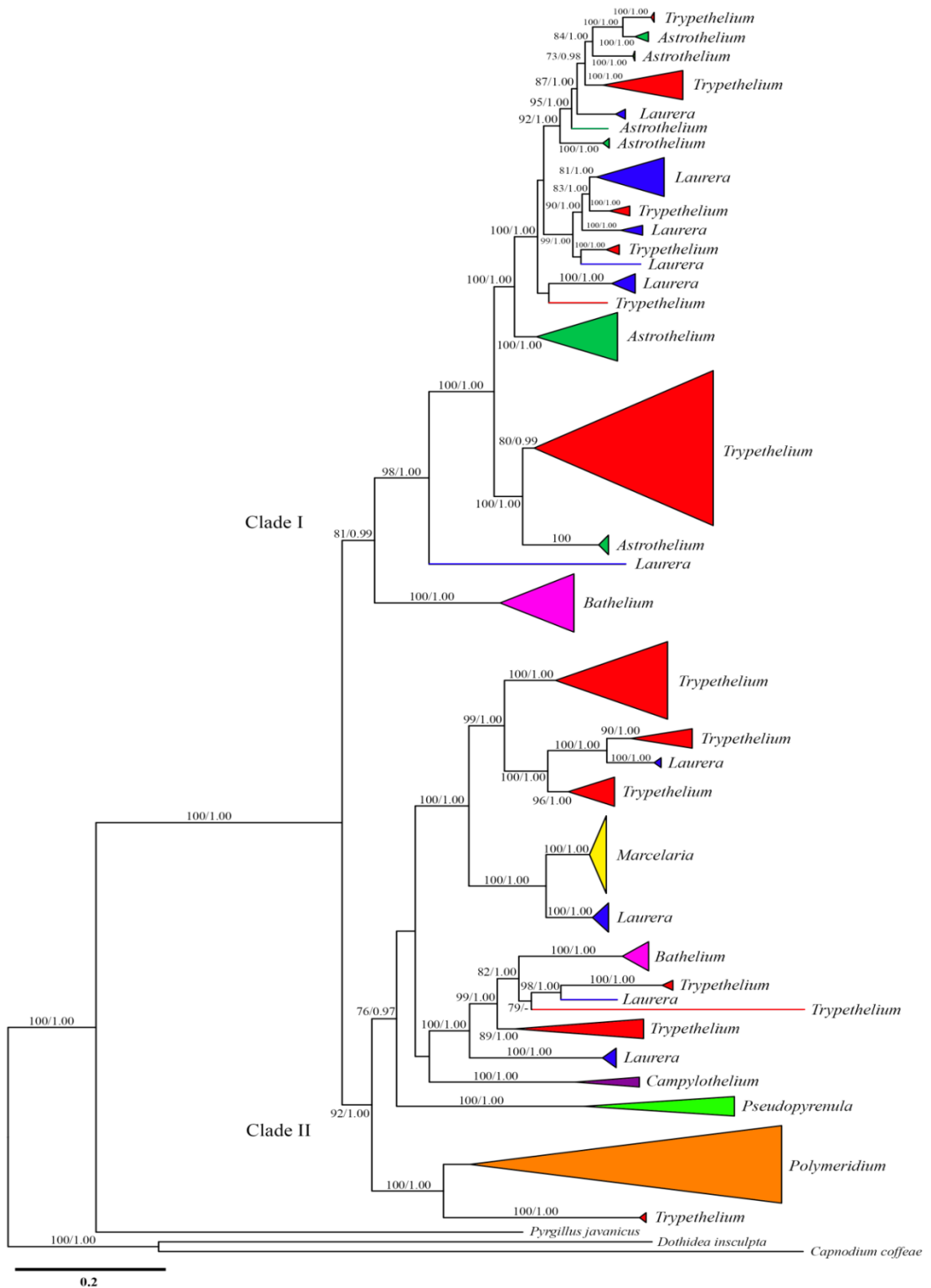


Figure 36 Overall of phylogenetic relationships of genera within family Trypetheliaceae based on four loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1).

Each genera indicated by different color.

Although, the morphological and chemical characters of lichens thallus did not correlat to the phylogenetic relationships within the family, secondary metabolites from mycobionts culture were well supported in some groups with phylogeny. The chemotypes were related to phylogeny groups as pink naphthoquinones pigments presenced in all taxa in lineage E and F at Rf values 0.31 and 0.37 (Figure 37; 1-10). Two yellow unknown pigments were found from lineage G at Rf values 0.18 and 0.30 (Figure 37; 11-16). Also, lineage J showed the relationship of genus *Polymeridium* and *Trypethelium tropicum* based on molecular data and two pink unknown substances at Rf values 0.39 and 0.49 (Figure 37; 17-21).



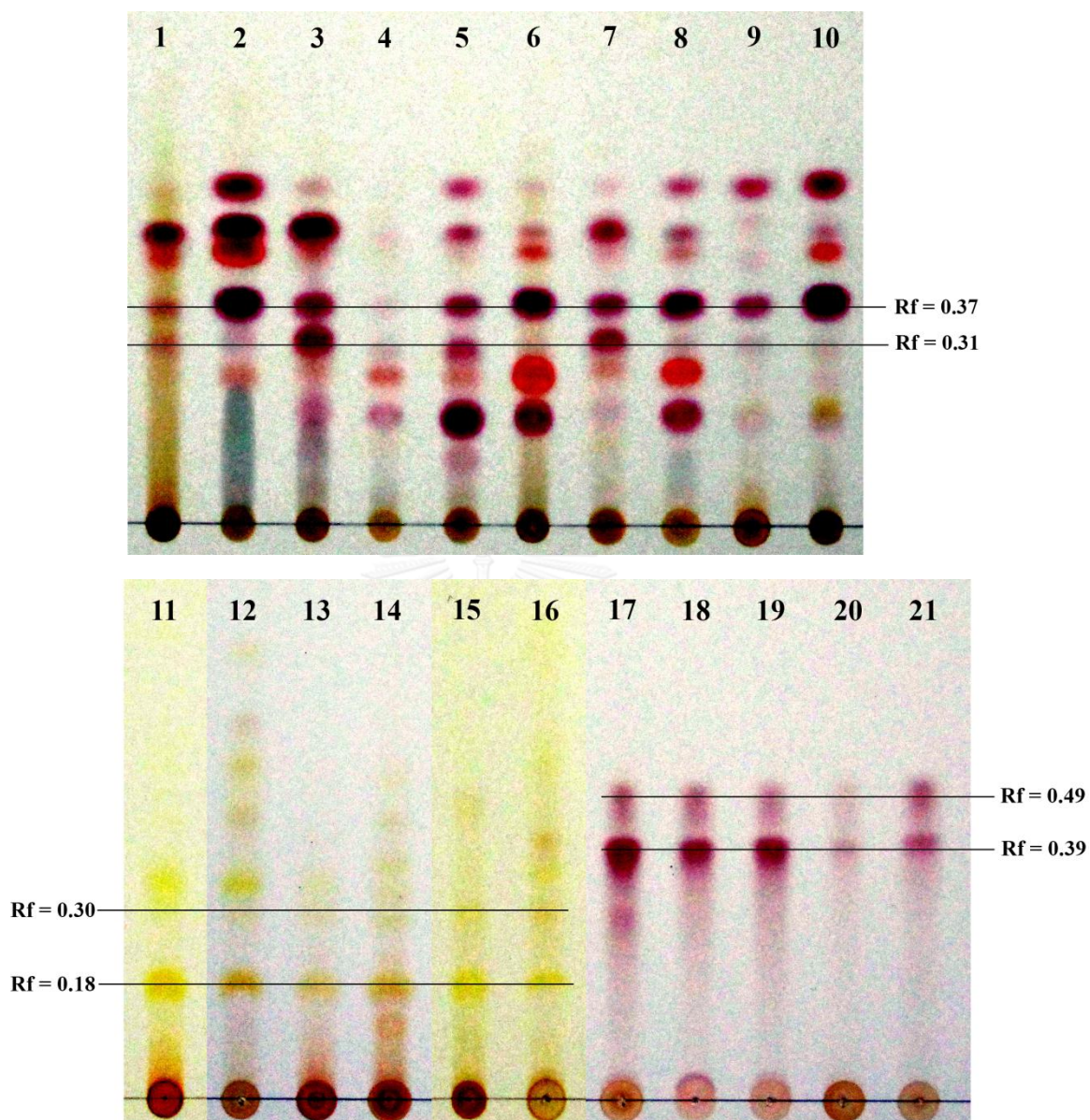


Figure 37 TLC plates of chemical substances from mycobiont cultures.

1. *Trypethelium platystomum*, 2. *T. subeluteriae*, 3. *T. eluteriae*, 4. *Trypethelium* sp. 6, 5. *Laurera varia*, 6. *T. andamandicum*, 7. *Trypethelium* sp. 5, 8. *T. pseudoplatystomum*, 9. *L. keralensis*, 10. *Marcelaria cumingii*, 11. *Bathelium* sp.1, 12. *Trypethelium ubianense*, 13. *Laurera vezdae*, 14. *Trypethelium* sp.4, 15. *T. virens*, 16. *L. subdiscreta*, 17. *Polymeridium albocinereum*, 18. *P. quinqueseptatum*, 19. *Polymeridium* sp.2, 20. *Polymeridium* sp.1, and 21. *T. tropicum*.

4.5 Chemical study

The representatives of lichen-forming fungi were selected from taxonomic and phylogenetic analysis. Fifty-one species of lichen mycobionts were grown on MYA medium, they were represented species for secondary metabolites study (Figure 38).

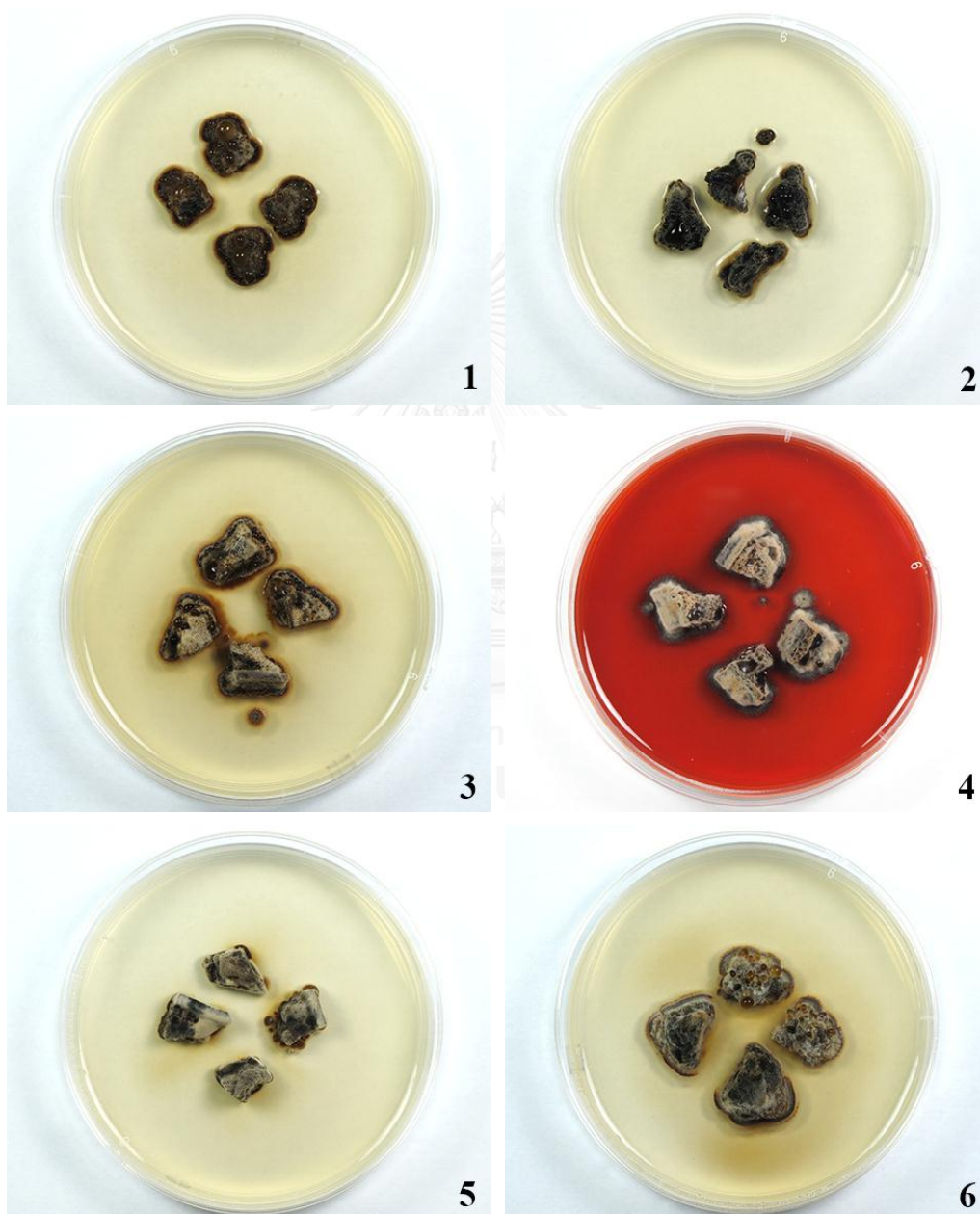


Figure 38 The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks.

1. *Astrothelium aenascens*, 2. *A. flavocoronatum*, 3. *A. macrocarpum*, 4. *A. neglectum*,
5. *A. neovariolosum* and 6. *A. siamense*.

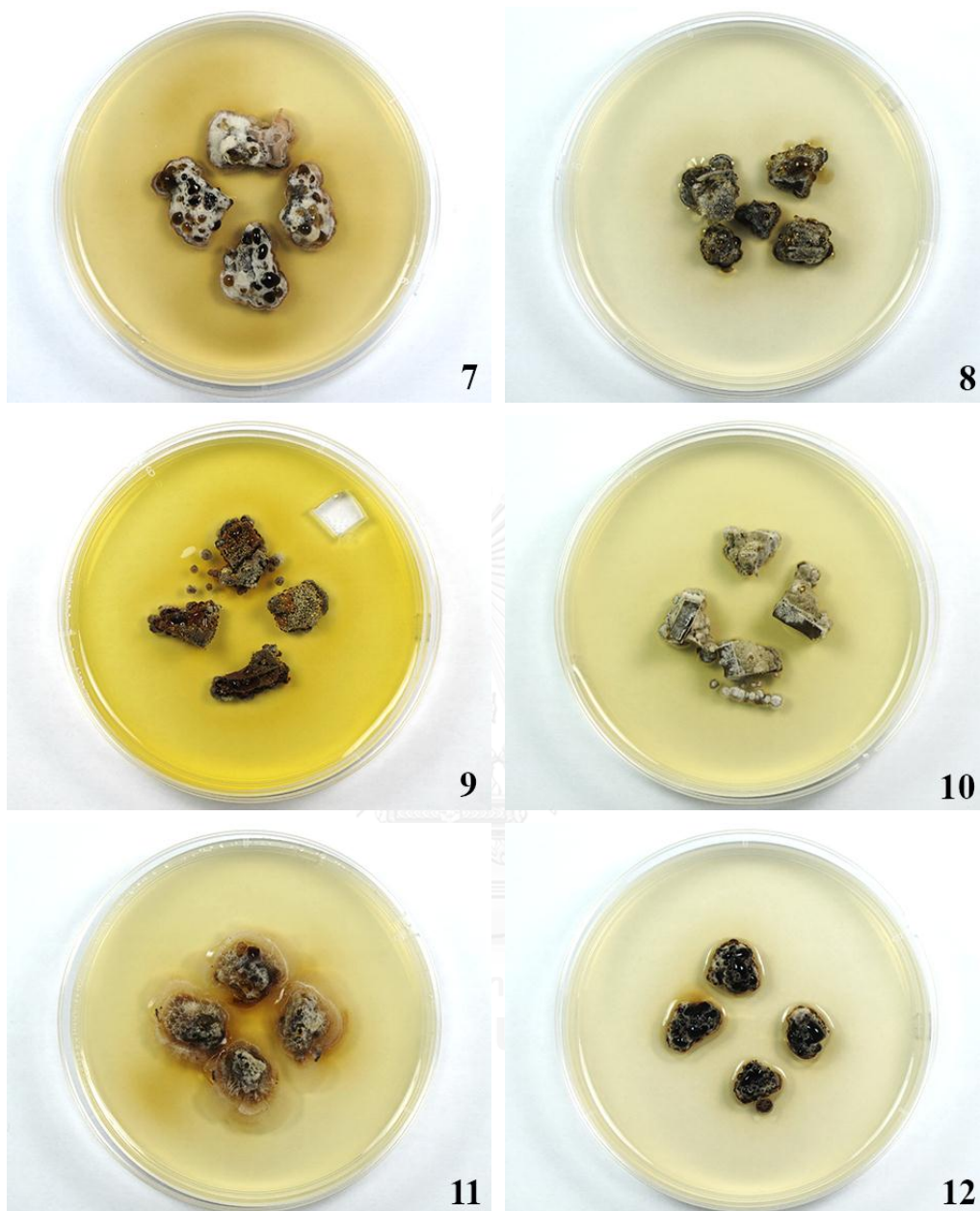


Figure 38 (continued). The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks. 7. *Bathelium albidoporum*, 8. *B. madreporiforme*, 9. *Bathelium* sp.1, 10. *Campylothelium nitidum*, 11. *Laurera alboverruca* and 12. *Laurera* cf. *columellata*.

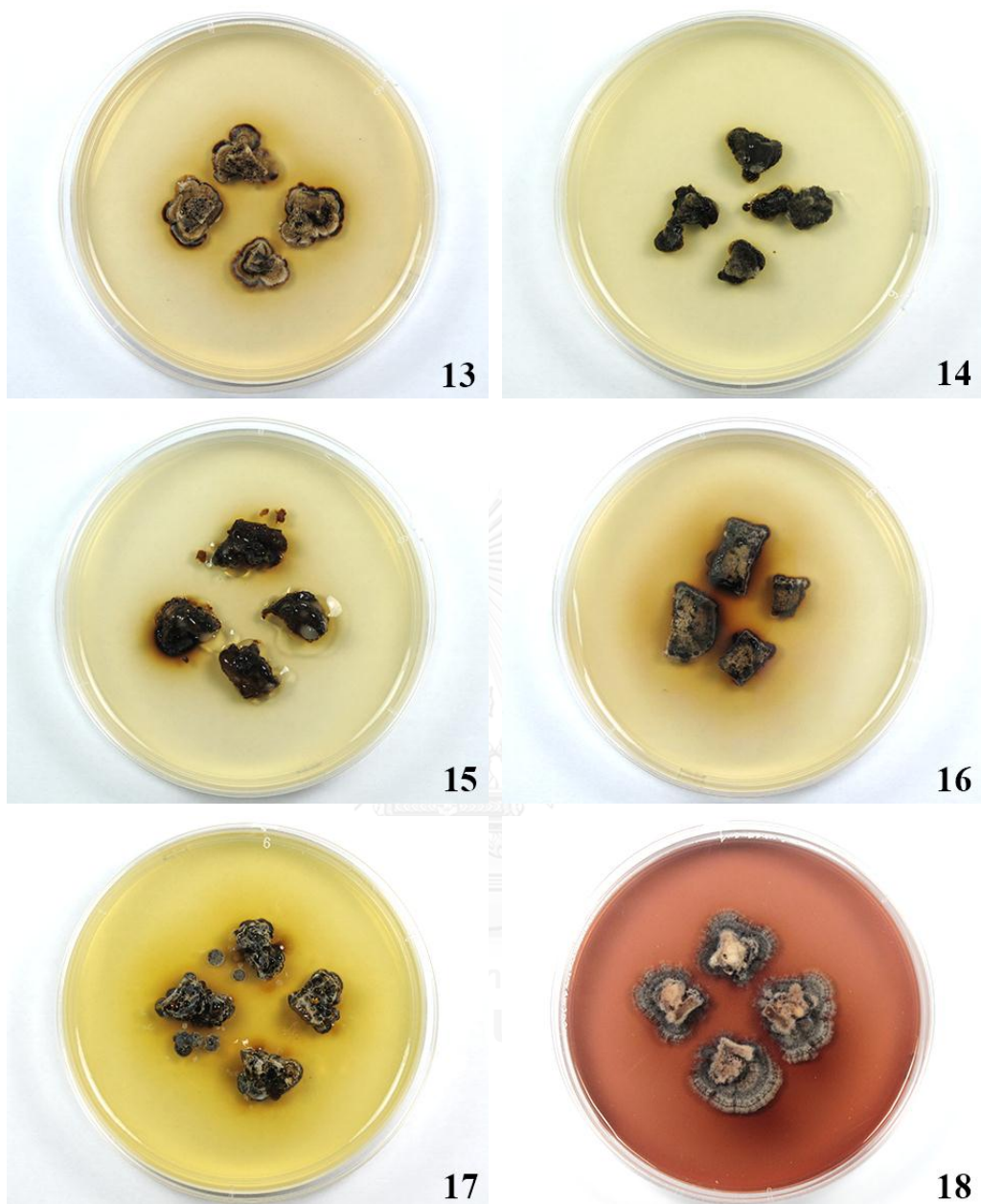


Figure 38 (continued). The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks. 13. *Laurera keralensis*, 14. *L. megasperma*, 15. *L. meristospora*, 16. *L. sikkimensis*, 17. *L. subdiscreta* and 18. *L. varia*.

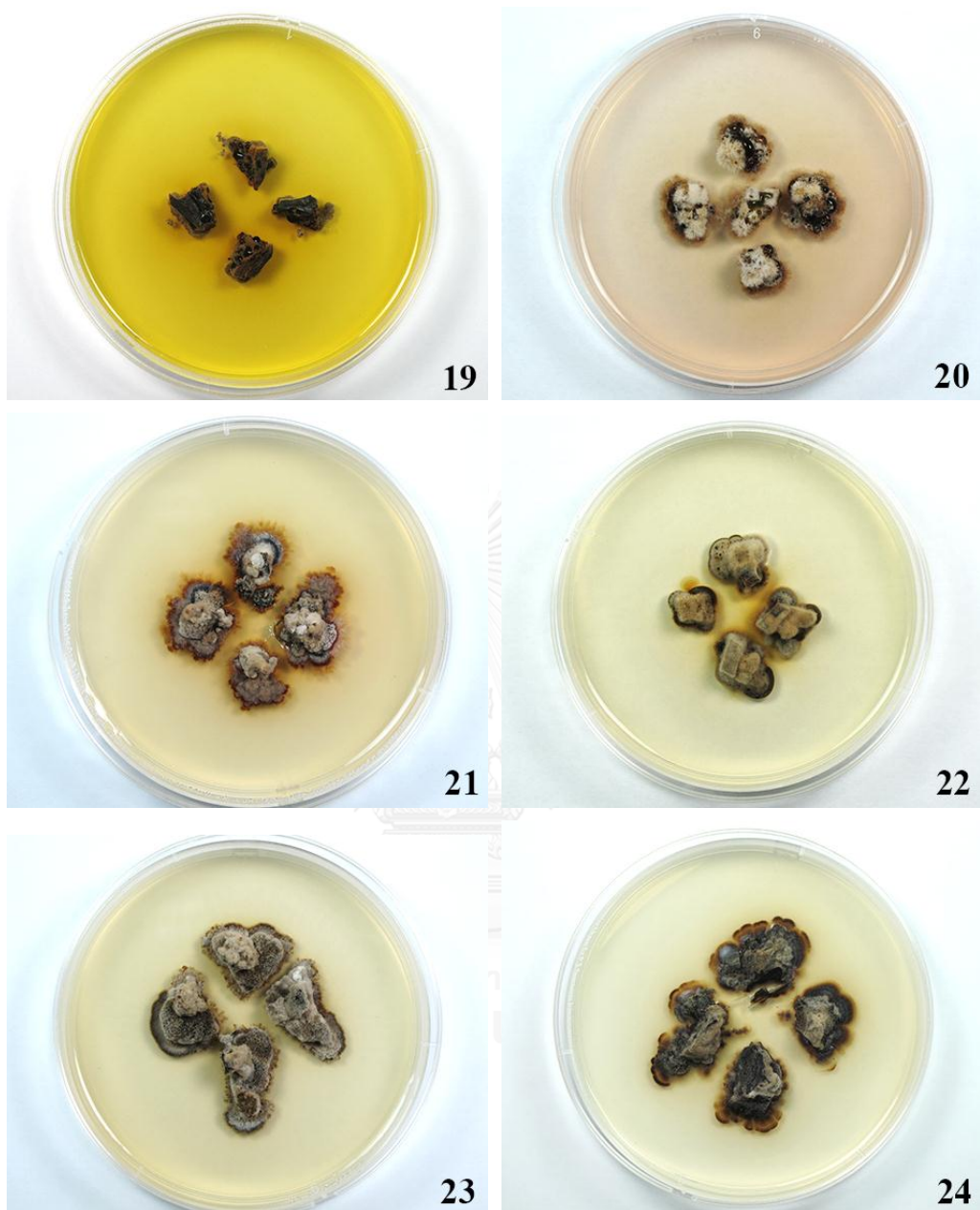


Figure 38 (continued). The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks. 19. *Laurera vezdae*, 20. *Macelaria cumingii*, 21. *Polymeridium albocinereum*, 22. *P. quinqueseptatum*, 23. *Polymeridium* sp.1 and 24. *Polymeridium* sp. 2.

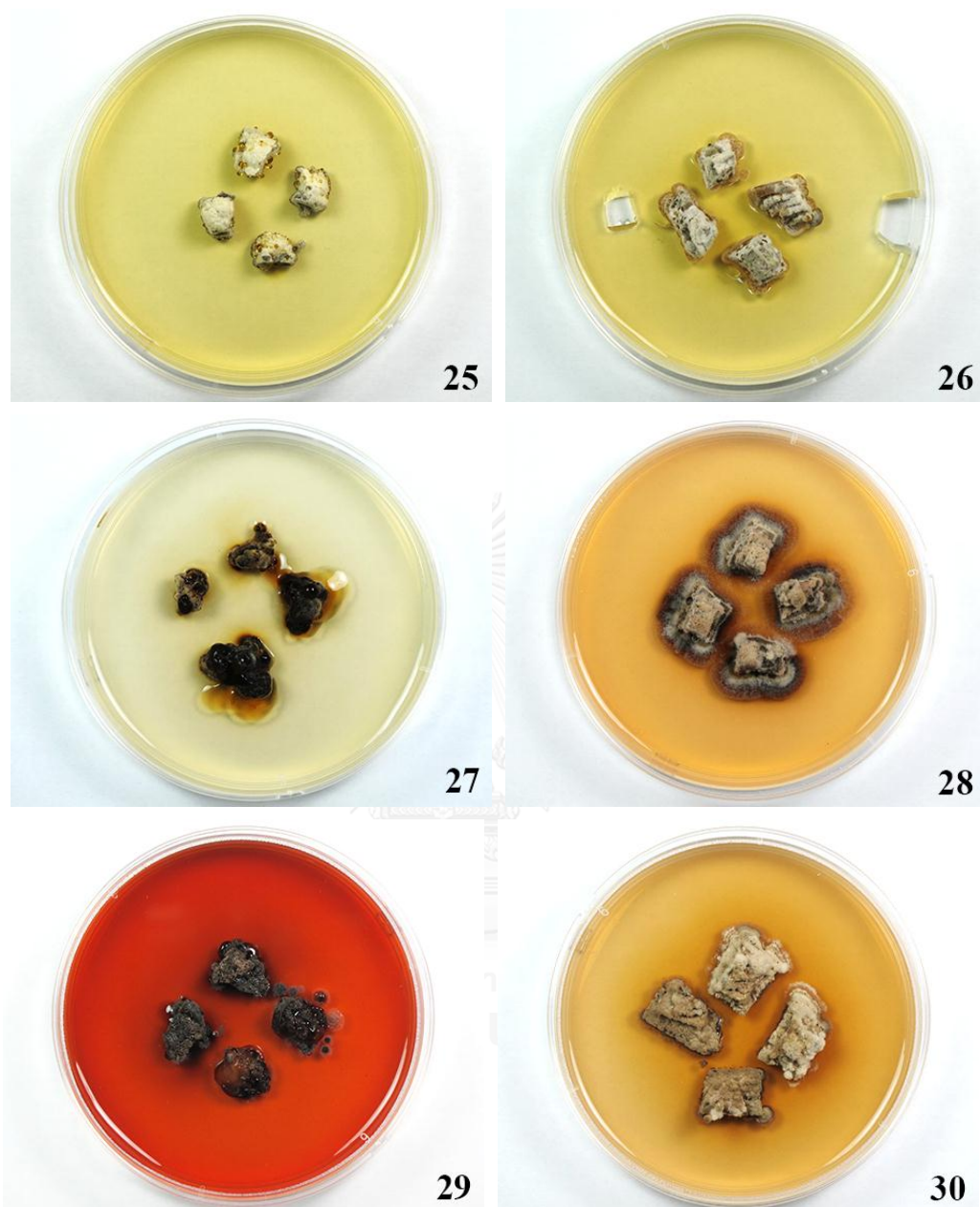


Figure 38 (continued). The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks. 25. *Pseudopyrenula diluta* var. *degenerans*, 26. *P. subnudata*, 27. *Trypethelium* cf. *aeneum*, 28. *T. andamanicum*, 29. *T. cinereorosellum* and 30. *T. eluteriae*.

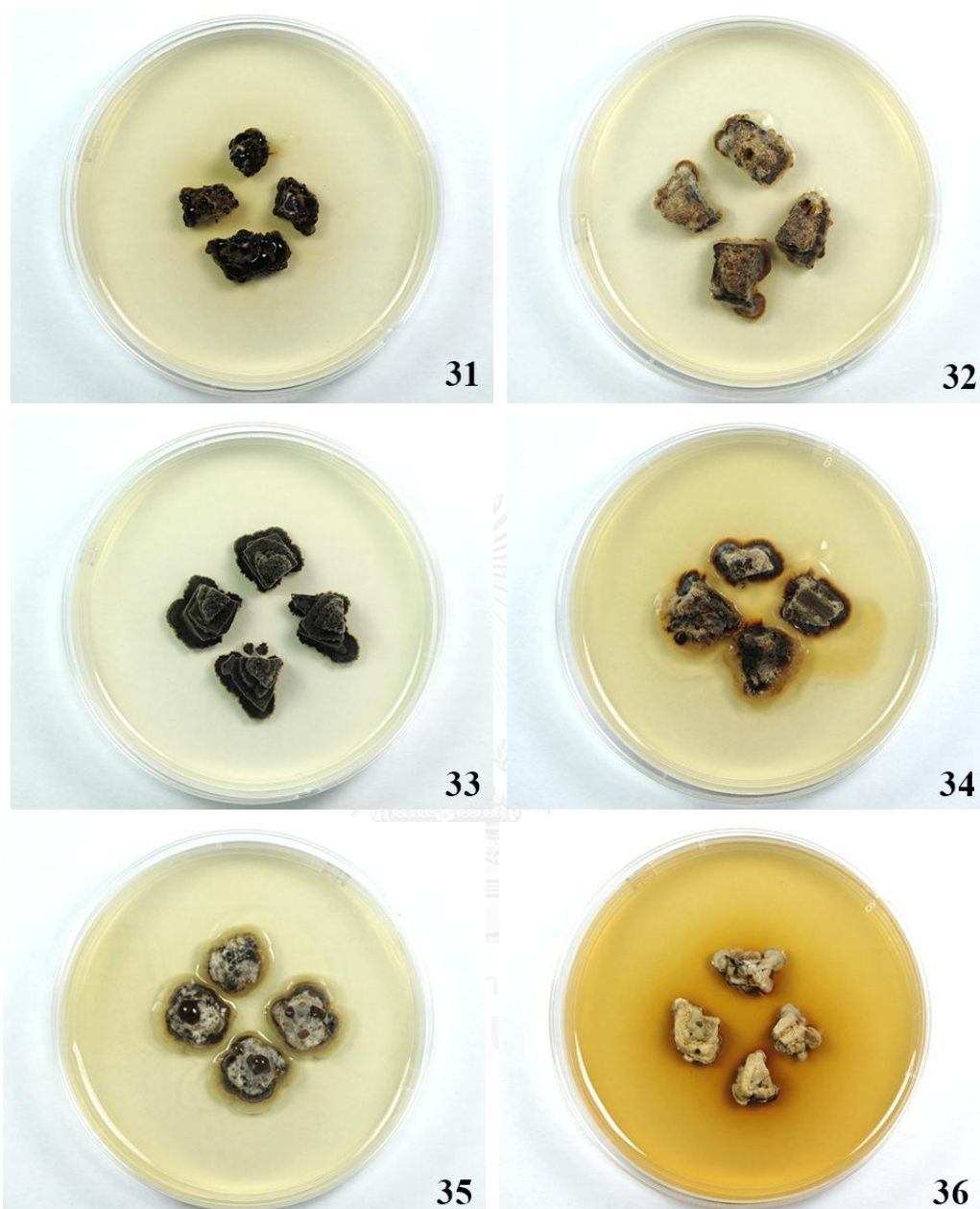


Figure 38 (continued). The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks. 31. *Trypethelium microstomum*, 32. *T. neogabeinum*, 33. *T. nitidusculum*, 34. *T. ochroleucum* var. *subdissocians*, 35. *T. papulosum* and 36. *T. platystomum*.

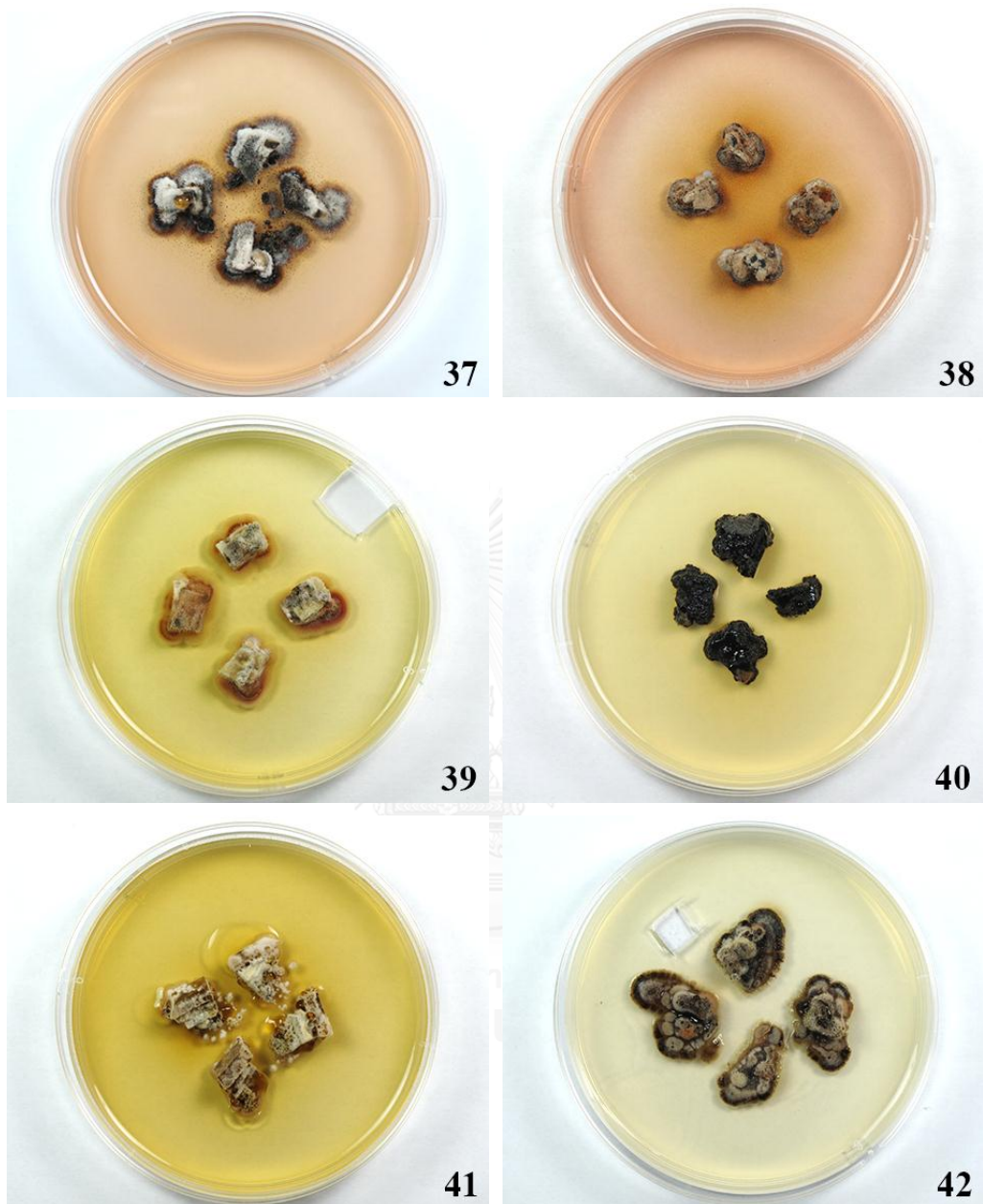


Figure 38 (continued). The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks. 37. *Trypethelium pseudoplatystomum*, 38. *T. subeluteriae*, 39. *T. tropicum*, 40. *T. ubianense*, 41. *T. virens* and 42. *Trypethelium* sp.1.

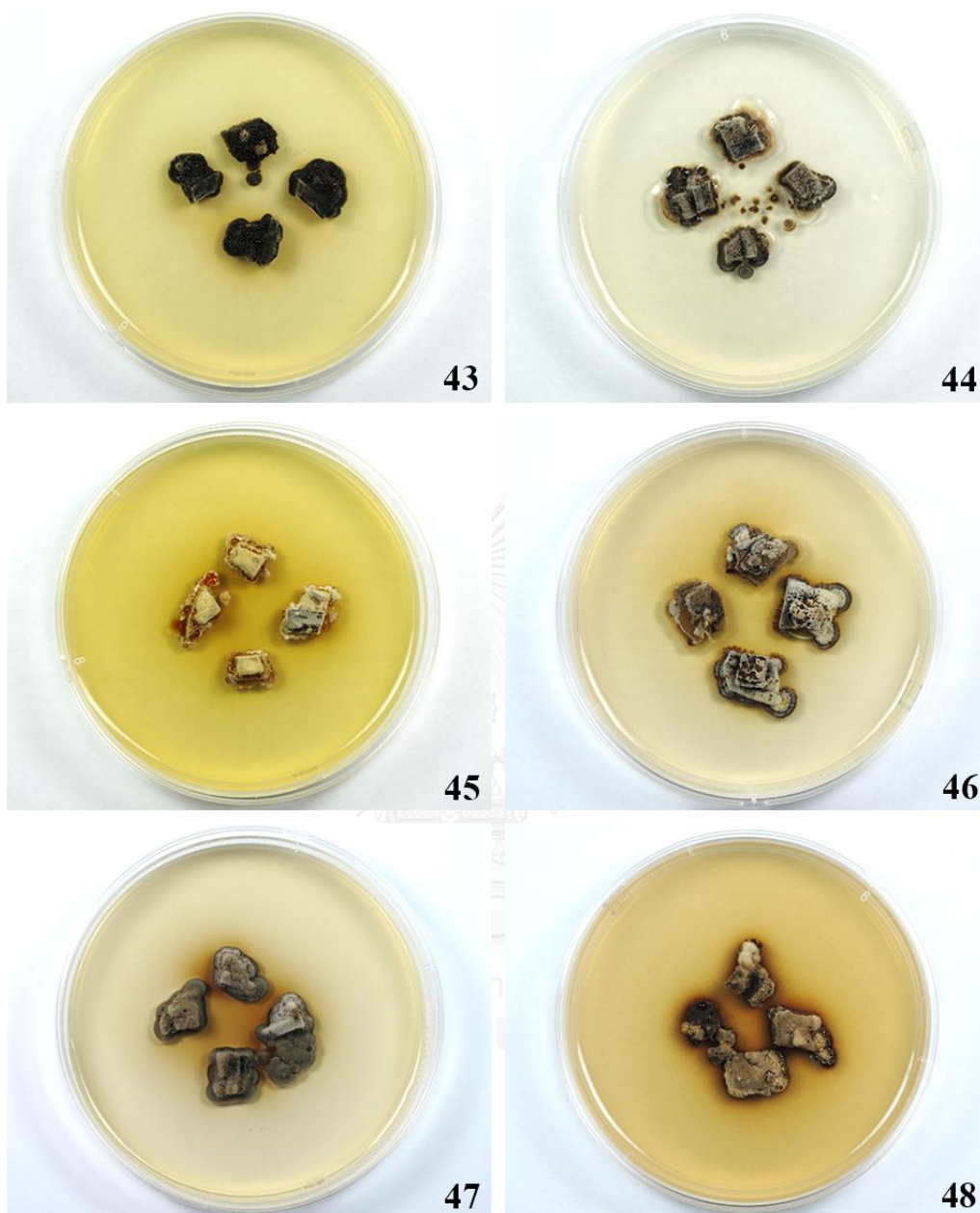


Figure 38 (continued). The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks. 43. *Trypethelium* sp.2, 44. *Trypethelium* sp.3, 45. *Trypethelium* sp.4, 46. *Trypethelium* sp.5, 47. *Trypethelium* sp.6 and 48. *Trypethelium* sp.7.



Figure 38 (continued). The character of mycobiont colonies grows on MYA medium for 9 weeks. 49. *Trypethelium* sp.8, 50. *Trypethelium* sp.9 and 51. *Trypethelium* sp.10.

4.5.1 Mycobionts extraction and secondary metabolites study

The mycobiont colonies of fifty-one species were extracted by n-hexane, dichloromethane and methanol. Crude extracts were concentrated by rotary evaporator and dried at room temperature. Each crude extract was calculated for percent yields. No compounds extracted from axenic culture mycobiont were found in low polarity of organic solvent. The results showed that percentage yields of methanol fraction (0.294-2.745 g/100g), while the dichloromethane fractions were less dried weight yields (0.003 – 0.646 g/100g) and some samples cannot extract by CH₂Cl₂ (Table 12). Forty (CH₂Cl₂ fraction) and fifty-one (MeOH fraction) of crude samples were detected by TLC, which the results showed R_f values 0-0.75 and 0-0.81 from extracted by CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH, respectively (Appendix E).

Table 12 Total amount of mycobiont colonies and crude extracts of lichen-forming fungi family Trypetheliaceae.

Species	Colonies weight (g)	Crude CH ₂ Cl ₂ yield (g)	Crude MeOH yield (g)
<i>Astrothelium aenascens</i>	2.0059	0	0.724
<i>A. flavocoronatum</i>	2.4861	0.009	0.294
<i>A. macrocarpum</i>	3.1985	0.058	0.607
<i>A. neglectum</i>	2.7690	0.005	0.961
<i>A. neovariolosum</i>	2.1756	0.003	0.364
<i>A. siamense</i>	3.6773	0.022	1.267
<i>Bathelium albidoporum</i>	2.2489	0	1.638
<i>B. madreporiforme</i>	2.3263	0.013	1.536
<i>Bathelium</i> sp.1	2.3043	0.004	0.737
<i>Campylothelium nitidum</i>	2.8225	0.013	0.853
<i>Laurera alboverruca</i>	3.1528	0.010	0.670
<i>L. cf. columellata</i>	1.9709	0.005	0.929

Table 12 (continued). Total amount of mycobiont colonies and crude extracts of lichen-forming fungi family Trypetheliaceae.

Species	Colonies weight (g)	Crude CH ₂ Cl ₂ yield (g)	Crude MeOH yield (g)
<i>L. keralensis</i>	1.9918	0	0.724
<i>L. megasperma</i>	2.0031	0.050	0.699
<i>L. meristospora</i>	2.7548	0	0.741
<i>L. sikkimensis</i>	1.7573	0.006	0.660
<i>L. subdiscreta</i>	2.5913	0.008	1.930
<i>L. varia</i>	1.5167	0.45	1.154
<i>L. vezdae</i>	0.6627	0.06	1.811
<i>Marcelaria cumingii</i>	0.7286	0.08	2.745
<i>Polymeridium albocinereum</i>	2.0295	0.064	0.818
<i>P. quinqueseptatum</i>	1.8158	0	0.468
<i>Polymeridium</i> sp.1	3.2707	0.006	0.560
<i>Polymeridium</i> sp.2	2.4622	0.016	0.357
<i>Pseudopyrenula diluta</i> var. <i>degenerans</i>	1.5217	0	0.789
<i>P. subnudata</i>	2.5581	0	1.478
<i>Trypethelium</i> cf. <i>aeneum</i>	2.1918	0.041	1.027
<i>T. andamanicum</i>	1.7725	0.085	1.224
<i>T. cinereorosellum</i>	1.9691	0.046	0.564
<i>T. eluteriae</i>	2.6479	0.177	0.903
<i>T. microstomum</i>	1.9042	0.032	0.457
<i>T. neogabeinum</i>	4.0638	0	0.317
<i>T. nitidusculum</i>	3.0847	0.003	0.580
<i>T. ochroleucum</i> var. <i>subdissocians</i>	3.0655	0.003	0.669
<i>T. aff. papulosum</i>	4.1839	0.012	0.860

Table 12 (continued). Total amount of mycobiont colonies and crude extracts of lichen-forming fungi family Trypetheliaceae.

Species	Colonies weight (g)	Crude CH ₂ Cl ₂ yield (g)	Crude MeOH yield (g)
<i>T. platystomum</i>	1.6659	0.270	1.567
<i>T. pseudoplatystomum</i>	2.3085	0.108	0.836
<i>T. subeluteriae</i>	1.5400	0.260	1.383
<i>T. tropicum</i>	1.9210	0.016	0.510
<i>T. ubianense</i>	2.2024	0.032	0.663
<i>T. virens</i>	2.5627	0	0.843
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.1	3.3435	0	0.419
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.2	1.7560	0.068	0.877
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.3	2.2652	0	0.433
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.4	1.0905	0.0183	1.962
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.5	2.6506	0.0377	1.505
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.6	2.2856	0.0438	0.468
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.7	1.4869	0.6456	1.621
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.8	2.2077	0.014	0.883
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.9	2.5353	0	0.674
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.10	2.3982	0.004	0.813

4.6 Antimicrobial activity

The secondary metabolites of lichen-forming fungi from representative species of family Trypetheliaceae were investigated for antibacterial (*Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*) and antifungal activities (*Candida albicans*) by TLC-bioautography method. The results showed that twenty-three species presented antimicrobial activity at Rf values 0 to 0.68 (Figures 39-42 and Table 13). *Candida albicans* was inhibited by crude extracts of eighteen species, which eight species showing from both solvent extraction (CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH) as *Laurera cf. columellate*, *L. megasperma*, *Trypethelium andamanicum*, *T. cinereorosellum*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. pseudoplatystomum*, *T. subeluteriae*, and *Trypethelium sp.7*, while seven species (*Astrothelium neglectum*, *L. sikkimensis*, *L. varia*, *Macelaria cumingii*, *T. platystomum*, *Trypethelium sp.2*, and *Trypethelium sp.5*) and three species (*T. ubianense*, *T. virens*, and *Trypethelium sp.8*) inhibited yeast by only crudes CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH extracts, respectively (Figures 39 and 40). For antibacterial activity, compounds of lichen-forming fungi family Trypetheliaceae did not inhibit Gram negative bacteria (*E. coli*), in contrast they showed good inhibition for Gram positive bacteria (*S. aureus*) as eighteen species. Both crude extracts from CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH fraction inhibited *S. aureus* that showed in seven species (*L. varia*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. platystomum*, *T. pseudoplatystomum*, *T. subeluteriae*, *T. ubianense*, and *Trypethelium sp.7*), while five species (*A. neglectum*, *M. cumingii*, *T. andamanicum*, *Trypethelium sp.2*, and *Trypethelium sp.5*) and six species (*A. flavocoronatum*, *C. nitidum*, *Polymeridium sp.1*, *Pseudopyrenula subnudata*, *Trypethelium sp.1*, and *Trypethelium sp.8*) inhibited Gram positive bacteria by CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH extraction, respectively (Figures 41 and 42). Antibacterial and antifungal activities showed the highest inhibit from four lichen species as *T. eluteriae*, *T. pseudoplatystomum*, *T. subeluteriae* and *Trypethelium sp.7*, which could inhibit tested microorganisms in all of solvent extraction. The summary of antimicrobial activity and Rf values were shown in Table 13.

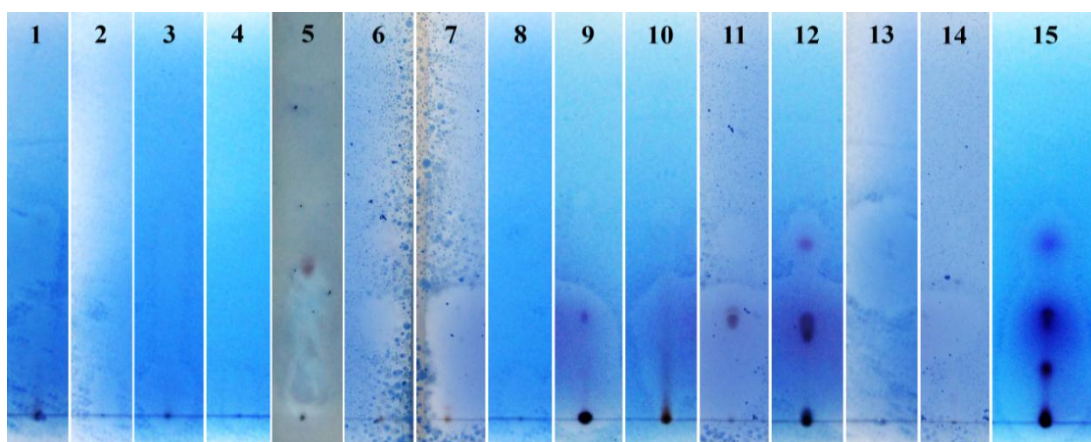


Figure 39 The antimicrobial activity of mycobionts substances (CH_2Cl_2 fraction) tested against *C. albicans* by TLC-bioautography and bioactive compounds were indicated by clear zone.

1. *Astrothelium neglectum*, 2. *Laurera* cf. *columellata*, 3. *L. megasperma*, 4. *L. sikkimensis*, 5. *L. varia*, 6. *Marcelaria cumingii*, 7. *Trypethelium andamanidum*, 8. *T. cinereorosellum*, 9. *T. eluteriae*, 10. *T. platystomum*, 11. *T. pseudoplatystomum*, 12. *T. subeluteriae*, 13. *Trypethelium* sp.2, 14. *Trypethelium* sp.5 and 15. *Trypethelium* sp.7.

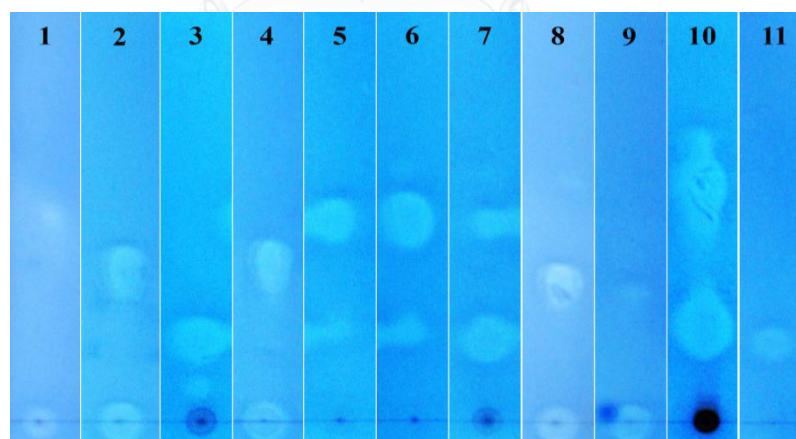


Figure 40 The antimicrobial activity of mycobionts substances (MeOH fraction) tested against *C. albicans* by TLC-bioautography and bioactive compounds were indicated by clear zone.

1. *L. cf. columellata*, 2. *L. megasperma*, 3. *T. andamanidum*, 4. *T. cinereorosellum*, 5. *T. eluteriae*, 6. *T. pseudoplatystomum*, 7. *T. subeluteriae*, 8. *T. ubianense*, 9. *T. virens*, 10. *Trypethelium* sp.7 and 11. *Trypethelium* sp.8.

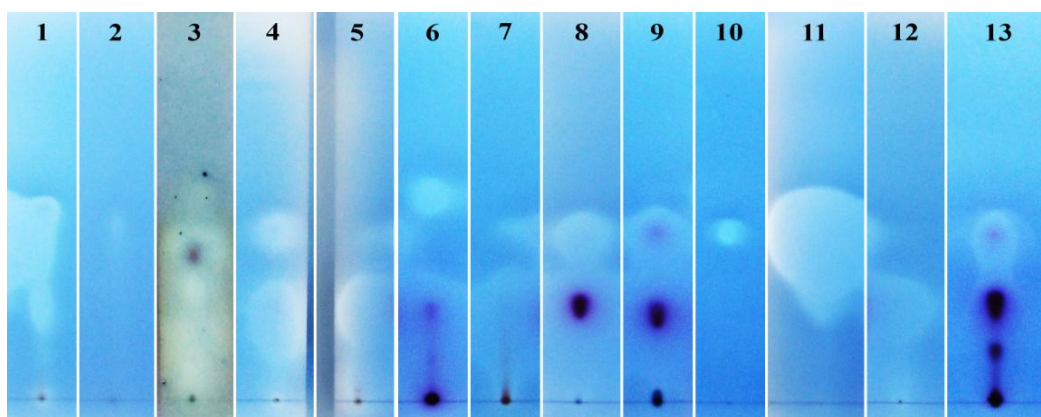


Figure 41 The antimicrobial activity of mycobionts substances (CH_2Cl_2 fraction) tested against *S. aureus* by TLC-bioautography and bioactive compounds were indicated by clear zone.

1. *A. neglectum*, 2. *L. megasperma*, 3. *L. varia*, 4. *Marcelaria cumingii*, 5. *T. andamanidum*, 6. *T. eluteriae*, 7. *T. platystomum*, 8. *T. pseudoplatystomum*, 9. *T. subeluteriae*, 10. *T. ubianense*, 11. *Trypethelium* sp.2, 12. *Trypethelium* sp.5 and 13. *Trypethelium* sp.7.

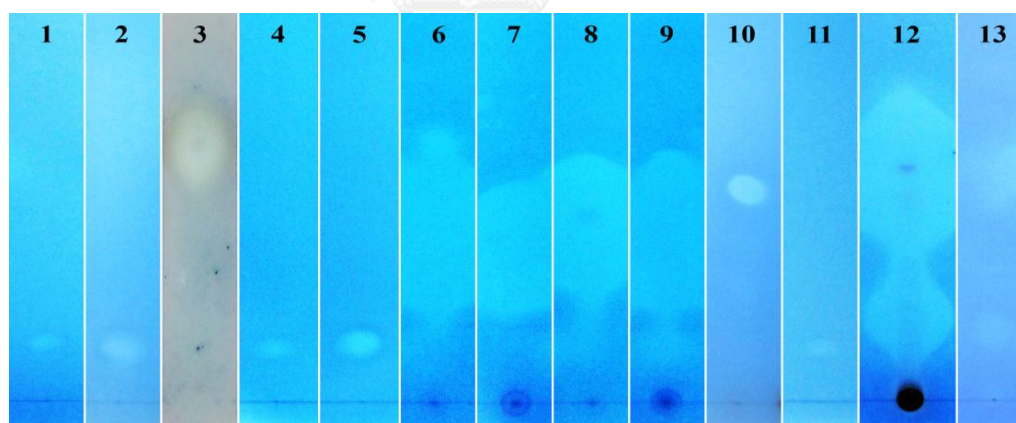


Figure 42 The antimicrobial activity of mycobionts substances (MeOH fraction) tested against *S. aureus* by TLC-bioautography and bioactive compounds were indicated by clear zone.

1. *A. flavocoronatum*, 2. *C. nitidum*, 3. *L. varia*, 4. *Polymeridium* sp.1, 5. *Pseudopyrenula subnudata*, 6. *T. eluteriae*, 7. *T. platystomum*, 8. *T. pseudoplatystomum*, 9. *T. subeluteriae*, 10. *T. ubianense*, 11. *Trypethelium* sp.1, 12. *Trypethelium* sp.7 and 13. *Trypethelium* sp.8.

Table 13 The Rf values of antimicrobial activity of lichen family Trypetheliaceae.

Species	<i>C. albicans</i>		<i>S. aureus</i>	
	CH ₂ Cl ₂	MeOH	CH ₂ Cl ₂	MeOH
<i>Astrothelium flavocoronatum</i>	-	-	-	0.15
<i>A. neglectum</i>	0.34-0.47	-	0.22-0.48	-
<i>Campylotheium nitidum</i>	-	-	-	0.14
<i>Laurera cf. columellata</i>	0-0.06	0, 0.48	-	-
<i>L. megasperma</i>	0-0.46	0, 0.38	-	-
<i>L. sikkimensis</i>	0-0.09	-	-	-
<i>L. varia</i>	0-0.37	-	0-0.54	0.71
<i>Marcelaria cumingii</i>	0.25, 0.43	-	0.13-0.25, 0.43	-
<i>Polymeridium</i> sp.1	-	-	-	0.14
<i>Pseudopyrenula subnudata</i>	-	-	-	0.15
<i>Trypethelium andamanicum</i>	0-0.29	0.08, 0.20	0-0.28	-
<i>T. cinereorosellum</i>	0-0.09	0, 0.40	-	-
<i>T. eluteriae</i>	0-0.26	0.23-0.48	0-0.27, 0.52	0.21-0.65
<i>T. platystomum</i>	0-0.33	-	0-0.30	0.22-0.53
<i>T. pseudoplatystomum</i>	0-0.29	0.22-0.49	0-0.43	0.25-0.59
<i>T. subeluteriae</i>	0-0.47	0.21, 0.47	0-0.44	0.22, 0.62
<i>T. ubianense</i>	-	0, 0.34	0.43	0.54
<i>T. virens</i>	-	0, 0.31	-	-
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.1	-	-	-	0.14
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.2	0.28-0.48	-	0.26-0.49	-
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.5	0-0.07, 0.21, 0.29	-	0.25	-
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.7	0-0.45	0.24, 0.57, 0.68	0-0.42	0.74
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.8	-	0.19	-	0.19

4.7 Antioxidant activity

The DPPH free radical scavenging was detected with substances from lichen-forming fungi family Trypetheliaceae for antioxidant activity by TLC bioautography. The results showed that nineteen lichen species inhibited the DPPH free radical at Rf values 0 to 0.64. The crudes from methanol extraction were good antioxidant activity, which showed inhibition with all of nineteen species as *A. neglectum*, *B. albidoporum*, *Bathelium* sp.1, *L. megasperma*, *L. subdiscreta*, *L. varia*, *L. vezdae*, *M. cumingii*, *T. andamanicum*, *T. cinereorosellum*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. platystomum*, *T. subeluteriae*, *T. ubianense*, *T. virens*, *Trypethelium* sp.2, *Trypethelium* sp.4, *Trypethelium* sp.5 and *Trypethelium* sp.8. Also, the crudes from dichloromethane extraction were similar to result with MeOH crudes extracts, except the six species of *L. varia*, *M. cumingii*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. ubianense*, *T. virens*, and *Trypethelium* sp.8 could not inhibit for DPPH solution (Figure 43-44 and Table 14). Two species of *A. neglectum* and *T. platystomum* showed a high antioxidant activity from CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH extraction at Rf values 0-0.21, 0.49 (CH₂Cl₂), 0-0.08 (MeOH) and 0-0.15, 0.33, 0.46 (CH₂Cl), 0-0.22 (MeOH) respectively (Figure 42; 1 and 9, Figure 44; 1 and 12).

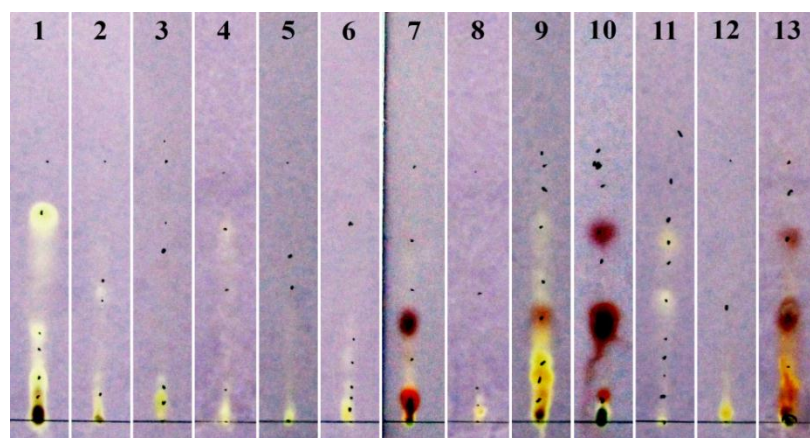


Figure 43 The TLC-bioautography of mycobiont substances (CH_2Cl_2 fraction) detected for free radical scavengers using 2, 2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) solution.

1. *A. neglectum*, 2. *B. albidoporum*, 3. *Bathelium* sp.1, 4. *L. megasperma*, 5. *L. subdiscreta*, 6. *L. vezdae*, 7. *T. andamanicum*, 8. *T. cinereorosellum*, 9. *T. platystomum*, 10. *T. subeluteriae*, 11. *Trypethelium* sp.2, 12. *Trypethelium* sp.4 and 13. *Trypethelium* sp.7.

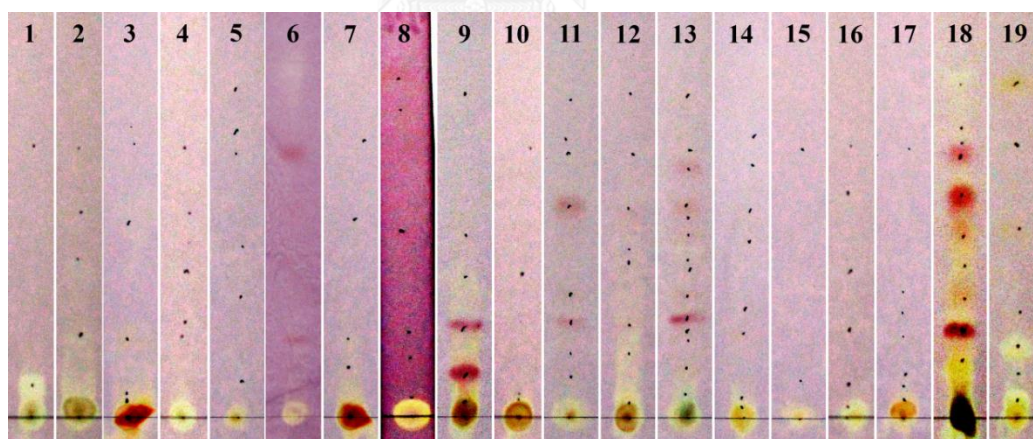


Figure 44 The TLC-bioautography of mycobiont substances (MeOH fraction) detected for free radical scavengers using 2, 2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) solution.

1. *A. neglectum*, 2. *B. albidoporum*, 3. *Bathelium* sp.1, 4. *L. megasperma*, 5. *L. subdiscreta*, 6. *L. varia*, 7. *L. vezdae*, 8. *M. cumingii*, 9. *T. andamanicum*, 10. *T. cinereorosellum*, 11. *T. eluteriae*, 12. *T. platystomum*, 13. *T. subeluteriae*, 14. *T. ubianense*, 15. *T. virens*, 16. *Trypethelium* sp.2, 17. *Trypethelium* sp.4, 18. *Trypethelium* sp.7 and 19. *Trypethelium* sp.8.

Table 14 Antioxidant activity and Rf values from different solvent extraction of lichen-forming family Trypetheliaceae.

Species	Rf values for antioxidant activity	
	Dichloromethane	Methanol
<i>Astrothelium neglectum</i>	0-0.21, 0.49	0-0.08
<i>Bathelium albidoporum</i>	0-0.64, 0.28	0
<i>Bathelium</i> sp.1	0-0.08	0
<i>Laurera megasperma</i>	0, 0.46	0
<i>L. subdiscreta</i>	0	0
<i>L. varia</i>	-	0
<i>L. vezdae</i>	0-29	0
<i>Marcelaria cumingii</i>	-	0
<i>Trypethelium andamanicum</i>	0-0.07	0-0.22
<i>T. cinereorosellum</i>	0-0.04	0
<i>T. eluteriae</i>	-	0
<i>T. platystomum</i>	0-0.15, 0.33, 0.46	0-0.22
<i>T. subeluteriae</i>	0	0-0.06
<i>T. ubianense</i>	-	0
<i>T. virens</i>	-	0
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.2	0, 0.28, 0.43	0
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.4	0	0
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.7	0-0.13	0.21
<i>Trypethelium</i> sp.8	-	0-0.04, 0.17

CHAPTER V

Discussion

Members of the lichen family Trypetheliaceae were collected from various habitats in Thailand and a total nine hundred and sixty-five lichen specimens (28 sites from 24 provinces) were obtained. Three hundred and thirteen lichen-forming the fungus partners from about two in three could not be isolated, some specimens did not discharge ascospores or the spores failed to germinate. Successful ascospore discharge and ascospore germination of tropical lichens were correlated to the season of lichens collection, freshness of specimens, temperature, humidity, maturity of ascomata and ascospores, while rate of germination related to species distributions (Sangvichien *et al.*, 2011).

The taxonomic study of Trypetheliaceae in Thailand resulted in classification into 8 genera, consists of *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenular* and *Trypethelium*, which agreed with the major characters of each genus (Harris, 1984; Aptroot *et al.*, 2008; Aptroot *et al.*, 2013). This family was identified, based on morphology, to contain at least 61 species (47 species and 14 unidentified species), consisting of 7 species of *Astrothelium*, 4 species of *Bathelium*, 1 species of *Campylothelium*, 14 species of *Laurera*, 2 species of *Marcelaria*, 6 species of *Polymeridium*, 2 species of *Pseudopyrenula* and 25 species of *Trypethelium*. Seventeen species were reported as new records in Thailand including *A. aenascens*, *L. alboverruca*, *L. cf. aurantiaca*, *L. cf. columellata*, *L. sikkimensis*, *L. varia*, *L. verrucoaggregata*, *L. vezdae*, *M. cumingii*, *Pseudopyrenula subnudata*, *T. cf. aeneum*, *T. neogabeinum*, *T. nitidusculum*, *T. aff. papulosum*, *T. pseudoplatystomum*, *T. ubianense*, and *T. virens*. In addition, five lichen species were candidated new species of the genus *Astrothelium* based on morphological characters. The genus *Trypethelium* exhibited the highest species diversity in Thailand with 25 species, especially *T. eluteriae* exhibited the highest species distribution that found in all habitats as privously reported by Vongshewarat (2000). The genus *Laurera* with 14 species

found in this study that showed high diversity than in the previous studies (Vongshewarat *et al.*, 1999; Vongshewarat, 2000; Aptroot *et al.*, 2007), which had been reported as the center of diversity of *Laurera* as in Southeast Asia and the Indian subcontinent (Letrouit-Galinou, 1957; Awasthi, 2000).

Molecular studies based on nucleotide sequences were successful for DNA amplification in 165 mycobionts and in 16 lichen thallus, whereas 5 specimens failed in the molecular methodology. DNA sequences data were compared with GenBank databases. All sequences of nuLSU, mtSSU, and RPB1 loci were similar to the order Trypetheliales, whilst of nuLSU and mtSSU varied according to available databases, while RPB1 was found to match only two sequences of *Astrothelium cinnamomeum* and *Bathelium degenerans* in GenBank. The ITS sequences showed high similarity to the order Trypetheliales with *A. cinnamomeum*, *Polymeridium subcinereum*, and *T. aeneum* while some ITS sequences matched to other lichen orders with short sequences. Although molecular data of nuLSU and mtSSU was found to be higher than two previous loci in GenBank, there are still poorly for species diversity and shortly of DNA sequences for comparison (200-400 bp for nuLSU and 300-700 bp for mtSSU) (Nelsen *et al.*, 2014). One problem on molecular studies of lichens concerns the difficulty of DNA extraction from lichens thalli. This was not only occurs in the Trypetheliaceae but also has been found in other lichen families such as Graphidaceae and Pyrenulaceae (Staiger *et al.*, 2006; Weerakoon *et al.*, 2012; Nelsen *et al.*, 2014). DNA extraction from direct lichen thallus specimens risk contamination from other organisms, rapid DNA degradation and low quality of genomic DNA (Hofstetter *et al.*, 2007b; Arnold *et al.*, 2009; Weerakoon *et al.*, 2012; Gueidan *et al.*, 2016); hence, the DNA isolation from lichen mycobiont culture was necessary to ensure the reliable of DNA sequences (Ertz *et al.*, 2009).

Molecular phylogeny of the genus *Astrothelium* demonstrated clear bootstraps supporting 7 species in Thailand, consisting of one common species, one new record (*A. aenascens*) and five new species to science (*A. flavocoronatum*, *A. macrostiolum*, *A. neglectum*, *A. neovariolosum* and *A. siamense*). Thai *Astrothelium* showed conflict of morphological characters such as the pseudostrama characters, ascospore septation

and lichen substances (anthraquinones) with phylogeny, which is in agreement to findings in some species of tropical lichens of the genera *Chapsa* and *Lecanora* which evolved of morphological variation independently or adapted for environment conditions (Papong *et al.*, 2012; Parnmen *et al.*, 2012).

Three new species of *A. macrostiolum*, *A. neovariolosum* and *A. siamense* were closely species that are shared morphological characters with a green thallus, white pseudostroma lacking anthraquinones and an inspersed hamathecium with oil droplets. However, they differ in ascospore characters. These three new species form a sister-group relationship with *A. aenascens*, which was similar to inspersed hamathecium, but the latter differs from those species in having a pseudostroma containing anthraquinones. *Astrothelium flavocoronatum* was very closely related to *A. macrocarpum* (syn.: *A. galbineum* Kremp.) and *A. aenascens* in having an ascomata containing the anthraquinones pigments and in the ascospore characters, but the new species differ in having ascomata with two locules (several locules with one to several ostioles in *A. macrocarpum*) and a non-inspersed hamathecium (inspersed in *A. aenascens*), and also molecular data support the new species assignment. *Astrothelium neglectum*, was distinct from *A. neovariolosum* and *A. siamense*, both species were similar to the new species as a green thallus, white pseudostroma and the presence of lichexanthone. However, ascospore characters and the hamathecium lack oil droplets differ between these species. The genus *Astrothelium* has been studied mostly in the Neotropics, while a few species which have been reported in Southeast Asia and Indian subcontinent are believed to be endemic species (Harris, 1984; Makhija and Patwardhan, 1989; Harris, 1995; Aptroot *et al.*, 2008; Lima *et al.*, 2013; Weerakoon and Aptroot, 2014). In this study, the new species and a new records from Thailand indicate that this genus has more species diversity than previously recognized (Vongshewarat, 2000; Aptroot *et al.*, 2007). In addition, *A. macrocarpum* (syn.: *A. galbineum* Kremp.) has been reported as a common species of *Astrothelium* in Thailand (Vongshewarat, 2000; Aptroot *et al.*, 2007), and this was also found in this study. Two species of *A. conicum* var. *pallidum* and *A. ochrothelizum* were reported to be synonymous with *A.*

galbineum (Harris, 1984), while *A. galbineum* and *A. ochrothelizum* were separated by ascomata characters (Makhija and Patwardhan, 1989). Recently, this species was described as include name a synonym of *A. macrocarpum* (Fée) by Aptroot & Lücking (Aptroot and Lücking, 2016). Interestingly, molecular data suggested that Thai *A. macrocarpum* did not form a monophyletic species and separated Thai specimens into two groups and also proved to be distinct from Southern America sample. The diversity of *A. macrocarpum* was still uncertain based on morphological characters; hence, increasing use of molecular studies with more samples might be necessary to clarify this species delimitation.

Phylogenetic analysis of genera *Laurera* and *Marcelaria* demonstrated the relationships between both genera. Recently, *Marcelaria* was separated and assigned as a new genus from *Laurera* based on taxonomic characters as presence yellow pigments belonging to the anthraquinones on pseudostrama and/or thallus surface. This was supported by DNA sequences from a few specimens but without comparison with the generic type of *Laurera* (Aptroot *et al.*, 2013; Nelsen *et al.*, 2014). In this study, molecular evidence revealed the genus *Marcelaria* is very closely related with *L. keralensis* and *L. varia* (generic type) in Clade I, This clade exhibited various pseudostroma characters i.e. that smooth and containing yellow anthraquinone pigment (*M. cumingii*, *M. benguelensis* and *L. varia*) and black without yellow pigments (*L. keralensis*). In addition, two species, *M. cumingii* and *M. benguelensis* were indicated by molecular evidence to be similar to genetic placement, although they were different in the presence or absence of anthraquinones pigment on the thallus surface (Aptroot *et al.*, 2013). Therefore, the results suggested that both species were conspecific; hence, the name of *M. benguelensis* (Müller, 1885) should be reduced to the older name as *M. cumingii* (Montagne, 1845). Chemistry of the lichen thallus were uncertain characters for delimitation of specific relationships within *Marcelaria* and *Laurera*, which produced a pruinose (anthraquinone pigments) was depended on stress condition as UV radiation (Solhaug *et al.*, 2003; Solhaug and Gauslaa, 2004). Clade II was divided into lineage C and D that showed distinction of *Laurera* species in clade I. Two species of lineage B

correlated to the presence of black, carbonized and a lack of yellow anthraquinone pigment, formed a sister-group within lineage B. In contrast, lineage C shared the morphotype as thallus greenish, white pseudostroma and without anthraquinone pigment, while lineage D (*L. verrucoaggregata*) was similar to thallus greenish but differed by producing black-carbonized perithecia. The results of phylogeny and taxonomy of the *Laurera* group within clade II, strongly differed with the results in clade I and might be agreement with Nelsen *et al.* (2014) and reported as a form of the genetic placement within *Astrothelium* clade.

The molecular phylogeny of genus *Trypethelium* was divided into two main clades, which Clade I comprised of morphology and chemistry complexes, whilst agreeing with monophyletic characters. Each taxa was supported for delimits of species by high bootstrap values, except *T. eluteriae* (lineage D) which was placed into three lineages. Taxonomic characters were in conflict among sister-species or sister-groups within lineage A that consists of several phenotypes as ascospore septation (3 or more than 3-septa), pseudostroma with pruinose (yellow color or lacking) and lichen substances (presence or absence of anthraquinones). Molecular data reveals conflict of morphology as phenotypic divergence between closely taxa as found in many lichen groups may related to the influence of environment (Rivas Plata and Lumbsch, 2011; Papong *et al.*, 2012). *Trypethelium tropicum* (lineage B) was distinct from other species that form monophyletic species with carbonized and black color of pseudostroma. *Trypethelium* species in lineage C also formed a monophyletic group, which produced ascospores with more than 3-septa and lacking anthraquinone pigment. Clade II was distinguished by phenotypic characters such as producing large ascospores (more than 3-septa) and pseudostroma with yellow color (KOH+ red anthraquinone pigment). Interestingly, lineage D showed considerable species diversity with at least three different groups, and these groups were very similar on taxonomic characters and in agreement with *T. eluteriae*, but also formed sister-groups to *T. subeluteriae* and *T. platystomum*. Intraspecific variation might be present in *T. eluteriae*; hence, this species needs further investigation.

The diversity of *Trypethelium eluteriae* group was therefore investigated by molecular studies including many specimens from several localities in Thailand. The results showed that the Thai *T. eluteriae* group was of a higher diversity than previous estimated (Vongshewarat, 2000; Aptroot *et al.*, 2007). Three species were confirmed as two new records in Thailand as *T. platystomum* and *T. subeluteriae*. Previously, *T. subeluteriae* was reported as a synonym of *T. platystomum* (Aptroot *et al.*, 2008), while in some literatures they were regarded as separate species (Makhija and Patwardhan, 1992; Harris, 1995). In fact, both species can be delimited on ascospores size and septation, whilst *T. eluteriae* has smaller ascospores than the latter two species. Conflicting separation of these species was found in the case of immature ascospores, and seemed to be conspecific species as *T. eluteriae*. In this study, molecular phylogeny revealed two species separation, although difficult to identify by morphological characters of the thallus and ascospores because of overlapping data but found to be different based on lichen substances profiles. *Trypethelium subeluteriae* produced parietin, emodin and unknown anthraquinones, *T. eluteriae* contains parietin and emodin, while *T. platystomum* did not produce these three latter substances but was found to produce another unidentified anthraquinones. This result indicated that secondary metabolites play an important role in lichen taxonomy (Hawksworth, 1976; Lumbsch, 1988).

The phylogenetic analysis of family Trypetheliaceae was revealed to be a complex of relationships at generic level and which conflicted strongly with various types of pseudostroma formation, perithecia, ostiole, ascospore size and septation and chemical substances of lichen thallus. Five genera of *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Laurera*, *Polymeridium* and *Trypethelium* formed the polyphyletic genus. *Astrothelium* was found only in lineages A and B that related to *Laurera* and *Trypethelium* with several phenotypes as ascospore (transeptate and muriform), perithecia ostiole (shared and single) and anthraquinone pigment (presence or absence). *Laurera* and *Trypethelium* were separated into several lineages (clades I and II). Genus *Laurera* showed polyphyletic relationship with *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Marcelaria* and *Trypethelium*,

which did not depend on taxonomic characters. Genus *Trypethelium* exhibited a highly genetic relationship and was closely related to all genera within the family, excepted *Campylothelium*, *Marcelaria* and *Pseudopyrenula*, which form non-monophyletic and showed a taxonomic relationship similar to the genus *Laurera*. The genus *Bathelium* seemed to be a monophyletic group in lineage D (clade I) but was also found to form a small group with lineage G (clade II) that was closely related to the genera *Laurera* and *Trypethelium*, but with conflict between different pseudostroma characters and ascospore septation. *Polymeridium* was strongly bootstrap supported to be closely related to *T. tropicum* that also formed a non-monophyletic genus; although, were conflicted with thallus structure (corticate and ecorticate), ascospore wall (thick and thin) and number of ascospore seption. Monophyletic genera were supported for *Campylothelium*, *Marcelaria* and *Pseudopyrenula*, and this correlated with the morphology concepts for each genus. A recent molecular study has reported that the genera *Astrothelium*, *Laurera*, *Polymeridium* and *Trypethelium* did not form monophyletic genera, while *Campylothelium*, *Bathelium* s.str., *Marcelaria*, *Pseudopyrenula* and *Trypethelium* s.str. (*T. eluteriae* group) each formed monophyletic groups (Nelsen *et al.*, 2014). In this study, the molecular phylogeny confirmed all generic placements agreeing with the previous study (Nelsen *et al.*, 2014). However, *Bathelium* and *Trypethelium* s.str. (*T. eluteriae* group) produced different results and exhibited the relationship as a polyphyletic group with (*Laurera* and *Trypethelium* (lineage G)) and *Laurera varia*, respectively. According to the taxonomy, this results indicated that traditional generic classification of Trypetheliaceae did not correlate with genotypes, and is more complex than previous estimates (Harris, 1995; Del Prado *et al.*, 2006; Aptroot *et al.*, 2008; Nelsen *et al.*, 2009). Also, this problem was encountered in other tropical families such as Pyrenulaceae and Graphidaceae (Parnmen *et al.*, 2012; Gueidan *et al.*, 2016). The influence of environmental conditions play an important role in for phenotypic adaptation which has evolved independently several times; hence, the thallus structure, ascospore type, secondary metabolites were developed to increase photosynthesis capacity, ascospore dispersal and germination, and UV radiation

protection, respectively (Murtagh *et al.*, 2002; Solhaug *et al.*, 2003; Beckett *et al.*, 2008; Mangold *et al.*, 2008; Rivas Plata and Lumbsch, 2011; Papong *et al.*, 2012; Parmen *et al.*, 2012; Nelsen *et al.*, 2014). The generic delimitation within family Trypetheliaceae will necessary have to be revised for synapomorphy characters of individual groups that are related to molecular phylogeny.

Although, lichen taxonomic classifications did not support the phylogenetic relationships, the chemistry of mycobiont cultures correlated to phylogeny within some groups exhibiting morphotype conflicts. The new chemotypes can be separated into three groups that were strongly correlated with phylogeny (Figure 86). In addition, the relationships among genera *Marcelaria*, *L. keralensis*, *L. varia* and *Trypethelium* s.str. were changed and from a monophyletic group, supported by mycobiont substances profiles and molecular data. Also, *T. tropicum* might be included in the genus *Polymeridium* and from a monophyletic group based on mycobiont chemotypes. All taxa of lineage G, shared genotypic characters that related to the compounds from axenic culture of mycobionts, which comprised of *Bathelium* sp.1, *L. subdiscreta*, *L. vezdae*, *T. ubianense*, *T. virens* and *Trypethelium* sp.4. The complexes of morphology and chemistry of lichens depend on stress of the environment; whereas the conditions for culturing the mycobionts were controlled. The major of chemical phenotypes were independently produced and relate to genotypes that were without the effects of environment. Stocker-Wörgötter *et al.* (2004) reported that mycobiont cultures isolated from various chemotypes of *Ramalina farinacea* showed similarity of chemisrty profiles related to the molecular evidence. The chemical production by mycobionts was controlled by a combination of culture conditions such as culture medium, light or temperature (Hamada *et al.*, 1996; Stocker-Wörgötter *et al.*, 2004; Stocker-Wörgötter *et al.*, 2009; Fazio *et al.*, 2012). This study is the first report to relate to molecular phylogeny and mycobiont substances. The secondary metabolites produced from *in vitro* culture of lichen-forming fungi might be an importance role for generic classification and lichen identification in the future.

For the chemical study, fifty-one of representative mycobionts species from the lichen family Trypetheliaceae were extracted followed by n-hexane, dichloromethane and methanol, respectively. The percent yield of methanol extracts was higher than dichloromethane extracts and methanol proved a successful extraction solvent for all representative species; n-hexane did not extract any components. Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities were investigated by TLC bioautography methods and exhibited various capacities of secondary metabolites obtained from different solvent extractions. *Candida albicans* was inhibited by crude dichloromethane extracts (15 species) from the genera *Astrothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria* and *Trypethelium* and the numbers were higher than for the methanol extracts (11 species). Antibacterial activity proved to be most effective against *Staphylococcus aureus* with a variable range of extracts, but there was no activity against *Escherichia coli*. This result was consistent with previous several studies that reported lichen substances to be more active inhibitors of Gram positive bacteria than Gram negative bacteria (Saenz *et al.*, 2006; Santiago *et al.*, 2010; Mitrovic *et al.*, 2011; Santiago *et al.*, 2013; Vivek *et al.*, 2014). The inhibition of Gram positive bacteria (*S. aureus*) shown for different genera and species may depends on organic solvent extraction of which methanol extracts demonstrated the most active compounds from *Astrothelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenula* and *Trypethelium*, while the dichloromethane fraction exhibited the bioactivity from the three genera *Astrothelium*, *Marcelaria* and *Trypethelium*. The results demonstrated that methanol has a wide ability as a solvent for antibacterial extraction from several genera within the Trypetheliaceae. For the study of antioxidant activity the inhibition of DPPH free radical was observed with mycobiont substances from different solvent extraction (dichloromethane and methanol). Five genera including *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Laurera*, *Macelaria* and *Trypethelium* exhibited antioxidant activity from crude methanol extracts (19 species) and crude dichloromethane extracts (13 species). The methanolic extract was of a higher efficiency as a free radical scavenger than the dichloromethane extracts. These results indicated that secondary metabolites which are produced from axenic cultures of Trypetheliaceae as medium to high polarity groups, and showed a

good result for antibacterial and antioxidant activities (methanol extract) and antifungal activity (dichloromethane extract). The effects of different solvents to extract potential bioactive compounds have been reported from several lichens species such as *Laurera benguelensis*, *Peltigera polydactyla*, *Ramalina farinacea*, *R. nervulosa* and *Xanthoparmelia mexicana* (Karagöz *et al.*, 2009; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010a; Kumar *et al.*, 2014; Sundararaj *et al.*, 2015). The high polarity solvent extraction showed strong antibacterial and antioxidant activities that related to groups of flavonoid and phenolic compounds (Bhattarai *et al.*, 2008; Karagöz *et al.*, 2009; Kosanic *et al.*, 2011; Pavithra *et al.*, 2013; Rashmi and Rajkumar, 2014; Sundararaj *et al.*, 2015), while antifungal activity was found from dichloromethane extraction as similar to previously reported (Nanayakkara *et al.*, 2005; Goel *et al.*, 2011; Shivanna and Garampalli, 2015). For Trypetheliaceae, secondary metabolite products have been reported from lichen thallus and mycobiont culture and were anthraquinone, naphthoquinone, phenalenone, xanthone and these derivatives, and these were responsible for the antimicrobial and antioxidant activities exhibited (Mathey *et al.*, 1980; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010a; Manojlovic *et al.*, 2010b; Sun *et al.*, 2010; Takenaka *et al.*, 2013). In this study, the bioactive compounds of mycobiont culture may be as similar or different in chemical composition with those previously identified. Secondary metabolites produced from the lichen-forming fungi of the family Trypetheliaceae need to investigate for their chemical constituents and for biological activity for pharmacology and biotechnology application in the future.

CHAPTER V

Conclusion

The lichen family Trypetheliaceae was found in all habitats in Thailand, 965 lichen specimens were collected from 28 study sites (24 provinces). The ascospore discharge technique was used for ascospore isolation, of which 313 isolates were successful for ascospore germination and cultivation on MYA medium. The mycobionts colonies were completely development within 9 weeks, which was sufficient for DNA analysis and chemical studies.

Trypetheliaceae was classified into 8 genera in Thailand including genera *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenula*, and *Trypethelium*. Sixty-one species were identified based on morphological characters, consisting of 17 new records, 14 unidentified species and 5 species were proposed as new species of the genus *Astrothelium*. The genus *Trypethelium* exhibited the highest species diversity with at least 25 species recorded. *Trypethelium eluteriae* was the dominant species and widely distributed in Thailand.

The nucleotide sequences were analyzed from mycobionts and some thallus fragments, 611 new sequences generated from ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1 regions, showed high percentage similarity to the Trypetheliales. Phylogenetic analysis of the genus *Astrothelium* based on four DNA loci (ITS, nuLSU, mtSSU and RPB1) confirmed five new species in Thailand, and the results were in agreement with morphological characters, as *A. flavocoronatum*, *A. macrostiolum*, *A. neglectum*, *A. neovariolosum* and *A. siamense*. Molecular data showed that *A. macrocarpum* might be a non-monophyletic species, although the morphology correlated to the species. Genus *Marcelaria* was very close to genus *Laurera* based on two DNA loci sequences (nuLSU and mtSSU), which did not correlate to the pseudostroma characters and anthraquinone pigments. Two species of *M. cumingii* and *M. benguelensis* were confirmed as synonym species based on phylogeny, which these species will be reduced to *M. benguelensis* and changed to *M. cumingii*. Molecular phylogeny of nuLSU and mtSSU revealed the

complexes of morphology and chemistry within genus *Trypethelium*, which were not related to genotypic characters. In addition, the *Trypethelium eluteriae* group showed species diversity of at least 3 species. The distinctions of these three species were confirmed by molecular data and chemical profiles as *T. eluteriae* (parietin and emodin), *T. platystomum* (absence parietin, emodin), and *T. subeluteriae* (parietin, emodin and unknown orange pigment), while ascospore size as major character to separate these species showed clear overlap and sometimes as synonym species. Two species of *T. platystomum* and *T. subeluteriae* were added as new records in Thailand.

Phylogenetic analysis of family Trypetheliaceae demonstrated that *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Laurera*, *Polymeridium* and *Trypethelium* each form polyphyletic genera, which did not depend on taxonomic characters, while each of three genera *Campylothelium*, *Marcelaria* and *Pseudopyrenula* form monophyletic genus. The traditional taxonomic classification was unreliable for generic delimitation within Trypetheliaceae. Secondary metabolites were produced from axenic culture of lichen-forming fungi that might be able to resolve for conflicts between morphology and phylogeny. Three groups were delimited as monophyletic groups based on each of mycobiont chemotypes and genotypes as; 1) genus *Marcelaria*, *L. keralensis*, *L. varia* and *Trypethelium* s.str., 2) genus *Polymeridium* and *T. tropicum* and 3) *Bathelium* sp.1, *L. subdiscreta*, *L. vezdae*, *T. ubianense*, *T. virens* and *Trypethelium* sp.4. The mycobiont substances played an importance role for lichen classification. The family Trypetheliaceae needs to be revised for generic classification and lichen identification by combination of phylogeny, morphology, lichen and mycobiont chemistry with a large number of samples for clarification and understanding of the relationships within this family in the future.

In this study, the combination of molecular phylogeny, morphology and chemistry of family Trypetheliaceae recognized 62 species in Thailand, consisting of 5 new species (*A. flavocoronatum*, *A. macrostiolum*, *A. neglectum*, *A. neovariolosum* and *A. siamense*), 18 new records (*A. aenascens*, *L. alboverruca*, *L. cf. aurantiaca*, *L. cf. columellata*, *L. sikkimensis*, *L. varia*, *L. verrucoaggregata*, *L. vezdae*,

Pseudopyrenula subnudata, *T. cf. aeneum*, *T. neogabeinum*, *T. nitidusculum*, *T. aff. papulosum*, *T. platystomum*, *T. pseudoplatystomum*, *T. subeluteriae*, *T. ubianense* and *T. virens*) and 14 unidentified species (1 species for *Bathelium*, 2 species for *Polymeridium* and 11 species for *Trypethelium*).

The methanolic extraction was the best organic solvent for chemical extraction of lichen-forming fungi family Trypetheliaceae and resulted in a high percentage crude yield from all samples. Antibacterial activity was strongly effective against *S. aureus* using crude methanol extracts from representatives of the genera *Astrothelium*, *Campylothelium*, *Polymeridium*, *Pseudopyrenula* and *Trypethelium*, while all samples did not have activity against Gram negative bacteria. Crude extracts from dichloromethane of *Astrothelium*, *Laurera*, *Marcelaria* and *Trypethelium* showed strong antifungal activity for inhibition of *C. albicans*. The DPPH free radical was highly inhibited by methanol crude extracts from *Astrothelium*, *Bathelium*, *Laurera*, *Macelaria* and *Trypethelium*. The broad spectrum of antibacterial, antifungal and antioxidant activities were shown in *Astrothelium neglectum*, *Laurera varia*, *Marcelaria cumingii*, *Trypethelium andamanicum*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. platystomum*, *T. subeluteriae*, *T. ubianense*, *Trypethelium* sp.2, *Trypethelium* sp.7 and *Trypethelium* sp.8.

According to this study, secondary metabolites produced by axenic mycobiont culture not only have majority roles for lichen classification but also exhibited various biological activities. Thus, these mycobiont substances need to investigate for chemical composition structures, generic classification and other biotechnology application.

REFERENCES

- Ahmadjian, V. 1967. A guide to the algae occurring as lichen symbionts: isolation, culture, cultural physiology, and identification. *Phycologia* 6(2-3): 127-160.
- Ahmadjian, V. 1993. *The lichen symbiosis*. New York: The John Wiley & Sons.
- Ahmadjian, V., and Heikkilä, H. 1970. The culture and synthesis of *Endocarpon pusillum* and *Staurothele clopima*. *Lichenologist* 4: 259-267.
- Aptroot, A. 2009a. Diversity and endemism in the pyrenocarpous lichen families Pyrenulaceae and Trypetheliaceae in the Malesian flora region. *Blumea* 54(1-3): 145–147.
- Aptroot, A. 2009b. Trypetheliaceae. In P. M. McCarthy (eds.), *Flora of Australia, Volume 57, Lichens 5*, 535-552. Melbourne: CSIRO Publishing.
- Aptroot, A., and Lücking, R. 2016. A revisionary synopsis of the Trypetheliaceae. *Lichenologist* 48(4): (in press).
- Aptroot, A., Lücking, R., Sipman, H. J. M., Umaña, L., and Chaves, J. L. 2008. Pyrenocarpous lichens with bitunicate asci. A first assessment of the lichen biodiversity inventory in Costa Rica. *Bibliotheca Lichenologica* 97: 1-162.
- Aptroot, A., Nelsen, M. P., and Parmmen, S. 2013. Marcelaria, a new genus for the *Laurera purpurina* group in the Trypetheliaceae (Ascomycota: Dothideomycetes). *Glalia* 5(2): 1–14.
- Aptroot, A., Saipunkaew, W., Sipman, H. J. M., Sparrius, L. B., and Wolseley, P. A. 2007. New lichens from Thailand, mainly microlichens from Chiang Mai. *Fungal Diversity* 24: 75-134.
- Arnold, A. E., Miadlikowska, J., Higgins, K. L., Sarvate, S. D., Gugger, P., Way, A., et al. 2009. A phylogenetic estimation of trophic transition networks for ascomycetous fungi: Are lichens cradles of symbiotrophic fungal diversification? *Systematic Biology* 58(3): 283–297.
- Asahina, Y., and Shibata, S. 1954. *Chemistry of Lichen Substances*. Ueno, Tokyo: Society for the promotion of Sciences.

- Awasthi, D. D. 1991. A key to the microlichens of India, Nepal and Sri Lanka. Bibliotheca Lichenologica 40: 1-340.
- Awasthi, D. D. 2000. Lichenology in Indian Subcontinent: A Supplement to "A Handbook of Lichens". Dahra Dun, India: Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh.
- Babula, P., Adam, V., Havel, L., and Kizek, R. 2009. Noteworthy secondary metabolites naphthoquinones—their occurrence, pharmacological properties and analysis. Current Pharmaceutical Analysis 5(1): 47–68.
- Bachmann, H., and Portmann, P. 1981. Agent for oxidative dyeing of hair. Germany: PCT Publication.
- Backorová, M., Jendželovský, R., Kello, M., Backor, M., Mikeš, J., and Fedorocko, P. 2012. Lichen secondary metabolites are responsible for induction of apoptosis in HT-29 and A2780 human cancer cell lines. Toxicology in Vitro 26: 462–468.
- Basile, A., Rigano, D., Loppi, S., Santi, A. D., Nebbioso, A., Sorbo, S., et al. 2015. Antiproliferative, antibacterial and antifungal activity of the lichen *Xanthoria parietina* and its secondary metabolite parietin. International Journal of Molecular Sciences 16(4): 7861–7875.
- Beckett, R. P., Kranner, I., and Minibayeva, F. V. 2008. Stress physiology and the symbiosis In T. H. Nash III (eds.), Lichen Biology 2nd Edition, 134-151. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Behera, B. C., and Makhija, U. 2002. Inhibition of tyrosinase and xanthine oxidase by lichen species *Bulbothrix setschwanensis*. Current Science 82(1): 61-66.
- Bhattarai, H. D., Paudel, B., Hong, S. G., Lee, H. K., and Yim, J. H. 2008. Thin layer chromatography analysis of antioxidant constituents of lichens from Antarctica. Journal of Natural Medicines 62(4): 481-484.
- Bogo, D., Matos, M. F. C., Honda, N. K., Pontes, E. C., Oguma, P. M., da Santos, E. C., et al. 2010. *In vitro* antitumor activity of orsellinates. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 65(1-2): 43–48.
- Boonpragob, K., Crittenden, P. D., and Lumbsch, H. T. 2013. Lichens: from genome to ecosystems in a changing world. MycoKeys 6: 1–2.

- Brandão, L. F. G., Alcantara, G. B., Matos, M. d. F. C., Bogo, D., Freitas, D. d. S., Oyama, N. M., et al. 2013. Cytotoxic evaluation of phenolic compounds from lichens against melanoma cells. Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin 61(2): 176-183.
- Bridge, P. D., and Hawksworth, D. L. 1998. What molecular biology has to tell us at the species level in lichenized fungi. The Lichenologist 30(4-5): 307-320.
- Brisdelli, F., Perilli, M., Sellitri, D., Piovano, M., Garbarino, J. A., Nicoletti, M., et al. 2013. Cytotoxic activity and antioxidant capacity of purified lichen metabolites: an *in vitro* study. Phytotherapy Research 27(3): 431-437.
- Brodo, I. W. 1978. Changing concepts regarding chemical diversity in lichens. The Lichenologist 10: 1-11.
- Brunauer, G., Hager, A., Grube, M., Türk, R., and Stocker-Wörgötter, E. 2007. Alterations in secondary metabolism of aposymbiotically grown mycobionts of *Xanthoria elegans* and cultured resynthesis stages. Plant Physiology and Biochemistry 45(2): 146-151.
- Buaruang, K., Mongkolsuk, P., and Manoch, L. 2009. Morphology and anatomy of lichen Family Parmeliaceae at Phu Hin Rongkla national park. Journal of Microscopy Society of Thailand 23(1): 20-24.
- Bucar, F., Schneider, I., Ogmundsdóttir, H., and Ingólfssdóttir, K. 2004. Anti-proliferative lichen compounds with inhibitory activity on 12(S)-HETE production in human platelets. Phytomedicine 11(7-8): 602-606.
- Buçukoglu, T. Z., Albayrak, S., Halici, M. G., and Tay, T. 2013. Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of extracts and lichen acids obtained from some *Umbilicaria* Species from central Anatolia, Turkey. Journal of Food Processing and Preservation 37(6): 1103–1110.
- Büdel, B. 1992. Taxonomy of lichenized prokaryotic blue-green algae. In W. Reisser (eds.), Algae and symbioses: plants, animals, fungi, viruses, interactions explored, 301-324. Bristol: Biopress Limited.

- Büdel, B., and Scheidegger, C. 2008. Thallus morphology and anatomy. In T. H. Nash III (eds.), Lichen Biology 2nd Edition, 40-68. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Burlando, B., Ranzato, E., Volante, A., Appendino, G., Pollastro, F., and Verotta, L. 2009. Antiproliferative effects on tumour cells and promotion of keratinocyte wound healing by different lichen compounds. Planta Medica 75(6): 607–613.
- Candan, M., Yilmaz, M., Tay, T., Kivanç, M., and Türk, H. 2006. Antimicrobial activity of extracts of the lichen *Xanthoparmelia pokornyi* and its gyrophoric and stenosporic acid constituents. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 61(5-6): 319–323.
- Choi, J. S., Chung, H. Y., Jung, H. A., Park, H. J., and Yokozawa, T. 2000. Comparative evaluation of antioxidant potential of alaternin (2-hydroxyemodin) and emodin. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 48: 6347–6351.
- Choi, J. S., Lee, H. J., Park, K. Y., Ha, J. O., and Kang, S. S. 1997. *In vitro* antimutagenic effects of anthraquinone aglycones and naphthopyrone glycosides from *Cassia tora*. Planta Medica 63(1): 11-14.
- Christmas, M. 1980. Ascospore discharge and germination in *Xanthoria parietina*. The Lichenologist 12: 403-406.
- Cohen, P. A., and Towers, G. H. N. 1995. Anthraquinones and phenanthroperylenequinones from *Nephroma laevigatum*. Journal of Natural Products 58: 520-526.
- Collins, C. R., and Farrar, J. F. 1978. Structural resistances to mass transfer in the lichen *Xanthoma parietina*. New Phytologist 81(1): 71-83.
- Crawford, S. D. 2015. Lichens used in traditional medicine. In B. Rankovic (eds.), Lichen secondary metabolites, 27-80. Switzerland: Springer International Publishing.
- Crespo, A., Bridge, P. D., and Hawksworth, D. L. 1997. Amplification of fungal rDNA-ITS regions from non-fertile specimens of the lichen-forming genus *Parmelia*. The Lichenologist 29(3): 275-282.

- Crittenden, P. D., David, J. C., Hawksworth, D. L., and Campbell, F. S. 1995. Attempted isolation and success in the culturing of a broad spectrum of lichenforming and lichenicolous fungi. New Phytologist 130(2): 267-297.
- Cubero, O. F., and Crespo, A. 2002. Isolation of nucleic acids from lichens. In I. Kranner, R. Beckett and A. Varma (eds.), Protocols in Lichenology, 381-391. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.
- Culberson, C. F. 1969. Chemical and botanical guide to lichen products. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.
- Culberson, C. F. 1972. Improved conditions and new data for the identification of lichen products by a standardized thin-layer chromatographic method. Journal of Chromatography 72(1): 113-125.
- Culberson, C. F., and Armaleo, D. 1992. Induction of a complete secondary-product pathway in a cultured lichen fungus. Experimental Mycology 16: 52-63.
- Culberson, C. F., Culberson, W. L., and Arwood, D. A. 1977. Physiography and fumarprotocetraric acid production in the *Cladonia chlorophaea* group in North Carolina. The Bryologist 80(1): 71-75.
- Darriba, D., Taboada, G. L., Doallo, R., and Posada, D. 2012. jModelTest 2: more models, new heuristics and parallel computing. Nature Methods 9(8): 772.
- Deduke, C., Timsina, B., and Piercey-Normore, M. D. 2012. Effect of environmental change on secondary metabolite production in lichen-forming fungi. In S. S. Young and S. E. Silvern (eds.), International Perspectives on Global Environmental Change, 197-230. InTech.
- Del Prado, R., Schmitt, I., Kautz, S., Palice, Z., Lücking, R., and Lumbsch, H. T. 2006. Molecular data place Trypetheliaceae in Dothideomycetes. Mycological Research 110(5): 511-520.
- Delmail, D., Grube, M., Parro, D., Cook-Moreau, J., Boustie, J., Labrousse, P., et al. 2013. Halotolerance in lichens: symbiotic coalition against salt stress. In P. Ahmad, M. M. Azooz and M. N. V. Prasad (eds.), Ecophysiology and Responses of Plants under Salt Stress, 115-148. New York: Springer

- Diezmann, S., Cox, C. J., Schonian, G., Vilgalys, R. J., and Mitchell, T. G. 2004. Phylogeny and evolution of medical species of *Candida* and related taxa: a multigenic analysis. Journal of Clinical Microbiology 42(12): 5624–5635.
- Elix, J. A. 1996. Biochemistry and secondary metabolites. In T. H. Nash III (eds.), Lichen Biology, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Elix, J. A., and Stocker-Wörgötter, E. 2008. Biochemistry and secondary metabolites. In T. H. Nash III (eds.), Lichen Biology 2nd Edition, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Emmerichet, R., Giez, I., Lange, O. L., and Proksch, P. 1993. Toxicity and antifeedant activity of lichen compounds against the polyphagous herbivorous insect *Spodoptera littoralis*. Phytochemistry 33: 1389–1394.
- Ernst-Russell, M. A., Elix, J. A., Chai, C. L. L., Willis, A. C., Hamadac, N., and Nash III, T. H. 1999. Hybocarpone, a novel cytotoxic naphthazarin derivative from mycobiont cultures of the lichen *Lecanora hybocarpa*. Tetrahedron Letters 40(34): 6321–6324.
- Ertz, D., Miadlikowska, J., Lutzoni, F., Dessein, S., Raspé, O., Vigneron, N., et al. 2009. Towards a new classification of the Arthoniales (Ascomycota) based on a three-gene phylogeny focussing on the genus *Opegrapha*. Mycological Research 113(1): 141-152.
- Esimone, C. O., Grunwald, T., Nworu, C. S., Kuate, S., Proksch, P., and Uberla, K. 2009. Broad spectrum antiviral fractions from the lichen *Ramalina farinacea* (L.) Ach. Chemotherapy 55(2): 119–126.
- Fahselt, D. 1994. Secondary biochemistry of lichens Symbiosis 16: 117-165.
- Fazio, A. T., Adler, M. T., Bertoni, M. D., and Maier, M. S. 2012. Culture studies on the mycobiont of *Caloplaca erythrantha* (Tuck.) Zahlbr. (Teloschistaceae): high production of major lichen secondary metabolites. The Lichenologist 44(4): 533–542.
- Fazio, A. T., Adler, M. T., Bertoni, M. D., Sepúlveda, C. S., Damonte, E. B., and Maier, M. S. 2007. Lichen secondary metabolites from the cultured lichen mycobionts of

- Teloschistes chrysophthalmus* and *Ramalina celastri* and their antiviral activities. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 62(7-8): 543-549.
- Fazio, A. T., Bertoni, M. D., Adler, M. T., Ruiz, L. B., Rosso, M. L., Muggia, L., et al. 2009. Culture studies on the mycobiont isolated from *Parmotrema reticulatum* (Taylor) Choisy: metabolite production under different conditions. Mycological Progress 8: 359–365.
- Feige, G. B., and Jensen, M. 1992. Basic carbon and nitrogen metabolism of lichens. In W. Reisser (eds.), Algae and Symbioses: Plants, Animals, Fungi, Viruses, Interactions Explored, 277–299. Bristol: Biopress Limited.
- Fernández-Brime, S., Llimona, X., Lutzoni, F., and Gaya, E. 2013. Phylogenetic study of *Diploschistes* (lichen-forming Ascomycota: Ostropales: Graphidaceae), based on morphological, chemical, and molecular data. Taxon 62(2): 267–280.
- Fröberg, L., Baur, A., and Baur, B. 1993. Differential herbivore damage to calcicolous lichens by snails. The Lichenologist 25(1): 83–95.
- Gaikwad, S., Verma, N., Sharma, B. O., and Behera, B. C. 2014. Growth promoting effects of some lichen metabolites on probiotic bacteria. Journal of Food Science and Technology 51(10): 2624–2631.
- Galloway, D. J. 2007. Flora of New Zealand lichens, including lichen-forming and lichenicolous fungi 2nd Edition. Lincoln: Manaaki Whenua.
- Gardes, M., and Bruns, T. D. 1993. ITS primers with enhanced specificity for basidiomycetes application to the identification of mycorrhizae and rust. Molecular Ecology 2: 113-118.
- Gardes, M., White, T. J., Fortin, J. A., Bruns, T. D., and Taylor, J. W. 1991. Identification of indigenous and introduced symbiotic fungi in ectomycorrhizae by amplification of nuclear and mitochondrial ribosomal DNA. Canadian Journal of Botany 69: 180–190.
- Gargas, A., DePriest, P. T., Grube, M., and Tehler, A. 1995. Multiple origins of lichen symbioses in fungi suggested by SSU rDNA phylogeny. Science 268(5216): 1492-1495.

- Gargas, A., and Taylor, J. W. 1992. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primers for amplifying and sequencing nuclear 18S rDNA from lichenized fungi. Mycologia 84(5): 589-592.
- Gauslaa, Y., and Solhaug, K. A. 2001. Fungal melanins as a sun screen for symbiotic green algae in the lichen *Lobaria pulmonaria*. Oecologia 126: 462–471.
- Gilbert, O. L. 2004. The lichen hunters. Lewes, East Sussex: Book Guild.
- Goebel, F., and Kunze, G. 1827. Pharmaceutische Waarenkunde. Eisenach Gonidien. Österreichische botanische Zeitschrift 40: 323-328.
- Goel, M., Sharma, P. K., Dureja, P., Rani, A., and Uniyal, P. L. 2011. Antifungal activity of extracts of the lichens *Parmelia reticulata*, *Ramalina roesleri*, *Usnea longissima* and *Stereocaulon himalayense*. Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection 44(13): 1300–1311.
- González-Tejero, M. R., Molero-Mesa, J., Casares-Porcel, M., and Martínez-Lirola, M. J. 1995. New contributions to the ethnopharmacology of Spain. Journal of Ethnopharmacology 45: 157–165.
- Gueidan, C., Aptroot, A., Cáceres, M. E. d. S., and Binh, N. Q. 2016. Molecular phylogeny of the tropical lichen family Pyrenulaceae: contribution from dried herbarium specimens and FTA card samples. Mycological Progress 15(1): 7.
- Halama, P., and Van Haluwin, C. 2004. Antifungal activity of lichen extracts and lichenic acids. BioControl 49(1): 95–107.
- Hale, M. E. 1979. How to Know the Lichens 2nd Edition. Dubuque, Iowa: W. C. Brown Co.
- Hale, M. E. 1983. The Biology of Lichens 3rd Edition. London: Edward Arnold.
- Hamada, N., Miyagawa, H., Miyawaki, H., and Inoue, M. 1996. Lichen substances in mycobionts of crustose lichens cultured on media with extra sucrose. The Bryologist 99(1): 71-74.
- Harris, R. C. 1984. The family Trypetheliaceae (Loculoascomycetes: lichenized Melanommatales) in Amazonian Brazil. Acta Amazonica 14(1-2): 55-80.
- Harris, R. C. 1995. More Florida Lichens. Including the 10th Tour of the Pyrenolichens. New York: Published by the author.

- Hawksworth, D. L. 1976. Lichen Chemotaxonomy. In D. H. Brown, D. L. Hawksworth and R. H. Bailey (eds.), Lichenology: Progress and Problems 139-184. London: Academic Press.
- Hawksworth, D. L. 1991. The fungal dimension of biodiversity: magnitude, significance, and conservation. Mycological Research 95(6): 641-655.
- Hawksworth, D. L. 2001. The magnitude of fungal diversity: the 1.5 million species estimate revisited Mycological Research 105(12): 1422-1432.
- Hawksworth, D. L., and Hill, D. J. 1984. The lichen-forming fungi. Glasgow & London, UK: Blackie.
- Heng, L., Li, C., Kim, J. C., Liu, Y., Jung, J. S., Koh, Y. J., et al. 2013. Biruloquinone, an acetylcholinesterase inhibitor produced by lichen-forming fungus *Cladonia macilenta*. Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology 23(2): 161–166.
- Hertel, H. 1988. Problems in monographing Antarctic crustose lichens. Polarforschung 58(2-3): 65-76.
- Hidalgo, M. E., Fernández, E., Quilhot, W., and Lissi, E. 1994. Antioxidant activity of depsides and depsidones. Phytochemistry 37(6): 1585-1587.
- Hofstetter, V., Miadlikowska, J., Kauff, F., and Lutzoni, F. 2007a. Phylogenetic comparison of protein-coding versus ribosomal RNA-coding sequence data: A case study of the Lecanoromycetes (Ascomycota). Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 44: 412–426.
- Hofstetter, V., Miadlikowska, J., Kauff, F., and Lutzoni, F. 2007b. Phylogenetic comparison of protein-coding versus ribosomal RNA-coding sequence data: A case study of the Lecanoromycetes (Ascomycota). Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 44: 412-426.
- Honda, N. K., Pavan, F. R., Coelho, R. G., de Andrade, L. S. R., Micheletti, A. C., Lopes, T. I., et al. 2010. Antimycobacterial activity of lichen substances. Phytomedicine 17(5): 328–332.
- Honegger, R. 2008. Mycobionts. In T. H. Nash III (eds.), Lichen Biology 2nd Edition, 27-39. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Huang, Z., Tao, J., Ruan, J., Li, C., and Zheng, G. 2014. Anti-inflammatory effects and mechanisms of usnic acid, a compound firstly isolated from lichen *Parmelia saxatilis*. Journal of Medicinal Plant Research 8(4): 197-207.
- Huneck, S. 1999. The significance of lichens and their metabolites. Naturwissenschaften 86(12): 559-570.
- Hyde, K. D., Liu, J. K., Binder, M., Aryawansa, H., Boehm, E., Boonmee, S., et al. 2013. Families of Dothideomycetes. Fungal Diversity 63: 1–313.
- Ingólfssdóttir, K., Chung, G. A. C., Skúlason, V. G., Gissurarson, S. R., and Vilhelmsdóttir, M. 1998. Antimycobacterial activity of lichen metabolites *in vitro*. European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences 6(2): 141–144.
- Ingólfssdóttir, K., Gudmundsdóttir, G. F., Ogmundsdóttir, H. M., Paulus, K., Haraldsdóttir, S., Kristinsson, H., et al. 2002. Effects of tenuiorin and methyl orsellinate from the lichen *Peltigera leucophlebia* on 5-/15-lipoxygenases and proliferation of malignant cell lines *in vitro*. Phytomedicine 9(7): 654–658.
- Ingólfssdóttir, K., Wiedemann, B., Birgisdóttir, M., Nenninger, A., Jónsdóttir, S., and Wagner, H. 1997. Inhibitory effects of baeomycesic acid from the lichen *Thamnolia subuliformis* on 5-lipoxygenase *in vitro*. Phytomedicine 4(2): 125–128.
- Jahns, H. M. 1973. Anatomy, morphology, and development. In V. Ahmadjian and M. E. Hale (eds.), The lichens, 3-58. New York: Academic Press.
- Jahns, H. M. 1988. The lichen thallus. In M. Galum (eds.), Handbook of lichenology V. 1, Florida, USA: CRC Press.
- Karagöz, A., Dogruöz, N., Zeybek, Z., and Aslan, A. 2009. Antibacterial activity of some lichen extracts. Journal of Medicinal Plants Research 3(12): 1034-1039.
- Kasalicky, T., Döring, H., Rambold, G., and Wedin, M. 2000. A comparison of ITS and LSU nrDNA phylogenies of *Fulgensia* (Teloschistaceae, Lecanorales), a genus of lichenised ascomycetes. Canadian Journal of Botany 78(2): 1580-1589.
- Kashiwada, Y., Nagao, T., Hashimoto, A., Ikeshiro, Y., Okabe, H., Cosentino, L. M., et al. 2000. Anti-AIDS agents 38. Anti-HIV. Activity of 3-O-acyl ursolic acid derivatives. Journal of Natural Product 63(12): 1619-1622.

- Kathirgamanathara, S., Ratnasooriyab, W. D., Baekstromc, P., Andersend, R. J., and Karunaratnea, V. 2006. Chemistry and bioactivity of Physciaceae lichens *Pyxine consocians* and *Heterodermia leucomelos*. Pharmaceutical Biology 44(3): 217-220.
- Kim, J. W., Song, K. S., Yoo, I. D., Chang, H. W., Yu, S. H., Bae, K. G., et al. 1996. Two phenolic compounds isolated from *Umbilicaria esculenta* as phospholipase A₂ inhibitors. The Korean Journal of Mycology 24(3): 237–242.
- Kirk, P. M., Cannon, P. F., Minter, D. W., and Stalpers, J. A. 2008. Ainsworth & Bisby's Dictionary of the Fungi 10th Edition. Wallingford, U.K. : CABI Publishing.
- Kofler, L. 1970. A method to use lichen spores in quantitative studies on germination. Bryologist 73: 602-606.
- Kosanic, M., Manojlovic, N., Jankovic, S., Stanojkovic, T., and Rankovic, B. 2013. *Evernia prunastri* and *Pseudoevernia furfuraceae* lichens and their major metabolites as antioxidant, antimicrobial and anticancer agents. Food and Chemical Toxicology 53: 112–118.
- Kosanic, M., Rankovic, B., Stanojkovic, T., Rancic, A., and Manojlovic, N. 2014. *Cladonia* lichens and their major metabolites as possible natural antioxidant, antimicrobial and anticancer agents. LWT-Food Science and Technology 59(1): 518–525.
- Kosanic, M., Rankovic, B., and Sukdolak, S. 2010. Antimicrobial activity of the lichen *Lecanora frustulosa* and *Parmeliopsis hyperopta* and their divaricatic acid and zeorin constituents. African Journal of Microbiology Research 4: 885–890.
- Kosanic, M., Rankovic, B., and Vukojevic, J. 2011. Antioxidant properties of some lichen species. Journal of food science and technology 48(5): 584–590.
- Kraichak, E., Parmen, S., Lücking, R., and Lumbsch, H. T. 2014. *Gintarasia* and *Xalocoa*, two new genera to accommodate temperate to subtropical species in the predominantly tropical Graphidaceae (Ostropales, Ascomycota). Australian Systematic Botany 26(6): 466-474.

- Kumar, J., Dhar, P., Tayade, A. B., Gupta, D., Chaurasia, O. P., Upreti, D. K., et al. 2014. Antioxidant capacities, phenolic profile and cytotoxic effects of saxicolous lichens from Trans-Himalayan cold desert of Ladakh. PLoS ONE 9(6): e98696.
- Kumar, K. C., and Müller, K. 1999. Lichen metabolites. 2. Antiproliferative and cytotoxic activity of gyrophoric, usnic, and difractaic acids on human keratinocyte growth. Journal of Natural Products 62(6): 821–823.
- Larena, I., Salazar, O., González, V., Julián, M. C., and Rubio, V. 1999. Design of a primer for ribosomal DNA internal transcribed spacer with enhanced specificity for ascomycetes. Journal of Biotechnology 75(2-3): 187-194.
- Lauterwein, M., Oethinger, M., Belsner, K., Peters, T., and Marre, R. 1995. *In vitro* activities of the lichen secondary metabolites vulpinic acid, (+)-usnic acid, and (-)-usnic acid against aerobic and anaerobic microorganisms. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy 39(11): 2541–2543.
- Lawrey, J. D. 1984. Biology of Lichenized Fungi. New York: Praeger Publishers.
- Lawrey, J. D. 1986. Biological role of lichen substances. The Bryologist 89(2): 111-122.
- Lebail, J. B. E. F. 1853. Des lichens, considé´re´s sous le point de vue e´conomique, me´dical, et physiologique (nutrition). M.D. thesis, Faculte´ de Me´decine de Paris.
- Lee, S. B., and Taylor, J. W. 1992. Phylogeny of five fungus-like protoclistan *Phytophthora* species, inferred from the Internal Transcribed Spacers of ribosomal DNA. Molecular Biology Evolution 9: 636–653.
- Letrouit-Galinou, M.-A. 1957. Revision monographique du genre *Laurera* (Lichenes, Trypéthéliacées). Revue Bryologique et Lichénologique 26: 207-264.
- Li, B., Lin, Z. W., and Sun, H. D. 1991. The chemical constituents of four lichens from China. Acta Botanica Yunnanica 13(1): 81-84.
- Lima, E. L., C., M. L., Aptroot, A., and Cáceres, M. E. S. 2013. New lichen species from Vale do Catimbau, Pernambuco, Brazil. Bryologist 116: 327–329.

- Lohézic-Le Dévéhat, F., Tomasi, S., Elix, J. A., Bernard, A., Rouaud, I., Uriac, P., et al. 2007. Stictic acid derivatives from the lichen *Usnea articulata* and their antioxidant activities. Journal of Natural Product 70(7): 18-20.
- Lopes, T. I. B., Coelho, R. G., Yoshida, N. C., and Honda, N. K. 2008. Radical scavenging activity of Orsellinates. Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin 56(11): 1551–1554.
- Lumbsch, H. T. 1988. The use of metabolic data in lichenology at the species and subspecific levels. Lichenologist 30: 357-367.
- Lumbsch, H. T. 1998. Taxonomic use of metabolic data in lichen-forming fungi. In J. C. Frisvad, P. D. Bridge and D. K. Arora (eds.), Chemical Fungal Taxonomy, 345–387. New York: Marcel Dekker.
- Lumbsch, H. T. 2002. Analysis of phenolic products in lichens for identification and taxonomy. In I. Kranner, R. Beckett and A. Varma (eds.), Protocols in Lichenology, 281-295. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.
- Lumbsch, H. T., Schmitt, I., Lücking, R., Wiklund, E., and Wedin, M. 2007. The phylogenetic placement of Ostropales within Lecanoromycetes (Ascomycota) revisited. Mycological Research 111(3): 257–267.
- Lutzoni, F., KauV, F., Cox, C. J., McLaughlin, D., Celio, G., Dentinger, B., et al. 2004. Assembling the fungal tree of life: progress, classification, and evolution of subcellular traits. American Journal of Botany 91: 1446-1480.
- Lutzoni, F., and Vilgalys, R. 1995. *Omphalina* (Basidiomycota, Agaricales) as a model system for the study of coevolution in lichens. Cryptogamic Botany 5: 71–81.
- Makhija, U., and Patwardhan, P. G. 1989. The lichen family Asterotheliaceae sensu Zahlbrucker in India. Biovigyanam 15: 61–89.
- Makhija, U., and Patwardhan, P. G. 1992. Nomenclatural notes on some species of *Trypethelium*. International Journal of Mycology and Lichenology 5: 237-251.
- Makhija, U., and Patwardhan, P. G. 1993. A contribution to our knowledge of the lichen genus *Trypethelium* (family Trypetheliaceae). Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory 73: 183-219.

- Mangold, A., Martin, M. P., Lücking, R., and Lumbsch, H. T. 2008. Molecular phylogeny suggests synonymy of Thelotremaaceae within Graphidaceae (Ascomycota: Ostropales). Taxon 58: 476–486.
- Manojlovic, N., Rankovic, B., Kosanic, M., Vasiljevic, P., and Stanojkovic, T. 2012. Chemical composition of three *Parmelia* lichens and antioxidant, antimicrobial and cytotoxic activities of some their major metabolites. Phytomedicine 19(13): 1166–1172.
- Manojlovic, N. T., Solujic, S., and Sukdolak, S. 2002. Antimicrobial activity of an extract and anthraquinones from *Caloplaca schaeferi*. The Lichenologist 34: 83-85.
- Manojlovic, N. T., Vasiljevic, P. J., Gritsanapan, W., Supabphol, R., and Manojlovic, I. 2010a. Phytochemical and antioxidant studies of *Laurera benguelensis* growing in Thailand. Biological Research 43(2): 169-176.
- Manojlovic, N. T., Vasiljevic, P. J., and Markovic, Z. S. 2010b. Antimicrobial activity of extracts and various fractions of chloroform extract from the lichen *Laurera benguelensis*. Journal of Biological Research-Thessaloniki 13: 27-34.
- Martin, K. J., and Rygielwicz, P. T. 2005. Fungal-specific PCR primers developed for analysis of the ITS region of environmental DNA extracts. BioMed Central Microbiology 5: 28.
- Martins, M. C. B., de Lima, M. J. G., Silva, F. P., Azevedo-Ximenes, E., da Silval, N. H., and Pereira, E. C. 2010. *Cladia aggregata* (lichen) from Brazilian Northeast, chemical characterization and antimicrobial activity. Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology 53(1): 115–122.
- Marx, J. 2001. Anti-inflammatories inhibit cancer growth – but how? Science 291: 581-582.
- Matheny, P. B., Liu, Y. J., Ammirati, J. F., and Hall, B. D. 2002. Using RPB1 sequences to improve phylogenetic inference among mushrooms (*inocybe*, agaricales). American Journal of Botany 89 (4): 688–698.
- Mathey, A. 1979. Contribution al'etude de la famille des Trypetheliacees. Nova Hedwigia 4: 917-935.

- Mathey, A., Roy, W. V., Vaeck, L. V., Eckhardt, G., and Steglich, W. 1994. *In situ* analysis of a new perylene quinone in lichens by Fourier-transform laser microprobe mass spectrometry with external source. Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry 8(1): 46-52.
- Mathey, A., Spittler, P., and Steglich, W. 2002. Draculone, a new anthraquinone pigment from the tropical lichen *Melanotheca cruenta*. Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung C 57: 565-567.
- Mathey, A., Steffaan, B., and Steglich, W. 1980. 1,2-Naphthochinon-Derivate aus kulturen des mycosymbionten der flechte *Trypethelium eluteriae* (Trypetheliaceae). Liebigs Annalen der Chemie 1980(5): 779-785.
- McDonald, T. R., Gaya, E., and Lutzoni, F. 2013. Twenty-five cultures of lichenizing fungi available for experimental studies on symbiotic systems. Symbiosis 59(3): 165-171.
- McEvoy, M., Gauslaa, Y., and Solhaug, K. A. 2007. Changes in pools of depsidones and melanins, and their function, during growth and acclimation under contrasting natural light in the lichen *Lobaria pulmonaria*. New Phytologist 175(2): 271-282.
- Melo, M. G., J.P., d. S., Serafini, M. R., Caregnato, F. F., Pasquali, M. A., Rabelo, T. K., et al. 2011. Redox properties and cytoprotective actions of atranorin, a lichen secondary metabolite. Toxicology in Vitro 25(2): 462-468.
- Millot, M., Tomasi, S., Articus, K., Rouaud, I., Bernard, A., and Boustie, J. 2007. Metabolites from the lichen *Ochrolechia parella* growing under two different heliotropic conditions. Journal of Natural Product 70(3): 16-318.
- Mitrovic, T., Stamenkovic, S., Cvetkovic, V., Tošic, S., Stankovic, M., Radojevic, I., et al. 2011. Antioxidant, antimicrobial and antiproliferative activities of five lichen species. International Journal of Molecular Sciences 12: 5428-5448.
- Molina, M. C., and Crespo, A. 2000. Comparison of development of axenic cultures of five species of lichen-forming fungi. Mycological Research 104(5): 595-602.

- Molina, M. C., P.K., D., and González, N. 2015. Success in the isolation and axenic culture of *Anaptychia ciliaris* (Physciaceae, Lecanoromycetes) mycobiont. Mycoscience 56(4): 351-358.
- Molina, M. C., Stocker-Wörgötter, E., Türk, R., and Vicente, C. 1997. Axenic culture of the mycobiont of *Xanthoria parietina* in different nutritive media: effect of carbon source in spore germination. Endocytobiosis and Cell Research 12: 103-109.
- Molnar, K., and Farkas, E. 2010. Current results on biological activities of lichen secondary metabolites: a review. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 65(3-4): 157–173.
- Montagne, C. 1845. Plantae cellularesquas in insulis Philippinensibus a cl. Cuming collectas recensuit observationibus nonnullis descriptionibusque illustravit. The London Journal of Botany 4: 3-11.
- Moxham, T. H. 1986. The commercial exploitation of lichens for the perfume industry. In E. J. Brunke (eds.), Progress in essential oil research, 491–503. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Müller, J. 1885. Lichenologische Beiträge 21. Flora 68: 247-261.
- Murtagh, G. J., Dyer, P. S., Furneaux, P. A., and Crittenden, P. D. 2002. Molecular and physiological diversity in the bipolar lichen-forming fungus *Xanthoria elegans*. Mycological Research 106(11): 1277–1286.
- Nanayakkara, C., Bombuwala, K., Kathirgamanathar, S., Adikaram, N. K. B., Wijesundara, D. S. A., Hariharan, G. N., et al. 2005. Effect of some lichen extracts from Sri Lanka on larvae of *Aedes aegypti* and the fungus *Cladosporium cladosporioides*. Journal of the National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka 33(2): 147–149.
- Nash III, T. H. 1996. Photosynthesis respiration productivity and growth. In T. H. Nash III (eds.), Lichen Biology, 88-120. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Nash III, T. H. 2008. Introduction. In T. H. Nash III (eds.), Lichen Biology 2nd Edition, 1-8. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Neamati, H., Hong, H., Mazumder, A., Wang, S., Sunder, S., Nicklaus, M. C., et al. 1997. Depsides and depsidones as inhibitors of HIV-1 integrase: discovery of novel inhibitors through 3D database searching. Journal of Medicinal Chemistry 40: 942-951.
- Nelsen, M. P., Lücking, R., Aptroot, A., Andrew, C. J., Cáceres, M., Plata, E. R., et al. 2014. Elucidating phylogenetic relationships and genus-level classification within the fungal family Trypetheliaceae (Ascomycota: Dothideomycetes). Taxon 63(5): 974-992.
- Nelsen, M. P., Lücking, R., Grube, M., Mbatchou, J. S., Muggia, L., Plata, E. R., et al. 2009. Unravelling the phylogenetic relationships of lichenised fungi in Dothideomyceta. Studies in Mycology 64: 135-144.
- Nelsen, M. P., Lücking, R., Mbatchou, J. S., Andrew, C. J., Spielmann, A. A., and Lumbsch, H. T. 2011. New insights into relationships of lichen-forming Dothideomycetes. Fungal Diversity 51(1): 155–162.
- Nylander, W. 1866. Circa novum in studio lichenum criterium chemicum. Flora 49: 198-201.
- Oettl, S. K., Gerstmeier, J., Khan, S. Y., Wiechmann, K., Bauer, J., Atanasov, A. G., et al. 2013. Imbricarinic acid and perlatolic acid: multi-targeting anti-inflammatory depsides from *Cetrelia monachorum*. PLoS ONE 8(10): e76929.
- Oksanen, I. 2006. Ecological and biotechnological aspects of lichens. Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology 73(4): 723-734.
- Okuyama, E., Umeyama, K., Yamazaki, M., Kinoshita, Y., and Yamamoto, Y. 1995. Usnic acid and diffractaic acid as analgesic and antipyretic components of *Usnea diffracta*. Planta Medica 61(2): 113–115.
- Olafsdottir, E. S., and Ingólfssdottir, K. 2001. Polysaccharides from lichens: structural characteristics and biological activity. Planta Medica 67(3): 199-208.
- Oliver, E., Crittenden, P. D., Beckett, A., and Brown, D. H. 1989. Growth of lichen-forming fungi on membrane filters. The Lichenologist 21(4): 387-392.

- Ostrofsky, A., and Denison, W. C. 1980. Ascospore discharge and germination in *Xanthoria polycarpa*. Mycologia 72: 1171-1179.
- Papong, K., Boonpragob, K., Parmmen, S., and Lumbsch, H. T. 2012. Molecular phylogenetic studies on tropical species of *Lecanora* sensu stricto (Lecanoraceae, Ascomycota). Nova Hedwigia 96(1-2): 1-13.
- Parmmen, S., Lücking, R., and Lumbsch, H. T. 2012. Phylogenetic classification at generic level in the absence of distinct phylogenetic patterns of phenotypical variation: A case study in Graphidaceae (Ascomycota). PLoS ONE 7(12): e51392.
- Paudel, B., Bhattarai, H. D., Lee, H. K., Oh, H., Shin, H. W., and Yim, J. H. 2010. Antibacterial activities of ramalin, usnic acid and its three derivatives isolated from the Antarctic lichen *Ramalina terebrata*. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 65(1-2): 34-38.
- Pavithra, G. M., Vinayaka, K. S., Rakesh, K. N., Syed, J., Dileep, N., Prashith, K. T. R., et al. 2013. Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of a macrolichen *Usnea pictoides* G. Awasthi (Parmeliaceae). Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science 3(8): 154-160.
- Petrini, O., Hake, U., and Dreyfuss, M. M. 1990. An analysis of fungal communities isolated from fruticose lichens. Mycologia 82(4): 444-451.
- Pittayakhajonwut, P., Sri-indrasutdhi, V., Dramaee, A., Lapanun, S., Suvannakad, R., and Tantichareon, M. 2009. Graphisins A and B from the lichen *Graphis tetralocularis*. Australian Journal of Chemistry 62(4): 389-391.
- Pramyothin, P., Janthasoot, W., Pongnimitprasert, N., Phrukudom, S., and Ruangrunsi, N. 2004. Hepatotoxic effect of (+) usnic acid from *Usnea siamensis* Wainio in rats, isolated rat hepatocytes and isolated rat liver mitochondria. Journal of Ethnopharmacology 90(2-3): 381-387.
- Proksa, B., Adamcova, J., Sturdikova, M., and Fuska, J. 1994. Metabolites of *Pseudevernia furfuracea* (L.) Zopf. and their inhibition potential of proteolytic enzymes. Die Pharmazie 49(4): 282-283.

- Purvis, W. 2000. Lichens. London: The Natural History Museum.
- Rankovic, B., and Kosanic, M. 2015. Lichens as a potential source of bioactive secondary metabolites. In B. Rankovic (eds.), Lichen Secondary Metabolites Bioactive Properties and Pharmaceutical Potential, 1-26. Switzerland: Springer International Publishing.
- Rankovic, B., Kosanic, M., Manojlovic, N., Rancic, A., and Stanojkovic, T. 2014. Chemical composition of *Hypogymnia physodes* lichen and biological activities of some its major metabolites. Medicinal Chemistry Research 23: 408–416.
- Rankovic, B., and Mišić, M. 2008. The antimicrobial activity of the lichen substances of the lichens *Cladonia furcata*, *Ochrolechia androgyna*, *Parmelia caperata* and *Parmelia conspersa*. Biotechnology & Biotechnological Equipmen 22: 1013–1016.
- Rashmi, S., and Rajkumar, H. G. 2014. Preliminary phytochemical screening of different solvent extracts of lichens from Kodagu district, Karnataka. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry 3(4): 209-212.
- Rehner, S. A., and Samuels, G. J. 1994. Taxonomy and phylogeny of *Gliocladium* analysed from nuclear large subunit ribosomal DNA sequences. Mycological Research 98(6): 625-634.
- Rivas Plata, E., and Lumbsch, H. T. 2011. Parallel evolution and phenotypic divergence in lichenized fungi: A case study in the lichen-forming fungal family Graphidaceae (Ascomycota: Lecanoromycetes: Ostropales). Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 61(1): 45-63.
- Romagni, J. G., and Dayan, F. E. 2002. Structural diversity of lichen metabolites and their potential for use. In U. R. (eds.), Advances in Microbial Toxin Research and Its Biotechnological Exploration, New York: Kluwer Academic Plenum Publisher.
- Ronquist, F., and Huelsenbeck, J. P. 2003. MRBAYES 3: Bayesian phylogenetic inference under mixed models. Bioinformatics 19: 1572-1574.

- Ruibal, C., Gueidan, C., Selbmann, L., Gorbushina, A. A., Crous, P. W., Groenewald, J. Z., et al. 2009. Phylogeny of rock-inhabiting fungi related to Dothideomycetes. Studies in Mycology 64: 123–133.
- Russo, A., Piovano, M., Lombardo, L., Garbarino, J., and Cardile, V. 2008. Lichen metabolites prevent UV light and nitricoxide mediated plasmid DNA damage and induce apoptosis in human melanoma cells. Life Sciences 83(13-41): 468–474.
- Saenz, M. T., Garcia, M. D., and J.G., R. 2006. Antimicrobial activity and phytochemical studies of some lichens from south of Spain. Fitoterapia 77(3): 156-159.
- Saklani, A., and Upreti, D. K. 1992. Folk uses of some lichens in Sikkim. Journal of Ethnopharmacology 37(3): 229-233.
- Sanchez, M. L., Bats, J. P., and Moulines, J. 1997. Thermal hydrolysis of the main depsides and depsidones contained in the lichens used in perfumery. Riv.Ital.EPPOS: 100-104.
- Sangvichien, E., Hawksworth, D. L., and Whalley, A. J. S. 2011. Ascospore discharge, germination and culture of fungal partners of tropical lichens, including the use of a novel culture technique. IMA Fungus 2(2): 143-153.
- Santiago, K., Sangvichien, E., Boonpragob, K., and dela Cruz, T. 2013. Secondary metabolic profiling and antibacterial activities of different species of *Usnea* collected in Northern Philippines. Mycosphere 4(2): 267–280.
- Santiago, K. A., Borricano, J. N., Canal, J. N., Marcelo, D. A., Perez, M. P., and dela Cruz, T. E. 2010. Antibacterial activities of fruticose lichens collected from selected sites in Luzon Island, Philippines. . Philippine Science Letters 3(2): 18-20.
- Sheen, J., Kho, Y. H., and Bae, K. S. 1993. Genomic sequence of mitochondrial genes coding for ATPase subunit 6 and small subunit ribosomal RNA from *Penicillium chrysogenum*: a key for molecular systematics on fungi. Nucleic acids research 21(18): 4393.

- Shivanna, R., and Garampalli, H. R. 2015. Evaluation of fungistatic potential of lichen extracts against *Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. causing Rhizome rot disease in Ginger. Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science 5(10): 67-72.
- Sipman, H. J. M., and Aptroot, A. 2001. Where are the missing lichens? Mycological Research 105(12): 1433–1439.
- Sisodia, R., Geol, M., Verma, S., Rani, A., and Dureja, P. 2013. Antibacterial and antioxidant activity of lichen species *Ramalina roesleri*. Natural Product Research 27(23): 2235–2239.
- Solhaug, K. A., and Gauslaa, Y. 2004. Photosynthates stimulate the UV-B induced fungal anthraquinone synthesis in the foliose lichen *Xanthoria parietina*. Plant, Cell and Environment 27(2): 167–176.
- Solhaug, K. A., Gauslaa, Y., Nybakken, L., and Bilger, W. 2003. UV-induction of sun-screening pigments in lichens. New Phytologist 158(1): 91–100.
- Staiger, B., Kalb, K., and Grube, M. 2006. Phylogeny and phenotypic variation in the lichen family Graphidaceae (Ostropomycetidae, Ascomycota). Mycological Research 110(7): 765-772.
- Stamatakis, A. 2006. RAxML-VI-HPC: maximum likelihood-based phylogenetic analyses with thousands of taxa and mixed models. Bioinformatics 22: 2688-2690.
- Stamatakis, A. 2014. RAxML version 8: a tool for phylogenetic analysis and post-analysis of large phylogenies. Bioinformatics 30(9): 1312-1313.
- Stamatakis, A., Hoover, P., and Rougemont, J. 2008. A rapid bootstrap algorithm for the RAxML web servers. Systematic Biology 57(5): 758-771.
- Stocker-Wörgötter, E. 2001. Experimental studies of the symbiosis: DNA-analyses, differentiation and secondary chemistry of selected mycobionts, artificial resynthesis of two-and tripartite symbioses. Symbiosis 30: 207-227.
- Stocker-Wörgötter, E. 2008. Metabolic diversity of lichen-forming ascomycetous fungi: culturing, polyketide and shikimate metabolite production, and PKS genes. Natural Product Reports 25(1): 188-200.

- Stocker-Wörgötter, E., and Brunauer, G. 2005. Culture of lichen fungi for future production of biologically active compounds. Symbiosis 38: 187-201.
- Stocker-Wörgötter, E., Elix, J. A., and Grube, M. 2004. Secondary chemistry of lichen-forming fungi: chemosyndromic variation and DNA-analyses of cultures and chemotypes in the *Ramalina farinacea* complex. The Bryologist 107(2): 152-162.
- Stocker-Wörgötter, E., Hager, A., and Elix, J. A. 2009. Intraspecific chemical variation within the crustose lichen genus *Haematomma*: anthraquinone production in selected cultured mycobionts as a response to stress and nutrient supply. Phytochemistry Reviews 8(3): 561–569.
- Sun, H., Niu, F., Lin, Z., Cao, D., Li, B., and Wu, J. 1990. Chemical constituents of four medicinal lichens. Acta Botanica Sinica 32(10): 783-788.
- Sun, L. Y., Liu, Z. L., Zhang, T., Niu, S. B., and Zhao, Z. T. 2010. Three antibacterial naphthoquinone analogues from cultured mycobiont of lichen *Astrothelium* sp. Chinese Chemical Letters 21(7): 842–845.
- Sundararaj, J. P., Kuppuraj, S., Ganesan, A., Ponnusamy, P., and Nayaka, S. 2015. *In vitro* assessment of antioxidant and antimicrobial activities of different solvent extracts from lichen *Ramalina nervulosa*. International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences 7(8).
- Takenaka, Y., Naito, Y., Le, D. H., Hamad, N., and Tanahashi, T. 2013. Naphthoquinones and phenalenone derivatives from the cultured lichen mycobionts of *Trypethelium* sp. Heterocycles 87(9): 1897 - 1902.
- Tamura, K., Stecher, G., Peterson, D., Filipski, A., and Kumar, S. 2013. MEGA6: Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis Version 6.0. Molecular Biology and Evolution 30(12): 2725-2729.
- Tay, T., Türk, A. O., Yilmaz, M., Türk, H., and Kivanç, M. 2004. Evaluation of the antimicrobial activity of the acetone extract of the lichen *Ramalina farinacea* and its (+)-usnic acid, norstictic acid and protocetraric acid constituents. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 59(5-6): 384–388.

- Tehler, A., Farris, S., Lipscomb, D. L., and Källersjö, M. 2000. Phylogenetic analyses of the fungi based on rDNA data sets. Mycologia 92(3): 459-474.
- Thomas, E. A. 1939. Über die Biologie von Flechtenbildnern. Beitr. Kryptogamenfl. Schweiz 9(1-208).
- Thompson, J. D., Higgins, D. G., and Gibson, T. J. 1994. CLUSTAL W: improving the sensitivity of progressive multiple sequence alignment through sequence weighting, position-specific gap penalties and weight matrix choice. Nucleic Acids Research 22: 4673-4680.
- Töbler, F. 1909. Das physiologische gleichgewicht von Pilz und Alge in den Flechten. Berichte der deutschen gesellschaft\berlin deutschen botanischen Gesellschaft 27: 421-427.
- Turbin, L. 1996. The growth and physiology of lichen forming fungi. Doctor of Philosophy, University of Nottingham.
- Türk, A. O., Yilmaz, M., Kivanç, M., and Türk, H. 2003. The antimicrobial activity of extracts of the lichen *Cetraria aculeata* and its protolichesterinic acid constituent. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 58(11-12): 850–854.
- Türk, H., Yilmaz, M., Tay, T., Türk, A. O., and Kivanç, M. 2006. Antimicrobial activity of extracts of chemical races of the lichen *Pseudevernia furfuracea* and their physodic acid, chloroatranorin, atranorin, and olivetoric acid constituents. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 61: 499-507.
- Turner, N. J. 1977. Economic importance of black tree lichen (*Bryoria fremontii*) to the Indians of western North America. Economic Botany 31: 461-470.
- Vasiljevic, P., Najman, S., Manojlovic, N., Vukelic, M., and Juskovic, M. 2009. *In vitro* cytotoxic activity of lichen *Laurera benguelensis*. Planta Medica 75.
- Verma, N., Behera, B. C., and Joshi, A. 2012. Studies on nutritional requirement for the culture of lichen *Ramalina nervulosa* and *Ramalina pacifica* to enhance the production of antioxidant metabolites. Folia Microbiologica 57: 107–114.

- Verma, N., Behera, B. C., Sonone, A., and Makhija, U. 2008a. Cell aggregates derived from natural lichen thallus fragments: antioxidant activities of lichen metabolites developed *in vitro*. Natural Product Communications 3(11): 1911–1918.
- Verma, N., Behera, B. C., Sonone, A., Sonone, A., and Makhija, U. 2008b. Lipid peroxidation and tyrosinase inhibition by lichen symbionts grown *in vitro*. African Journal of Biochemistry Research 2(12): 225–231.
- Vilgalys, R., and Hester, M. 1990. Rapid genetic identification and mapping of enzymatically amplified ribosomal DNA from several *Cryptococcus* species. Journal of Bacteriology 172(8): 4238-4246.
- Vivek, M. N., Yashoda, K., Manasa, M., Prashith, K. T. R., and Vinayaka, K. S. 2014. Radical scavenging and antibacterial activity of three *Parmotrema* species from Western Ghats of Karnataka, India. Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science 4(3): 86-91.
- Vongshewarat, K. 2000. Study on taxonomy and ecology of lichens family Trypetheliaceae in Thailand. Master of Science (Biology) Thesis, Ramkhamhaeng University.
- Vongshewarat, K., McCarthy, P. M., Mongkolsuk, P., and Boonpragob, K. 1999. Additions to the lichen flora of Thailand. Mycotaxon 70: 227-236.
- Weerakoon, G., and Aptroot, A. 2014. Over 200 new lichen records from Sri Lanka, with three new species to science. Cryptogamie Mycologie 35(1): 51-62.
- Weerakoon, G., Aptroot, A., Lumbsch, H. T., Wolseley, P. A., Wijeyaratne, S. C., and Gueidan, C. 2012. New molecular data on Pyrenulaceae from Sri Lanka reveal two well-supported groups within this family. The Lichenologist 44(5): 639–647.
- White, T. J., Bruns, T., Lee, S., and Taylor, J. 1990. Amplification and direct sequencing of fungal ribosomal RNA gene for phylogenetics. In G. D. H. Innis M.A., Sninsky J.J., White T.J. (eds.), PCR Protocols A Guide to Methods and Applications, San Diego, California: Academic Press.

- Yamamoto, Y., Kinoshita, Y., and Yoshimura, I. 2002. Culture of thallus fragments and redifferentiation of lichens. In I. Kranner, R. Beckett and A. Varma (eds.), Protocols in Lichenology, 34-46. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.
- Yamamoto, Y., Mizuguchi, R., and Yamada, Y. 1985. Tissue cultures of *Usnea rubescens* and *Ramalina yasudae* and production of usnic acid in their cultures. Agricultural and Biological Chemistry 49: 3347-3348.
- Yilmaz, M., Türk, A. O., Tay, T., and Kivanç, M. 2004. The antimicrobial activity of extracts of the lichen *Cladonia foliacea* and its (-)-usnic acid, atranorin, and fumarprotocetraric acid constituents. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 59(3-4): 249–254.
- Yoshimura, I., Yamamoto, Y., Nakano, T., and Finnie, J. 2002. Isolation and culture of lichen photobionts and mycobionts. In I. Kranner, R. Beckett and A. Varma (eds.), Protocols in Lichenology, 3-33. Germany: Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.
- Zhao, X., Zhang, L. L., Zhao, Z. T., Wang, W. C., Leavitt, S. D., and Lumbsch, H. T. 2015. A molecular phylogeny of the lichen Genus *Lecidella* focusing on species from Mainland China. PLoS ONE 10(9): e0139405.
- Zhenga, X. L., Shenga, H. M., and Ana, L. Z. 2007. Phylogenetic analysis of lichen-forming fungi *Rhizoplaca* Zopf from China based on ITS data and morphology. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C 62(9-10): 757-764.
- Zhou, S., and Stanosz, G. R. 2001. Primers for amplification of mtSSU rDNA, and a phylogenetic study of *Botryosphaeria* and associated nanmorphic fungi. Mycological Research 105(9): 1033-1044.
- Zitouni, A., Boudjella, H., Lamari, L., Badji, B., Mathieu, F., Lebrihi, A., et al. 2005. *Nocardiopsis* and *Saccharothrix* genera in Saharan soils in Algeria: isolation, biological activities and partial characterization of antibiotics. Research in Microbiology 156(10): 984-993.

Zoller, S., Scheidegger, C., and Sperisen, C. 1999. PCR primers for the amplification of mitochondrial small subunit ribosomal DNA of lichen-forming ascomycetes. Lichenologist 31(5): 511–516.





APPENDICES

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย
CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

APPENDIX A

Media

1. Water Agar (WA)

Agar	20	g
Distilled Water	1000	ml

Dissolve agar with distilled water 1000 ml thoroughly and sterilization in an autoclave at 121 °C with pressure at 15 pounds/square inch for 15 minutes.

2. Malt Yeast Extract Agar (MYA)

Malt Extract	20	g
Yeast Extract	2	g
Agar	20	g
Distilled Water	1000	ml

Dissolve with distilled water 900 ml thoroughly after that the water was added to reach 1000 ml. Sterilization in an autoclave at 121 °C with pressure at 15 pounds/square inch for 15 minutes.

3. Nutrient Agar (NA)

Beef Extract	3	g
Bacto peptone	5	g
Agar	18	g
Distilled Water	1000	ml

Dissolve with distilled water 900 ml thoroughly after that the water was added to reach 1000 ml. Sterilization in an autoclave at 121 °C with pressure at 15 pounds/square inch for 15 minutes.

4. Nutrient Broth (NB)

Beef Extract	3	g
Bacto peptone	5	g
Distilled Water	1000	ml

Dissolve with distilled water 900 ml thoroughly after that the water was added to reach 1000 ml. Sterilization in an autoclave at 121 °C with pressure at 15 pounds/square inch for 15 minutes.

5. Mueller-Hinton Agar (MHA)

Beef Extract	2	g
Acid Hydrolysate of Casein	17.5	g
Starch	1.5	g
Agar	17	g
Distilled Water	1000	ml

Dissolve with distilled water 900 ml thoroughly after that the water was added to reach 1000 ml. Sterilization in an autoclave at 121 °C with pressure at 15 pounds/square inch for 15 minutes.

APPENDIX B

Chemical reagents

1. 1 M Tris-HCl (pH 8)

Tris base	121	g
Distilled Water	1000	ml

Dissolve Tris base with distilled water 800 ml thoroughly and adjust pH with HCl to pH 8 after that the water was added to reach 1000 ml. Sterilization in an autoclave at 121 °C with pressure at 15 pounds/square inch for 15 minutes and keep at 4 °C.

2. 0.5 M EDTA (pH 8)

EDTA (Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid)	186.1	g
Distilled Water	1000	ml

Dissolve EDTA with distilled water 800 ml thoroughly and adjust pH with NaOH to pH 8 after that the water was added to reach 1000 ml. Sterilization in an autoclave at 121 °C with pressure at 15 pounds/square inch for 15 minutes and keep at 4 °C.

3. TE buffer (Tris-EDTA buffer)

1 M Tris-HCl (pH 8)	10	ml
0.5 M EDTA (pH 8)	2	ml
Distilled Water	1000	ml

Mixed Tris-HCl and EDTA with distilled water thoroughly after that the water was added to reach 1000 ml. Sterilization in an autoclave at 121 °C with pressure at 15 pounds/square inch for 15 minutes and keep at room temperature.

4. 10X TBE buffer (10X Tris-boric acid EDTA)

Tris base	54	g
Boric acid (H_2BO_3)	27.5	g
EDTA	4.65	g
Distilled Water	500	ml

Dissolve Tris base Boric acid and EDTA with distilled water 500 ml thoroughly and keep at room temperature.

5. 1X TBE buffer

10X TBE buffer	100	ml
Distilled Water	900	ml

Mixed 10X TBE buffer with distilled water thoroughly after that the water was added to reach 1000 ml and keep at room temperature.

6. Chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (24:1 v/v)

Chloroform	192	ml
Isoamyl alcohol	8	ml

Mixed Chloroform and isoamyl alcohol thoroughly and keep at room temperature.

7. CTAB extraction buffer

Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB)	1	g
1 M Tris-HCl (pH 8)	10	ml
0.5 M EDTA (pH 8)	3	ml
NaCl	5.85	g
Distilled Water	50	ml

Mixed with distilled water thoroughly after that the water was added to reach 100 ml and keep at room temperature.

8. CTAB precipitation buffer

Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB)	0.5	g
NaCl	0.234	g
Distilled Water	100	ml

Mixed with distilled water thoroughly after that the water was added to reach 100 ml and keep at room temperature.

9. Polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVPP) 5% (w/v)

PVPP	5	g
Distilled Water	100	ml

Mixed with distilled water thoroughly after that the water was added to reach 100 ml and keep at 4 °C.

10. Agarose gel 1.0% (w/v)

Agarose	1	g
1X TBE buffer	100	ml
Strand G	1	μl

Mixed agarose with TBE buffer, were dissolved by microwave after that added strand G in agarose gel at 45 °C .

11. 0.5 McFarland Standard

BaCl ₃ ·2H ₂ O	1.175	g
Distilled Water	100	ml

Dissolved BaCl₃·2H₂O with distilled water 100 ml thoroughly, after that take 0.5 ml BaCl₃·2H₂O solution mixed with 1% H₂SO₄ about 99.5 ml and keep at room temperature.

APPENDIX C

Nucleotide BLAST search

Table C1 Sequence affinity of lichens based on GenBank database for ITS sequences.

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
KRB139	<i>Astrothelium cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	248/284	87%
KY777	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	361/434	83%
TSL63	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	349/421	83%
PHL84	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	347/425	82%
TAK17	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	466/487	96%
HRK98	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	346/430	80%
NSR6	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	249/284	88%
NSR34	<i>Polymeridium subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	407/534	76%
NAN95	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	293/362	81%
KRB53	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	361/435	83%
PHL21	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	352/424	83%
PHL128	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	351/423	83%
CM156	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	347/423	82%
TSL67	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	354/425	83%
TSL136	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	362/434	83%
PHL191	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	296/355	83%
CP112	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	304/366	83%
CBR16	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	305/364	84%
PHL163	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	402/515	78%
PHL169	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	407/506	80%

Table C1 (continued).

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
K17	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	414/527	79%
KY856	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	155/157	99%
KRB36	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	171/177	97%
CP123	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	157/158	99%
DKT110	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	356/425	84%
TSL39	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	277/311	89%
KRB58	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	359/425	84%
PHL61	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	249/283	88%
PHL89	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	349/429	81%
UBN215	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	285/345	83%
PHL119	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	351/423	83%
PHL20	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	358/431	83%
CP54	<i>T. aeneum</i> (KC592278)	Trypetheliales	351/407	86%
RN26	<i>T. aeneum</i> (KC592278)	Trypetheliales	303/367	83%
TSL72	<i>T. aeneum</i> (KC592278)	Trypetheliales	309/359	86%
KRB107	<i>T. aeneum</i> (KC592278)	Trypetheliales	279/318	88%
KRB128	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	357/432	83%
NSR16	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	305/362	84%
KRB155	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	358/434	82%
KRB183	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	280/324	86%
SMS17	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	176/190	93%
KRB90	<i>T. aeneum</i> (KC592278)	Capnodiales	163/168	97%
SMS72	<i>Mycosphaerella eumusae</i> (GU168033)	Chaetothyriales	185/196	94%
DKT115	<i>Sarcinomyces</i> sp. (AJ972812)	Trypetheliales	303/372	81%

Table C1 (continued).

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
PNG61	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Caliciales	180/194	93%
DKT71	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	303/365	83%
CM161	<i>Botryosphaeria rhodina</i> (GU797380)	Botryosphaeriales	184/200	92%
TRA127	<i>Heterodermia hypoleuca</i> (KM397354)	Pleosporales	187/197	95%
CP5	<i>Sporormiella pulchella</i> (GQ203789)	Pleosporales	185/198	93%
TSL65	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	300/365	82%
TSL35	<i>C. concolor</i> (FJ959355)	Candelariales	177/187	95%
NAN5	<i>C. fibrosa</i> (KP226208)	Candelariales	173/183	95%
KRB99	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (NR119609)	Trypetheliales	169/175	97%
KRB176	<i>C. concolor</i> (FJ959355)	Candelariales	176/186	95%
SMS7	<i>Valsa mali</i> (KT934362)	Diaporthales	182/193	94%
UBN46	<i>C. concolor</i> (FJ959355)	Candelariales	175/185	95%
CBR51	<i>C. concolor</i> (FJ959355)	Candelariales	177/186	95%
HRK42	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592279)	Trypetheliales	417/532	78%
PJK8	<i>Thaxteriella inthanonensis</i> (JN865211)	Tubeufiales	180/192	94%
SNK33	<i>T. inthanonensis</i> (JN865211)	Tubeufiales	180/192	94%

Table C2 Sequence affinity of lichens based on GenBank database for nuLSU sequences.

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
KRB139	<i>T. nitidiuscolum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	556/589	94%
KY777	<i>T. nitidiuscolum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	567/588	96%
TSL63	<i>T. nitidiuscolum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	533/590	90%
PHL84	<i>T. nitidiuscolum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	561/589	95%
TAK17	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (AY584652)	Trypetheliales	566/608	93%
HRK98	<i>T. nitidiuscolum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	557/588	95%
NSR6	<i>T. nitidiuscolum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	555/591	94%
NSR34	<i>Bathelium</i> sp. (KM453776)	Trypetheliales	463/465	99%
NAN95	<i>Laurera megasperma</i> (FJ267702)	Trypetheliales	467/488	96%
KRB53	<i>T. nitidiuscolum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	558/590	95%
PHL21	<i>L. megasperma</i> (FJ267702)	Trypetheliales	467/488	96%
PHL128	<i>L. megasperma</i> (FJ267702)	Trypetheliales	560/587	95%
CM156	<i>L. megasperma</i> (FJ267702)	Trypetheliales	560/590	95%
TSL67	<i>T. cinereorosellum</i> (KM453809)	Trypetheliales	426/455	94%
TSL136	<i>L. megasperma</i> (FJ267702)	Trypetheliales	558/589	95%
PHL191	<i>P. albocinereum</i> (KM453795)	Trypetheliales	443/460	96%
CBR16	<i>P. albocinereum</i> (KM453795)	Trypetheliales	444/460	97%
PHL163	<i>P. catapastum</i> (JN887402)	Trypetheliales	414/454	91%
PHL169	<i>P. catapastum</i> (JN887402)	Trypetheliales	257/308	83%
K17	<i>P. albocinereum</i> (KM453795)	Trypetheliales	440/460	96%
KRB36	<i>Pseudopyrenula diluta</i> (KM453797)	Trypetheliales	465/497	94%
CP123	<i>P. subnudata</i> (KM453800)	Trypetheliales	449/457	98%

Table C2 (continued).

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
DKT110	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	559/590	95%
TSL39	<i>L. megasperma</i> (FJ267702)	Trypetheliales	577/589	98%
KRB58	<i>L. megasperma</i> (FJ267702)	Trypetheliales	556/587	95%
PHL61	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	557/589	95%
PHL89	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	561/590	95%
UBN215	<i>Archityrpethelium uberinum</i> (KM453758)	Trypetheliales	414/450	92%
PHL119	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	558/589	95%
PHL20	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	558/591	94%
CP54	<i>T. neogalbineum</i> (KM453812)	Trypetheliales	436/459	95%
RN26	<i>T. aeneum</i> (KM453802)	Trypetheliales	432/460	94%
TSL72	<i>T. neogalbineum</i> (KM453812)	Trypetheliales	428/465	92%
KRB107	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	545/590	92%
KRB128	<i>T. papulosum</i> (GU327729)	Trypetheliales	378/404	94%
NSR16	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU327728)	Trypetheliales	424/453	94%
KRB155	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU327728)	Trypetheliales	426/453	94%
KRB183	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU327728)	Trypetheliales	419/454	92%
SMS17	<i>T. tropicum</i> (KM453819)	Trypetheliales	465/488	95%
KRB90	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp. (KM453817)	Trypetheliales	337/409	82%
SMS72	<i>Campylotheium puiggarii</i> (KM453779)	Trypetheliales	424/458	93%
DKT115	<i>P. proponens</i> (JN887403)	Trypetheliales	442/457	97%
PNG61	<i>C. puiggarii</i> (KM453779)	Trypetheliales	425/453	94%
DKT71	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp. (KM453817)	Trypetheliales	427/455	94%
CM161	<i>T. virens</i> (KM453820)	Trypetheliales	447/457	98%

Table C2 (continued).

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
TRA127	<i>C. puiggarii</i> (KM453779)	Trypetheliales	416/456	91%
CP5	<i>C. puiggarii</i> (KM453779)	Trypetheliales	416/456	91%
TSL65	<i>T. subeluteriae</i> (KM453818)	Trypetheliales	453/455	99%
TSL35	<i>Trypethelium</i> sp. (KM453816)	Trypetheliales	438/457	96%
NAN5	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (GU327726)	Trypetheliales	445/451	99%
KRB99	<i>T. inamoenum</i> (KM453810)	Trypetheliales	364/405	91%
KRB176	<i>T. inamoenum</i> (KM453810)	Trypetheliales	421/425	99%
SMS7	<i>T. inamoenum</i> (KM453810)	Trypetheliales	407/425	96%
UBN46	<i>T. inamoenum</i> (KM453810)	Trypetheliales	395/421	94%
CBR51	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (FJ267701)	Trypetheliales	505/601	84%
HRK42	<i>M. cumingii</i> (KM453789)	Trypetheliales	427/459	93%
PJK8	<i>M. cumingii</i> (KM453789)	Trypetheliales	458/460	99%
SNK33	<i>M. cumingii</i> (KM453789)	Trypetheliales	459/460	99%

Table C3 Sequence affinity of lichens based on GenBank database for mtSSU sequences.

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
KRB139	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	731/739	99%
KY777	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	723/737	98%
TSL63	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	720/756	95%
PHL84	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	734/737	99%
TAK17	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	733/756	97%
HRK98	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	730/737	99%
NSR6	<i>Astrothelium macrocarpum</i> (KM453829)	Trypetheliales	720/729	99%
NSR34	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	709/751	94%
NAN95	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	707/749	94%
KRB53	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	742/761	98%
PHL21	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	730/738	99%
PHL128	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	730/738	99%
CM156	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	730/738	99%
TSL67	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	716/761	94%
TSL136	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	740/757	98%
PHL191	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592287)	Trypetheliales	718/740	97%
CP112	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592287)	Trypetheliales	713/737	97%
CBR16	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592287)	Trypetheliales	714/741	96%
PHL163	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592287)	Trypetheliales	729/743	98%
PHL169	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592287)	Trypetheliales	710/742	96%
K17	<i>P. subcinereum</i> (KC592287)	Trypetheliales	718/740	97%
KY856	<i>P. diluta</i> (KM453861)	Trypetheliales	691/692	99%
KRB36	<i>P. subnudata</i> (DQ328997)	Trypetheliales	719/742	97%

Table C3 (continued).

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
CP123	<i>P. subnudata</i> (DQ328997)	Trypetheliales	642/706	91%
DKT110	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	744/757	98%
TSL39	<i>L. megasperma</i> (GU561847)	Trypetheliales	737/737	100%
KRB58	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	740/758	98%
PHL61	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	730/737	99%
PHL89	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	733/737	99%
UBN215	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	712/759	94%
PHL119	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	735/741	99%
PHL20	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	735/737	99%
CP54	<i>T. aeneum</i> (KC592290)	Trypetheliales	731/737	99%
RN26	<i>T. aeneum</i> (KC592290)	Trypetheliales	726/741	98%
TSL72	<i>T. aeneum</i> (KC592290)	Trypetheliales	734/737	99%
KRB107	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	655/663	99%
KRB128	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	746/756	99%
NSR16	<i>T. nitidiusculum</i> (GU561848)	Trypetheliales	722/722	100%
KRB155	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	745/756	99%
KRB183	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	737/756	97%
SMS17	<i>T. tropicum</i> (KM453883)	Trypetheliales	669/682	98%
KRB90	<i>T. virens</i> (KC592292)	Trypetheliales	524/539	97%
SMS72	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	713/760	94%
DKT115	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	695/751	93%
PNG61	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	712/760	94%
DKT71	<i>B. degenerans</i> (DQ328988)	Trypetheliales	707/760	93%
CM161	<i>T. virens</i> (KC592292)	Trypetheliales	635/643	99%
TRA127	<i>T. virens</i> (KC592292)	Trypetheliales	630/649	97%

Table C3 (continued).

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
CP5	<i>M. purpurina</i> (KM453855)	Trypetheliales	669/761	88%
TSL65	<i>T. subeluteriae</i> (DQ329009)	Trypetheliales	740/745	99%
TSL35	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (DQ328990)	Trypetheliales	750/771	97%
NAN5	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (DQ328990)	Trypetheliales	684/689	99%
KRB99	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (DQ328990)	Trypetheliales	746/770	97%
KRB176	<i>T. inamoenum</i> (KM453875)	Trypetheliales	459/459	100%
SMS7	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (DQ328990)	Trypetheliales	743/770	96%
UBN46	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (DQ328990)	Trypetheliales	743/770	96%
CBR51	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (DQ328990)	Trypetheliales	740/764	97%
HRK42	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (DQ328990)	Trypetheliales	725/770	94%
PJK8	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (DQ328990)	Trypetheliales	737/773	95%
SNK33	<i>T. eluteriae</i> (DQ328990)	Trypetheliales	721/755	95%

Table C4 Sequence affinity of lichens based on GenBank database for RPB1 sequences.

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
KRB139	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	735/857	86%
KY777	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	743/850	87%
TSL63	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	745/846	88%
PHL84	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	730/845	86%
TAK17	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	773/840	92%
HRK98	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	743/873	85%
NSR6	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	751/859	87%
NSR34	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	686/867	79%
NAN95	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	694/860	81%
KRB53	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	753/867	87%
PHL21	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	751/859	87%
PHL128	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	730/857	85%
CM156	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	745/863	86%
TSL67	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	757/870	87%
TSL136	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	746/859	87%
PHL191	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	581/754	77%
CP112	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	580/749	77%
CBR16	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	584/755	77%
PHL163	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	570/750	77%
PHL169	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	638/857	74%
K17	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	656/867	76%
KY856	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	648/855	76%
KRB36	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	655/857	76%
CP123	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	626/838	75%

Table C4 (continued).

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
DKT110	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	739/849	87%
TSL39	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	731/850	86%
KRB58	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	734/858	86%
PHL61	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	677/815	83%
PHL89	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	734/865	85%
UBN215	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	695/865	81%
PHL119	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	721/836	86%
PHL20	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	719/833	86%
CP54	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	757/845	90%
RN26	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	756/857	88%
TSL72	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	757/861	88%
KRB107	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	753/850	89%
KRB128	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	756/849	89%
NSR16	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	751/854	88%
KRB155	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	763/846	90%
KRB183	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	773/861	90%
SMS17	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	584/750	78%
KRB90	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	505/606	83%
SMS72	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	587/760	77%
DKT115	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	580/739	78%
PNG61	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	661/855	77%
DKT71	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	668/866	77%
CM161	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	597/751	79%
TRA127	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	589/748	79%
CP5	<i>B. degenerans</i> (FJ941895)	Trypetheles	519/683	76%

Table C4 (continued).

Isolates	Closest species match (accession no.)	Order	Overlap (bp)	Similarity (%)
TSL65	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	668/861	78%
TSL35	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	642/853	75%
NAN5	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	667/870	77%
KRB99	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	661/855	77%
KRB176	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	656/841	78%
SMS7	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	652/841	78%
UBN46	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	670/863	78%
CBR51	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	661/853	77%
HRK42	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	652/866	75%
PJK8	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	637/855	75%
SNK33	<i>A. cinnamomeum</i> (DQ782824)	Trypetheles	583/774	75%



APPENDIX D

Nucleotide sequences of the species

1. ITS region

1.1 *Astrothelium aenascens*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTAAATCCAATACCTTTCTTTATTCTGTAGTTACTAA
 CATTTTCTAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTCGGGTAGCTTCAGCTGCCAACTCCCATCC
 TGTGTTTGATATTTAAGATGTTCTTCCGATATTCTTTTAAGGGTATTGGAAAGATTATTTT
 AATTCGTTTTGTAAACCTTGTATCATGATTGAGTAAATTAATCTCAAACTTTCAACAACG
 GATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCA
 GAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCTTGAGGCAT
 GTCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATTACAAACCTAAGATTTAATCTTGTATGGAAGCTCACATGATCAT
 ACAATGTGACTTTCAAAAAAGTTATGGATGTTACGAGTGATGTCATTGCCACCAGATCTGGC
 AGAGTGACAACCTGATGCATCTTGTCTATTACATTTAAAAAGGTTTAACCTCAGATCAGACA
 AGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.2 *Astrothelium flavocoronatum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGACGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCCA
 ACTCCCATCCTATGTTTGACGTTCAATCTTTGTTCTTCCGACATGTCATGTGATCCATGGCT
 GTCGGAAAGACCACAACAACCTCGTCTTATAAACCGTGTAATTATACGATTATCAAATAATCA
 AAATTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAA
 GTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGG
 TATTCCTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATTTCAATCACAAGACTAGATCTTGTTTTGAG
 AGACCATGTGATGTAGTCACATGACTTTCCAACGAACATACAGATGTTTGCCTGACGTCAT
 GCCACCAGATTTGGTAATTGGCTACCTCATACTCTCGTGCTTTACCATCTTCGGTTTAACC
 TCAGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.3 *Astrothelium macrocarpum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTGATACTATCTCCCGCTTATGTCATCTCTTCTTCATA
 CTAACATACTCTCTAGGCGGAGGGATCATTATAGAGTTAAAGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCAAAAC
 TCCCATCCCATGTTTGTATTTTATTGTTCTTCCGACATTGCTCTGCTTCGGCCCGTACTTA
 ACAGAGCTTAGTGTTGCGCATAATACAGTACAACCTTGACTTGTGGCAAAATACATCATATGA
 TGTTACATACCTGCAAGACTTAACAGTACGTTTGTGTTTCATGCGTAGAGCCCGCATAGTTCTT
 TTACACAGATTGTGTCTATGCGGTGAGTTTCATGCATTGGGCGTAGGGAAGTGCCCTTGCAATG
 TCGGAAAGGTTATTTAAACTCGTTTTATCAACCTTTGTCATCACACATTTTTGGAATATCAA
 AACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAG
 TAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGT
 ATTCCTTAAGGCATGTCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATTTCTACAATAAGACTCAGTCTTGCTATGAGA
 GATCGTATGATCATATTATGTGACTCTCCAAAGAATATTCCGATGTTATGTGTGACGTCAT
 GCCACCAGATTTGGTAATACGACTAATCTCATCTCATATCGTCCCCTCTCATCTAATTTAG
 GTTTAACCTCAGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCATAAGCCGGGAGGA

1.4 *Astrothelium macrostiolatum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTCGTCGCCAATTCTCCCCATCTCGTGATTGTCTATCA
 CTAACAACATAATGTAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGACGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCCAACTC
 CCATCCTATGTTTGACATATTATTGTTCTTCCGATATTCTTTAATCAGAGTATCGGAAAGGT
 TATTTAAATTCGTTTTGCAAATTTTGTTCATCGAATGATTAAATCCAAATTAATCAAAACTTT
 CAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTAT
 GAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCT
 TGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGAGCGTTATTACAAACCTAAGACTTGGTCTTGTTCATGAAAGCTCAC
 ATGATCTTGTTCATGTGACTTTTCAAATAGTTTTTGGATGTTTCGAGTAATATCAATGCCACC
 AGATCTGGCAAACCTGATAATCCTCGTTTTTCATCTTGTTCATCTCATTTTTTCCAAGGTTTAACCT
 CAGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.5 *Astrothelium neglectum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTTTCGGTGGCTCCGGCTGCCCA
 ACTCCCCACCCTATGTTTGACATATTGTCTTTTGTCTTCCGACGCTTTTCCTGATCGGGGAA
 CGTCGGAAAAATATCATAACTCGTCTTGCCAATCGTGTTCATGTCTTTTCTTGATTAATCCA
 ATCAATGAATCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGC
 GAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACAT
 TGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGAGCGTTATTGCTACACATGAGAGAAA
 TCTTGTGATGAGAGATCATGTGATACTGTTCATATGACTTTCCAAAGCCTTCAACGATATTGT
 GAGTGATGTCAATGGCCACCAGATTTGGCAAATGACAATACATTACATCATCTGTTTACAT
 CCCCCTTCCATCTCAGGTTTAACCTCAGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATAT
 CAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.6 *Astrothelium neoveriosum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGACGGTAGTTCCGGCTGCCCA
 ACTCCCATCCTATGTTTGACATTATCTTGTCTTCCGATACTCTGTTCGTGGGGTATTGGAAA
 GATTATTCAAACTCGTTTTGCAAACCTTGTTCATCATATGATTAAATTAATAATCAAAACTTT
 CAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTAT
 GAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCT
 TGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGAGCGTTATCACAACCTAAGACCTCGTCTTGTTCATGAAAGTACAC
 ATGATTTATGTCACGTGACTTTCCAAAGAGTTCTCGGATGTTATGAGTGATGTCAATGCCGC
 CAGATCTGGCAAAGCGATAATCCTCATATCATCTTGTTCATTATAATCTACTAAGGTTTAACC
 TCAGATCAGATAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.7 *Astrothelium siamense*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTATCGCCATTCACAAGTATGATATCGAATCATTGCT
 AACTTTATTTCAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTTTGGTAGCTTTGGCTGTCCAACCTCCAT
 CCTTTGCTTGATTCTTTTTTGTCTTCCGATACCTTTAATCGGGTATCGGAAAGGTCTTAAC
 AATTCGTTTTTTGCAACTTTGGTTCATCTTGATTAAATTAATTAATCAAAACTTTCAACAACGG
 ATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAG
 AATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCTTGAGGCATG
 TCTGTTTGAGCGTTATTACAAACCTAAGATTCAGTCTTGTAAATGAAGGATCATTGATCATA
 TCATGTGACTTTCAAATAAATCTTGGATGTTACAAATAATGTCAATGCCACCAGATCTGGC
 AAAGTGATATCTTTTGTTCATCTAGTAATTTTTCAATAAGATTTAACCTCAGATCAGACAA
 GAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.8 *Bathelium albidoporum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACGCGAATTTGGGTAGCTTTTGGCTGCT
 CAACTTCTCAACCCTTGGTATGATGTACTTTGTATTTTTCCGGTGAGGCCTTCTGGTCCGCCG
 GAAAGAATATCTGAACCTCTGCTTGAACAATGTCTTTTCGCTATGTAAGTAATAATTAACCTT
 TCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGAAAAGTAGTA
 TGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCC
 AAAGGGCATACTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTTCAAAAATGTCAAGCTTAGCTTGGTGATGAGTCCCA
 CTAAATGGTGAACCTCTAAAAATGTATTGGTGTGTTGAAGCAACCCTCTGCCACCAGATTTT
 CCGGCAAGACGCTTCAGCATCATCCGTTCTTTAATGTCTTTCTGATTAACCTCGGATCAGGT
 AAGGATACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.9 *Bathelium madreporiforme*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACGCGGATTTGGGTAGCTTCTAGCTGCT
 CAACTTCTCTCAACCCTTGATATGATGTACACTGTATTTTTCCGGTGTGATTTTTCGATCCACC
 GGAAAGAACAATCTTAATTCGTTTGAACATTTGTCTTTATGTTACAAGTTAATAATCAAAAC
 TTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGAAAAGTAG
 TATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCACCTTTTGGTATT
 CCAAAAGGTATACCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTTTCGACATATCAAGCTCAGCTTGATGATGAATTT
 CCACTATATAGTGAATTTCAAAAATGTGTTGGTGTGATTGAAACAACCATCTGCCACCAGA
 TGTTTGGCATGAAGGGGGTTTTCTTTTCATCGCTTGTACATACATATTAATATTCTGATTAACC
 TCGGATCAGGTAAGAATACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATA

1.10 *Bathelium* sp.1

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTAGAGGTAGCTTCCGGCTGCCT
 CAACCTCCCAACCCTTTGCATTGATGTATCATGTACCTTCCGGTTATATCTCCGGATATGCC
 GGAAGAGATTTTACCAAACCTCGTGTGAATTTTGTGCATAAAAATCATTTTGTAAATGAATCAAA
 ACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGT
 AATATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTA
 TTCCAAAAGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTTAAATCTCAAGTATCTACTTGGTAATGAATC
 GAATTTTTCGAATTTTTCGAAAGTTGATTTCAAAATGTGTGTGATGTTGTGATATTGTCTCAAGC
 AACCAAGAACGTAGTTCCTGTTTGAAGAATGTATTATGGACATTCGTGCTCTGATTTTCCACA
 ATTTAACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.11 *Campylotheium nitidum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACGAGAAAACAGAGTGGTTTTCGGCCACT
 CGACTTTTCAAACCCTGATTGTCGTATCATTGTATCTTCCGGCGTTATGCCGGACAGAATTT
 TCAAACCTCGTCTTTAATCGTGTACAAAATTTTCAAAGTCCAATAAATCAAACTTTCAACAA
 CGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCGTCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTG
 CAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATTTTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCATGAGGC
 ATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTACGTTACTCAAGCATAGCTTGGTATTGAGTCCGAAGATCATC
 CGTGATCGGCTCTAAAAATGGATTTAGTCTCTGTTTGAAGTGATGTTGAGCAACCAAGTTTT
 GTGCTCCAAGCTTCATTCAGAAATTAGTATCTTCTATCCCCAAGTTTAACTCGGATCAGG
 CAAGAATACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.12 *Laurera cf. aurantiaca*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTGACGGTAGCTTTCGGCTGCCA
 AACTCCCATCCTATGTTTTGATATCCTATTGTTCTTCCGACATTCTCCCTTAGGAGTGTGCGA
 AAGATTATTCCAATTCGTTTTTATAAACGTTGTCATGTCTCGATTTGATTTTAATCATCAA
 ACTTCAACAACGGATCTCTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGT
 AGTATGAATTGCAGAATTTAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTA
 TTCTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTGAGCGTTATTACAACCTAAGACTTGGTCTTGCCATGAGAGA
 TCATATCTTCGTCATATGACTCTTCAAAGAGTATATGGATGTTGTGAGTGATGTCAATGCCA
 CCAGATCTGGCAAAGCGATAATAATCTCATCTCATCTTGTATTTGTTTATTTTTCAGGTTTA
 ACCTCAGATCAGATAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAAAGCCGGGAGGA

1.13 *Laurera alboverruca*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTAACGGTAGCTTTCGGCTGCCAA
 ACTCCCATCCTATGTTTTGACATTTTTTCTGTTCTTCCGGTATTTCTCTGAGGGGTATCGGAA
 AGATTTTTCAATTCGTTTTTATAAATCGTGAAATATGATTAGAATAATCATTAAAACCTTCA
 ACAACGGATCTCTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGA
 ATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCTTG
 AGGCATGTCTGTTGAGCGTTATTACAAACCTAAGGCTTTGGTCTTGTATAAAAAGTTCACA
 CGATCTCGTCATGTGACTTTTTCAAAGAGGTTTTTAGATGTTGTGAGTGATGAACAATGCCA
 CCAGATTTGGCAAACAATTATCTTACCTCATCTTGTTCATATTATCATTGAGGTTTAACTC
 AGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAA

1.14 *Laurera cf. columellata*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTATCGCCAGCTTCTTCCCGTCTCCTATCCACCATCA
 CTAACACTATTTCAGGCGGAGGGATCATTATAGAGTGATGGTGGCTTTCGGCTGCTAAACTCCC
 ATCCTATGTTTTGATACATTTTTGTTCTTCCGACATTACTTTTCGAGGTGTGTCGGAAAGATT
 TATCCAACCTCGTTTTGCAAACATTGTCATATTCTTGATTAAATCAATCAAACCTTTCAACAA
 CGGATCTCTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTG
 CAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCTTGAGGC
 ATGTCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATTACAATCTAAGACTCTAGTCTTGTATGAGAGTTCATTGCATC
 ACATGACTCTTCAAAGAATGTTGGATGTTTTGAGTGACGTCAATGCCACCAGATCTGGCAA
 ATTGACAAATCTCATCTCGTCTTGTTTACCAATTCTTACAAGGTTTAACTCAGATCAGACA
 AGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.15 *Laurera keralensis*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACTGAGTTGGGGGCAGCCTCGGCTGCTC
 CGACTTCCAACCCTTGACTTGTGAATCTCTGTATCTTCCGGCCTTGCTTCGGCATGCCGGA
 AGGGACCTCCAAACTCGTTTTGAACAACCTGTCATCCCTCAATGATAAATCAAATCAAACCTT
 TCAACAACGGATCTCTGGTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTA
 TGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTC
 ATGAGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTTCAACTCTCAAGGTCAACTTGGTGTGAGGCTGTT
 ATCCAACGGCCTCCAAAGAACTCGAGTTTTGTGAAAGCATCTCAGGCAACCAAACCTTGCTC
 GAGCAGCTTTCTCATCGCTAGTCTCTCTCCAGTTTAACTCAGGATCAGGCAAGAATACCC
 GCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAAAGNCGGGAGGA

1.16 *Laurera megasperma*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGACGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCCA
 ACTCCCATCCTATGTTTGACATCTCTATGTTCTTCCGACATTTCCCTTATGAGGAGTGTGCGGA
 AAGATTATATCAATTCGTTTTGCAAATTGTGTCATCTCTTGATTTAATCAATAATTTAAACT
 TTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGT
 ATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTC
 CTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGAGCGTTATTTCCAATCCAAGACATGGTCTTGTTCATGAGAGCTC
 ACATAATCATGGTTCATGGTTCATGTGACTGTCCAAAAGTAATTGGATGTTTTGAGAAGCGTC
 AATGCCATCAGATCTGGCAAAGTGATGAGCTCATTTTCGCTCGTTTTACAATTCATTTCTTAG
 GTTTAACTCAGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAA

1.17 *Laurera meristospora*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTCATCACTTGAAGCTTCTCTTCGCTCTTATAACACAC
 TAACATCATTTCAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGACGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCTAAACTCCCC
 ATCCTATGTTTGATATATCTTTGTTCTTCCGACATTGTCTTATGGGCATGTCGGAAAGATTT
 ACACAATTCGTTTTTAACTTTGTCATTCTTTTGATTTAAATCAATCAAACTTTCAACAACG
 GATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCA
 GAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGCATTCCTTGAGGCAT
 GTCTGTTTGAGCGTTATTACAACCATAAGACTCAAGTCTTGTTATGAGAGTTCATGTGACAA
 TTGTTCTAATGACTCTTTAAAGGGTACTTGGATGTTTTGAGTGACGTCAATGCCACCAGATC
 TGGCAAACGACAGACTTCATCTCATCTTGTTTTGCAAATCATTTTCAGGTTTAACTCAGAT
 CAGACAGGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.18 *Laurera sikkimensis*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTCAACGCCAGCTATTCCCAAATCTTCATTACTTTTAC
 TAACGTCTTTCAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGAAGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCTAAACTCCCA
 TCCTGTGTTTGATATACTGTTTTGTTCTTCCGATATTGCCTTTCGAGGCGTGTGCGAAAGA
 TTTTCACAACCTCGTTTTGCAAACATTGTCATCTTTTGATTTAAATCAATTATCAAACTTTT
 AACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGCATG
 AATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCTT
 GAGGCATGTCTGTTTGAGCGTTATTACAACCTAAGACCCAAGTCTTGTTATGAGAGTTCATT
 GCTTTATATGACTCTTCAAAGAATGATTTGGATGTTTTGAGTGACGTCAATGCCACCAGATC
 TGGCAAAGTGACGAATCTCATCTCGTCTTGTTCTTCCAACTTATATCAGGTTTAACTCAGAT
 CAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAGCCGGGAGGA

1.19 *Laurera subdiscreta*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTTACTCCCAACCTCAGACATTTCTGATCACAATGAA
 TACTAATATTATCTAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACTGAGTGTGCGGTAGCGAAGGCTGCCAACCTC
 CAACCCTGATTTGACGTTTCTGTACCTTCCGTTTTTTGTCTCGGCAAGCCGGAAGAGCATAA
 CTTCTTTCAATTGTCTTTGGCGATTTTAAAGCAAATGAACAAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCT
 TGGCTCTAGCCTCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGAAAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCA
 GTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCTTGGGGCATGCCTGTT
 CGAGCGTTATGTCAACCTCTCAAGCTTGGCTTGGTGATGAATCAGTCTATCGGACTGGCTCC
 AAAAATTAATGACGTTCATGGGATGACTCGGGCAACCAAACTTGCTAACGATCATTTCTATC
 GACTTCGTTGACTACGCTTTTCTAAGATTAACCTCGGATCAGGCAAGAATACCCGCTGAAC
 TTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGGAGGA

1.20 *Laurera varia*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTAACTGAGTGAAGGGGTGGAAACTCCCTG
 ACCTCTCCAACCCTTGTCTTGAAGTATTTTGTCTCTTCCGGCCTCTGTCAGGCCTGTCTTGA
 CATGCCGGAAGGTTTTTTTCCAAACTCGTCTCCTGTCTCATCAAATCTCAAATCATAT
 CAAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGAT
 AAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAGTCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTCTT
 GGTATTCCTTGAGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTCATTTCAAACCTCAAGCCCTTGCTTGGTGAT
 GAGTTTGTCTGAGTGTCTGCTGCTGCTCTTACTGTGCTGACTGTTGCTGACGGACTC
 CAAAAATGACGAGTGTGTGAAGTGACCTCTCTCAACCCAAGTGTGTGCGAGCAATCTCCAT
 CAACGCCAGTTCAGATCTCCCTCAGATCTCATCTCATCTGGTTTGACCTCGGATCAGGCAGG
 AATACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAAAGGCGGGAGGA

1.21 *Laurera verrucoaggregata*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAGGTCTATCGTCTTCCAAGTTTACTACTCCATTTGCTGAC
 AATTTTAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGAGGGTAGTTTCGGCTGCTCAACTCCCAACCCT
 TGATTGTTTTTATTTGTACTTCCGGTCTTCCGGCCGAAAGATTTTATCAATGCTTTATGAA
 TTATGCTCATATTATGATTAATAATCAAAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCAT
 CGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGA
 ATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCTTGAGGCATATCTGTTGAGTGTATTTT
 CATATTTCAAGTCTATCTTGGTATTGAAGAAGATATTAATCTTCCTTGAAAATTGTGAAAAA
 AATATCAAGTTGTCTGTCAAGTACCAGATTCGGCAACGATCAACATCTTGATATTTTCGTGG
 TATCTTCTCAAACAGATTAACCTCGGATCAGATAAGAATACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCA
 ATAAGNCGGAAGGA

1.22 *Laurera vezdae*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTAAAGAGTTAGGGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCTC
 CAACCTCCTAACCCCTTTGTTTTGATGTACCATGTACCTTCCGGTTCGACCCTCATGGGATCT
 GCCGGAAGAGGTTTATAAACTCTGTTTTGAATAATGTCATCAAATCATTATTTAATAATCAA
 AACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTAGCGTCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAG
 TAATATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTTGGC
 ATTCACAGGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATCGCAATCTATCAAGCTTTGGCTTGGTCATGA
 ATCGTAGCCTTCCCTGCCATTGAAGGCTGATTCAAAAGTGTGTGATGTTGTGAAGCGAATC
 TCAAGCAACCAAAGACTTTACGGTTTTCTGCTATGAGGAAAAGTTTTGCCAACGTCAGTACTCA
 TCTCATATTCCAGTTTAACTCGGATCAGGCAAGAATACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAAT
 AAGCGGAGGA

1.23 *Marcelaria cumingii*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTGGGGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCC
 CGACTTCCCAACCCTATGGCTTGCTGTACTCTTGTATCTTCCGGCTCACTGCTCCGGCATGC
 CGGAAGGGATTTATCCAAACTCGTTTTTGAACAACGTGTCGCCATTCAATAATCAAATGAA
 TTAAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGA
 TAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTT
 TGGTATTCATGAGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTACAAAACCTCTCAAGGTTATACTTTGGT
 ATTGAATCCCGTCGAAAGGCGGATTCTAAAGAGTGGAGTGTGTGGAAGCATATCTCAAGCA
 ACCAAAAACTTATTGTTTTCTGCTTTGAGCAACTTTTACCATCACTAGTATCTTTTATCCCTC
 AAGTTTAACTCGGATCAGGCAAGAATACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATAAGGCGGAGG
 A

1.24 *Polymeridium albidum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTTTTCCCCTTCCTCCCATCTCATCCGATACTAACTC
 TTCACAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTGGGGTAGCCTTGGCTGCCTCGACTTCCGACCC
 TTGTCTTTCTGTGCTTTGTATCCTCCC GGCTCGCTTCCGGGCAGCCGGGACATTCAACTCTT
 TTCATCCCGTCTTTTTTTCTGATTAATAATCAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATATCTTGGCTCTA
 GCGTCGATGAAGAACGCAGCAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCCGTGAATCAT
 CGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCACCTTTTGGCATTCCAAGAGGTATGCCTGTTCGAGCATAA
 TTTGACATCTCAAGCTCATGCTTGGTATTGAGACTTGTCTTTTTTGGCAGTTTCCAAATCCG
 TTTCCGGGTCTAGTGTGCAACCTTGTGCAACCACAACCTTGCTGCAAGTCAACGCCACTACAC
 CAGTCTCTCATCTTCAGTTTTACCTCGGATCAGGCAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCAT
 ATCATAGNNCCGGAAGGA

1.25 *Polymeridium albocinereum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTCACCCCTAAACTCAGCATCTCATTTAATCAGTTAC
 TAATTTTCAAACAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTAAGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCTCGACTT
 CCCAACCCAAGTATTGTTGAACTTTGTATCTTCCCGGCACTGCTCTCGGGTACTGTCCGGAA
 AGGATTTTAAAATTTCTCTCAAATCATGTCTTGGATTTATACATTAATAATCAAACCTTTCAA
 CAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGTGATAAGTAGTATGAA
 TTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCAAAA
 GGCATGCCTGTTCGAGCGTAATATCAAACCTCAAGCTCCGCTTGGTATTGAATCTTAGACC
 TTTTGCAAAGGTGGTTCAAATATGAACATAGTGTGTGATGCAACCTTGGGTGACCAAAAC
 TCGCTTTAAGTTAGCGTCATAGCATTGTACCTCTTTCATTATCAGGTTTTACCTCGAATCAG
 GTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAA

1.26 *Polymeridium catapastum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTCAACGCACTCCTAATCGCTATCCATAATTTAATACT
 AACATGTTACAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTGGAGGTAGTTTTCCGGCTGCCTCGACTTCC
 ATCCCTTGTATTGTGCAAATCTTGTACTTTCCCGGCTCGTCTCTCGGCCAGCCGAGACAGCA
 TTCTCAAATTTCTTGAATTTCTGTCATTCATTTATTAATAAACAACAACTTTCAACAACG
 GATATCTTGGCTCTAGCGTCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCA
 GAATTCGGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCACCTTTTGGCATTCCAAGAGGTAT
 GCCTGTTTCGAGCGTAATATCAAACCTCAAGCTCTCGCTTGGTATTGAGCCGTGTCTTTGGACC
 GACTCCAAATCATTTGTCGGGGATTGTAGTGTAACTTGGGCAACCAGAACTTGCTGCGAGCG
 AGCACTATCGTACCAGTCTTTTTTACTTCTCCGGTTTTACCTCGGATCAGGCAAGAATACCC
 GCTGAACTTAAGCATACAAA

1.27 *Polymeridium quinqueseptatum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTAATCCACTCATCAGCTATAACTTCCGAATTGTTAC
 TAATCATCATTACAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTAGGGTAGCTTCCGGCTGCCTCGACTTC
 TCAACCCAAGTATTGTCAAACCTTTGTATCTTCCCGACATTACCCTCGGGTATTGTCCGGAAA
 GGATTTTGAATTTCTTCAAATCATGTTCATGAATTCATATTAATAATAATCAAACCTTTCAACA
 ACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATT
 GCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCAAAAGG
 CATGCCTGTTCGAGCGTAATATCAAACCTCAAGCTCTGCTTGGTACTGAATCTCAGACCTT
 TTTACAAGGGTGATTCAAATATGAACATGGTGTGTGATGTGACCTTGGGTGACCAAAACT
 CGCTACAGGTGAGCATCAAACATTGTATCTCTCATCATCAGGTTTTACCTCGAATCAGGTA
 GGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.28 *Polymeridium* sp.1

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTAAGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCTC
 GACTTCCCAACCCTAGTATTGTTGAACTTTGTATCTTCCCGGCTCTGTCTTCGGGCTTTGTC
 GGGAAAGGATCTCTAAATTCTTTTGAACAATGTCTTGAAGATATACGTTAATAATCAAACT
 TTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGT
 ATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATT
 CAAAAGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTAATATCAAACCTCAAGCTCTGCTTGGTATTGAATCATA
 TATTCGCTGTGAATGATTCAAAATACGGACAAAGTGTGTTGTGTTGCAACCTTCGGTGACCAGA
 ACTCGCTGCAAGTGAAGCACCACAGACTTGTATCATACTTTCTTAGGTTTTACCTCGAATC
 AGGTAGGGATAACCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAAAAGCCGGGAGGA

1.29 *Polymeridium* sp.2

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTAAGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCTC
 GACTTCCCAACCCAAGTATTGTGGAACTTTGTATTTTCCCGGCATTACTTTCGGGTATTGTC
 GGGAAAGGATCATTCAAAATTTGAGAACCATGTCTTGGATTTATAATTAATAATCAAAAC
 TTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAG
 TATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATT
 CCAAAGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTAATATCAAACCTCAAGCTCTGCTTGGTATTGAATCT
 TAGACCTTTTATATATGGTGATTCAAAATATGAACATGGTGTGTTGTGATGCAACCTTGGGTGA
 CCAAACCTCGCTTCAAGTTAGCATTTCTGCATTGTATCTATTCTCATCATCAGGTTTACCTC
 GAATCAGGTGCAATACCCAGTTTTTTT

1.30 *Pseudopyrenula diluta* var. *degenerans*

TCCGTAGGTAAGTAATAATCGGAACTCTATTACTCTCATATCAGCCTTATACTAACC
 TTCTTGCTCCAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTATGGGTATAACGTGCCCTGA
 CCTCCCAACCCTTTGATTACTTGTACAAGTTTCTTCCGGTTTTTTTTGCTCAAGCATAACGGGA
 AATTATTTTATATCAAATTCGAAATAATTATGACCTCAAATTTATCACATCAATAAATTTAA
 AACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAG
 TAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGT
 ATTCCTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATATCAAACCTCTCAAGTTTATCTTGGTGATGA
 ATTGTTGTCGTTTGACACATTTCAAAGCTTAATTTTGTGTTGTGAACTTGATCTTAAGCGA
 CCAAGTTTTGCTGGTAGATTGATCTTACATCTCAGTTATATTCTCACTTACGGTTTTAACCTC
 GGATCAGATGAGGATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.31 *Pseudopyrenula subnudata*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGCGTTATGGGTCAGTTAATTGACTA
 CCCTAACCTCCCAACCCTTTGTGTACTTGTACAAGTTTCTTCCGGTTTTGCCTTGGGGCTT
 GCCGAAAATATTTTATCAAAATCTCGAACAAACCATGAACTCTTTATTTTATTACGCAA
 TGAATTTTAAAAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGC
 GAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACAT
 TGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATATTAACCTATCAAGTCA
 ATCTTGAAGATGAATGTTAATTGTCTTCATGACACATTCCAAAACTTATATGATGTGAGGA
 CATCTTGGGCAACCAAGTCTTGCAATTGAGATTATCTTCACACCTCAGTTTAACTACGTTAT
 TTTTTCTATGGTTTAACTTCGGATCAGACAGGATTACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCATAAG
 NCGGAAGGA

1.32 *Trypethelium cf. aeneum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTGAGTAAACCCATATAATCTCTAACATTATATACTGCATTA
 CTAATATCAACCAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTATGGTAGCTTTTGGCTGCCACTCCAA
 CCCATGTTTGGACCGTCTCTTGTCTTCCGATGTTCTGATGTTGCTGTATCAGCATTAGTCAT
 CGGAAAGATTATATCAACTCGTTTTATCAAATCTGTTCATCACATGATTTATTAATAATCAA
 AACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAG
 TAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGT
 ATTCCTTAAGGCATATCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATATCAATCAATAAGATTAATTCTTGTATGAG
 AGGTCATGTGATTATCATATCACATGATTTTCTAAATACCCATCGAATGTCGTGTGTGACGT
 CAATGCCACCAGATTTGGCAATACACACAAAACATACGTCATTTAACCAACAATATACTTTT
 TCAGGTTTGGACCTCAGATCAGATAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAG
 GA

1.33 *Trypethelium andamanicum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTGGGGTAGCTTGCTGCCCCG
 ACTTCCAACCCGTGACTTGACGTACTTCTGTGTCTTCCGGCCTCTGCTGCATGCCGGAAGAG
 ATCTCAAACCTCGTTTTTGAACCTTGTCATCTCATTCAATAATAATTGAATCAAACCTTTCAAC
 AACGGATCTCTTGGTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAAT
 TGCAGAATTCAGTGAGTCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTCTTGGTATTCCATGAG
 GCATGTCTGTTGAGCGTTATTTCAAACCTCAAGCTCTGCTTGGCGATGAGTACTGTCTGTT
 GACAGGCTCCAAAACAATCGAGTGTTGTGAAGCGATCTCATGCAACCAAGACTTCTGTCTTG
 CTGAGTGATCTCCATAACATGATTTGTGACGTTAGTCTTCATGGTTTAACTCGGATCAGAT
 AGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.34 *Trypethelium cinereorosellum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTATCGTCAATTGCTTCCATCCCTCTTTATCTTTTAC
 TAACATATCCTAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGACGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCTAAACTCCCA
 TCCTATGTTTGATATATCTTTGTTCTTCCGACATTGTCTCTCGAGGCGTGTGCGAAAGATTT
 ACAAACCTCGTATTGCAAACATTTGTCATCTTGATTAAATCAATAATCAAACCTTTCAACAAC
 GGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGC
 AGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCTTTGAGGCA
 TGCTGTTTTGAGCGTTATTACAACCTAAGACCTCAGTCTTGTATTGAGAGATCATGATTTCA
 TGACTTTTCAAAGAATAATTTGGATGTTTTGAGTGACGTCATGCCACCAGATCTGGCAATG
 TGACAAATCTCATCTCGTCTGGTTTATCAATCTCATATCAGGTTTAACTCAGATCAGACAA
 GAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.35 *Trypethelium eluteriae*

TCCGTAGGTAAGTAAACATCGACAACATGCTCTTTTCCCCTTCAAGAATCAATAACT
 AACATAATCCAAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTAAGGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCT
 CTGACTTCCCAACCCTATGATTTGATGTTTTTCTCATGTATCTTCCGGTCTCTGTTCCGACA
 TGCCGGAAGATTACCAATCAAACCTCGTCTTGAAACTATGTTGTCATCATCAATAACCATAAT
 TGAATCAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAAT
 GCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGC
 CTCTTGGTATTCCATGAGGCATGCCTGTTGAGCGTTATTATAAACTCCTCAAGTTCTAGCT
 TGGCAATGAATTTTTGTCCCTTGACAAATTTCTAAAATATTTTTGTCTGTTGTAAAAGCCTTTT
 GCTTTGACGTAACCAATGACTTTGCGCTCGGCAAATCTTTTACAACAAGTTTTTATCTTCTT
 CCACAGTTTTAACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGA
 AGGA

1.36 *Trypethelium microstomum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTATCACCATTCCACAATGTGAACTTATATCATTGCT
AACATTCTCCAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTATGGTAGCCTTGGCTGCCAACTCCCAT
CCTTTGTTTTGATATTTTCTGTTCTTCCGATATTTCAAACGGGTATCGGAAAGTTTTACCAA
TTCGTTTTTTGCAACTTTGGTCATCTCGATTAAATTAATTAATCAAAACTTTCAACAACGGAT
CTCTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAA
TTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCCCTTGAGGCATGTC
TGTTGAGCGTTATTACAAACCTAAGACTCAGTCTTGTAATGAATGATCATGTGACTACATG
ACTTTCAAACAGTTCTTGGATGTTACGAATGATGTCAATGCCACCAGATTTGGCAATGTGA
TACATTTGTTTTCATCTTGTAATCTTTCTTATAGTTTTAACCTCAGATCAGACAAGAATACC
CACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.37 *Trypethelium neogabeinum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTGAGTATCCACTTTTCTCTAGCGTTATGATATAATACATTA
CTAACAACTCTATCAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTAAGGTAGCTTTTGGCTGCCAACTCCAA
CCCATGTTTTGACTATGTTTTGTTCTTCCGATGTTTCCAGCTTATTAAGCAGTCCTTAGTAAGC
GTGGTCATCGGAAAGATTATATCAACTCGTTTTATAAACCGTGTCAATGATTACTAAA
TCAATCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAAT
GCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGC
CTTTTGGTATTCCCTAAGGCATGTCTGTTTGGAGCGTCATATCAACCAATAAGACTTGTCTT
GTATTGAAGGATCATGTGATTTATTATCAAAATCATAATGTCTTTCCAAATATCTCTCGAAT
GTCGTGTGTGACGTCAATGCCACCAGGTTTGGCAATATACAAACATACGTCAGTTCATCAAC
ATATTACTATCTTCGGTTTTAACCTCAGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATC
AATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.38 *Trypethelium nitidusculum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTATGGTAGTTTTCTGCTGCCCA
ACTCCCAACCCATGTTTTGACAACCTCATCATGTTCTTCCGACGTCTTTTCATAAAGCGTCGGA
AAGATTATTA AAAACTCGTCCATGAACAATGTCTCATCTCATGATTTTAAATGAATCAAACT
TTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGT
ATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTC
CTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATATCAACAATAAGACGAAGTCTTGTTTTTGAAAAGATT
ATGCTTTTTCTTAACTTTCTAAAATCTAGATTGTGTCTTGGAGTGACTAAATGCCACCAAATTTG
GCTGTTTTGTCTCTAGATATTTTTAAATTTGAAGTTTTAACCTCAGATCAGACAAGAATACC
CACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.39 *Trypethelium ochroleucum var. subdissocians*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTCATTACCTAATCATAATCCAATCATGACATAACACA
TTACTAACAACCTCATCAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTATGGTAGTTTTATGCTGCCAC
TCCAACCCCTGTTTGATTTTTGTCTCTTGTCTTCCGATGTTATTATTCCCTAATCAGCATGAT
GGCTATCGGAAAGATTATATAAACTCGTTTTATCATGTTATCATTGATTACAAAGTCAATC
AAAATTTCAACAATGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATA
AGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCATTTG
GTATTCCCTTATGGCATATCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATATCAATTGAAAGACATAGTCTTGTATTGA
ATGATCATGTGATGTAATATCATATGACTTTCTAAATGTTTCTAGAATGTCTAGCGTGACGT
CAATGCCACCAGATTTGGTAGTTGATACATTCCCGTCATTCCGTCAATATATCACTATCTAC
GGTTAACCTCAGATCAGATAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA

1.40 *Trypethelium aff. papulosum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTATGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCCA
 ACTCCCAACCCATGTTTGGACAATTCTTGTCTTCCGACGCTTCCCAAAAAAGAAACGTCG
 GAAAGATTTAACAACCTCGTTTTGCAAATCGTGTTCATCTCATTGCATAATCAATATCAAACT
 TTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGT
 ATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTC
 CTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATATCATCACAAAAGACTCTGTCTTGTTCATGAGAGGT
 CATTGGCAGTTTCTGTTCATGTGACTCTCCAAATACCATGTGACGTTTTCGAGTGACGTTTGT
 GCCACCAGATTTGGTAATCAATTAATCACACGTGACCGTCAGTCAACAGATTATTTTTCTCA
 GGTTAACCTCAGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.41 *Trypethelium platystomum*

TCCGTAGGTAAGTACAATCGGATTATCCTCTTCGATTATGAAATCTTCCGATAGCTA
 ATTCTTCTTTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTATCGAGTTAGGGGTAGCTCCGGCTGCCT
 TGACTTCCCAACCCATGATTTGATGTACTTTACTATGTCTTCCGGCCTCTGCTCCGGTATG
 CCGGAAGATTTTACTGCCAACTCGCTAATCATGACGTCATCTTCAATCTTGAATTGAATAAA
 AACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAG
 TATTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATTTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTCTTGGC
 ATTCCATGAGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTACAAAACCCCAAGCCTTGCTTGGTGATGA
 ATTCCATCATTGATGGATTTTTAAAAATTTGCCGATGTTGTAGAGTTAATTCGACGCAACC
 AAAACTTTTTCTGCGTCAGAATGAGCTTTACATCACATCAGTAAATCCTTTTTCAATAATTTAA
 CCTCGGATCAGGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGG

1.42 *Trypethelium pseudoplatystomum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTGGGGTAGTTGCTGCCCCG
 ACTTCCAACCCCTTGCTTGCTGTACGCTTGTGTTTTCCGGCCTCTGCTGGCATGCCGGAAGAG
 ATCAACATCAACTCGTCTCCGAACCTGTGCTCTCTTGATAACGTAATCAATCAAACTTTCA
 ACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGA
 ATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAGTCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTCTTGGTATTCCATG
 AGGCATGTCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATATCAAACCTCAAGCCCTGCTTGGTGATGAATGTTATCTA
 CCATCTCTTGATGCATTCTAAATTCGGCGAGTGTTCATGAAGTCATCTCACGCAACCAAACT
 TATGTTCTGCTGAGTGGCCTTCTTGACATGCGTTGACATCAGTCATCTCATTACGGTTTTAA
 CCTCGGATCAGACAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.43 *Trypethelium subeluteriae*

TCCGTAGGTGAGTAATCGAAATCCTTCTCTTCAAACCACTTTGTATCTTACTAACTT
 TCTTTAAAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACTGAGTTTGGGGTAGCTTGCTGCCCCGACT
 TCCAACCCCTTTGATTGATGTACATTTTGTATCTTCCGGCTCTGCTTCGGTATTCCGGAAGAT
 TTTCTTTAAACTCGTATGAATCATGACGTCAAATTTATTTGATAATAAATCAAACTTTCAA
 CAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAA
 TTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATTTTTGAACGCACATTGCACCTCTTGGTATTCCATGA
 GGTATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTACAAAACCTCAAGCTCTGCTTGGTAATGAAATCATCAATT
 GATGATCTCTAAATATTATGGATGGCTGTACAAAATTTGCCAATGCTACCAAACTTTATGT
 TCTGCTTGCGAATTTGGATATGGCGCCCATCAATAACTATTTTCTGGTTTAACTCAGGATCA
 GGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAGTCCGAGGA

1.44 *Trypethelium tropicum*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTGACAACCCCCAACGACATCAGCACTCGATCATTAC
 TAACACTCTATAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACTGAGTTCGAGGTAACACTCCTGCCTCAACTTCC
 AACCCATATGTTTGAATACAATTTCTGTAATTTCCCGACAATCCGTTCGGGACAGCATCCTAAAA
 TCTATAACTTTTGTATCACATTTTGTATTAATAATCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGC
 TCTAGCGTCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGA
 ATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCGAAAGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAG
 CGTTATATCACTATCAAAACAAGACTTGTTTTGGTTCATGGATCTGTCTTGAGATGTTTGTCT
 CGTGACATGTCCCAAAATCGTATTGGCGTCATCACATGACCTTTGGGAACCAGAACTTCCTG
 CGAGTAATTGTATGACCCAGTCTCTTTCTCATCTCCACGGTTTAACTCGGATCAGGCAGG
 AATACCCGCTGAACCTTAAGCATATCAATAGCGGGAGGG

1.45 *Trypethelium ubianense*

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTGTGTTGTGGGTTAGCTCCGG
 CTGCCCCAGACTCTCCACCTCATGTTTTGCAGATCTTCGGTACCTTCCGGTCCGACCCGTTA
 TGCGGGGAACGGCCGGAAGATCTTTCATCAACTCGTTTTTCTTGAACCTGTCTCTGAACTA
 CCAAATCAATCCATCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACG
 CAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGC
 ACATTGCGCCCTTTGGTATTCCATAGGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTACAAATCATCAAG
 CTGTGGCTTGGTTCATGAGCTGGCCAGTGATCTTCTGGCAGACTCCAAAAACGTCCGACGTCG
 TCAAAGCGCATCTCGAGCAACCCAAAACGTTCCTGTTTCTGCTCTGGGAAAGCTTTGCCGA
 CGCCAGTTTTGACTCGCTTCTAGTTTTAACCTCGAATCAGACAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAA
 GCATATCAATAAGGCGGGAGGA

1.46 *Trypethelium virens*

TCCGTAGGTGAGTAGAATCTAACGCGTCTTTTGTCTTAGTTTTATGCAGAATGAATGC
 TAATATTACTCCTATAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACTGAGTTAGGGTAGCTTCGGCT
 GCCCGACCTCCAACCCTATGTCTTGACGAAAATTTGTTCTTCCGGTGTGTCTTCGGGCAT
 GCCGGAAGAGTTTTACTCAACTCGTTCAATCATGTCCTGCAATCACAAGTTAATATTCAAAA
 CTTTTAACACGGATCTCTTGGTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTA
 ATATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTTGGTAT
 TCCTTGGGGCATACTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTACAACTCTCAAGCTCTGCTTGGCAATGAATC
 TCAGCTTTTTCGGCTGGTTCTAAAATCGTTTGGCTTTGTGAATTGATCCTCAAGCAACCAAAA
 ACGATGTTTTCTGCTATGAGCGTCATTCATGATATCAGTCGTCTTCTACCTTTCAAGTTTAA
 CTCGGATCAGATAAGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGGAGGA

1.47 *Trypethelium* sp.1

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTATGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCCA
 ACTCCCAACCCATGTTTACATTCATTGTTCTTCCGACACTTCGCAATGAAATGTCGGAAA
 TATTATATCAATTCGTCTTACAACTGTGTCTTATCAGATGATTTAATATTTAAACTTTCAA
 CAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAA
 TTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCTTGA
 GGCATGTCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATGTCTACGATATGATTTTTCATCTTGTAATGAAAGATCATGTG
 TTTTTCTGTCGTGTGACTTTCTAAATGTTTAAATGATGTTTTGAGTGACGTCAATGCTACCAG
 ATTTGGCAAACAGCCGTTTTCTCACCACATCTGTACAACCTCATCTTTTTCAGGTTTTAACCTC
 AGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGGAGGA

1.48 *Trypethelium* sp.2

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTCAGCCATTGTTCCGATTTTGGAAATTTTACAACAC
 TAACATATTCTTAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTACGGTAGCCTTCGGCTGCCAAACTCC
 CCCAACCCCTATGTTTGACATATATTCTTGTCTTCCGACATCTTCCATAATCGAAAATGTCG
 GAAAGATTATCTTAACCTCGTCTTATGAACTTCTGTCTTATCACATGACTTAATGAAATCAAA
 ACTTTCACAACGAATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGT
 AGTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTA
 TTCCCTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATATCAACCAATAAGATATTATGTCTTGTTTTGA
 AAGATCAATGGACCCTGCTCGGATGTTCTCGAGCAGAGTTGACTTTCTAAAAATGGTAAAGA
 TGTATGAGTGATGTCCAAATGAGCCACCAGATCAGGTTTCATGCACTTTCACTTCATATTTA
 TCGGTATCAGATCAATCATATTTTTCTCAGGTTTAACTCAGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACT
 GAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.49 *Trypethelium* sp.3

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGACGGTAGCTTCGGCTGTCCA
 ACTCCCACCCTATGTTTGATGTTACATGTTCTTTTCGATGCCATCCTTCGGGACTGCATCGGA
 AAGATTATCTCAACTCGTTTTGCAAAGTGGTGTTCATCACATGATTAATTCAATAATCAAAAC
 TTTCACAACCGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAG
 TATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATT
 CCTTGAGGCACGTCTGTTTGGAGCGTTATCTCTACTCCAAGACATAGTCTTGTTCATGAGAGAT
 CATGTGATAAGATCACATGACTTCCAAAGAGTTTTTGGATGTTGTGAGTGACGTCAATGCCA
 CCAGATTTGGCAAAGTGAAGTTCTCATTTTCATCTTGTGCAACGCACAATTTCTCCAGGTTTT
 AACCTCAGATCAGACGAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAA

1.50 *Trypethelium* sp.4

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTGCGGGTAGCTTTGGCTGCTC
 AACTCCCAACCCTTGCTTTGTTTTATCCGTACCTTCCGGTTTTTGTCTCTGACATGCCGGA
 AGAGACCAAATCCCTTCAATCCTTGTCTTATCCTACCATAAAATAAATCAAACTTTCAACA
 ACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATATGAATT
 GCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTTGGTATTCCCTGGGG
 CATACTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTTCAAAGTCTCAAGCACATAGCTTGGTGATGAATTTGATCAT
 TGATCAATCCCAAATGCGTATGTGATGTTGTGAAGCGATTCTCAAGCAACCAGAAATGTTT
 TGATTGTCCTTCATCAGTATCAGTACACCCCTCCCAAGTTTAACTTCGGATCAGGTAAGAAT
 ACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.51 *Trypethelium* sp.5

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTGGGGTAGTCCGCTGCCCCG
 ACTTCCAACCCGTGATTTGATGTACTCTTGTGTCTTCCGGCCTCTGCTGGTACGCCGGAAGA
 GATTATCAAACCCGTCTAATCATGTCGTCTCATTCAATACCAAATGAATCAAACTTTCAAC
 AACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATATGAAT
 TGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTCTTGGTATTCCATGAG
 GCATGTCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTTCAACCATCGAGCCCTGCTTGGTGATGATGCCGTCTCTTG
 ACGGCCTCCAAAGCTGACGAGTGTCTGAAGCGATCTCATGCAACCAAGACTTCTGTCTGCTG
 TGAGTGATCTTCATAACTTCTGACATCACTTCCACGGTTTTAACTTCGGATCAGATAGGAATA
 CCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.52 *Trypethelium* sp.6

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCAAAGTTTGGGCTTCTGCTCAACTTC
 CCAACCCTTGTCTTGATGTATCTTGTCTCTTCCGGCCTCTGTTTTCTACATGCCGGAAGGTT
 TTTCCAAACTCGTCTTCAACATATCGTCTCATCCAATCAATCAATCAATCAAAACTTTCAAC
 AACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAAT
 TGCAGAATTCAGTGAGTCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTCTTGGTATTCTTGAG
 GCATGTCTGTTGAGCGTCATTTCAAACCTCAAGCTCTGCTTGGTGATGAGTTCTCGTCTCT
 TGACGATCTCCAAATATGACGAGTGTTGTGAAGTGACCTCTCTCAACCCAAGTGTTGTGCGAG
 TAATCTCCATCAACGCCAGTTCACATCACATCTCATCTGGTTTGACCTCGGATCAGACAGGA
 ATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA

1.53 *Trypethelium* sp.7

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGACGGTAGCTTCGGTTGCCCA
 ACTCCCATCCTGTGTTTGATATATTAATCTGTTCTTCCGATACTCTTGTTATGAGAGTGTCG
 GAAAGTTTATCTGACTCGTTTTACAAACTTTGTCATCACCTGATTAATCAGTTAATCAAAA
 CTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTA
 GTATGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTAT
 TCCTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGAGCGTTATTGCAAACCTAAGATTAAGTCTTGTTATGAATTA
 TCATGTGACTGCGTCATGTGACTTTCCAAAGAATTTTTGGATGTTATGATTGATGTCAATGC
 CACCAGATCTGGCAATCGGACAACCTTTATAATGTCTTGTTATATTTTCATAGGTTTAACTCA
 GATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGGAGGA

1.54 *Trypethelium* sp.8

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTATCACCGATTTGTCTTTTCATCTGCCATTTTCAAC
 TAACATCAATCAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGACGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCCATCTCCCA
 TCCTGTGTTTGACATACATCTGTTCTTCCGATATTCTGTCATAGAGTATCGGAAAGTTTATC
 TAATTCGTTTTTGCAAATTTTGTTCATCACTTGATTAATCAATTAATCAAAACTTTCAACAAC
 GGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTATGAATTGC
 AGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCTTTGAGGCA
 TGTCGTTTTGAGAGTTATTACAAACCTAAGACTTAGTCTTGCTATGAATGATCATGTGATTA
 TGTCATGTGACTTTCCAAACAATTTTTGGATGTTACGAGTGATGTCAATGCCACCAGATCT
 GGCAAAGTGATAGATTTTCGTATCGTATTGTTCTTTTCCCAAGGTTTAACTCAGATCAGAC
 AAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGC

1.55 *Trypethelium* sp.9

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGTAAGTTATCACTAGCCAATCTCTGTCTACTATGTAGTCACT
 AACAAATCATTACAGGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTGATGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCTAAACTCCC
 ATCCTATGTTTGATATATTTTATGTTCTTCCGACATATTCCTTTCCGGGTTGTGTCGGAAAG
 ATTACCTCAACTCGTTTTGCAAATTATGTCGTTTCTTGATTGAACTAAATCATCAAAACTTT
 CAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGTAT
 GAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTCTT
 TGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGAGCGTTATTTCAAACCTAAGACTTGGTCTTGTTATGAGAGGTCATT
 TGATTACTCAATGACTCTTCAAAGAGTGTTTGGATGTTTTGAGTGACGGTCAATGCCACCAG
 ATTTGGCAATTTGATAAACTCATCTCGTCTGTTTAAATTTACATCAGGTTTAACTCAGATC
 AGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCATAANCCGGAAGGA

1.56 *Trypethelium* sp.10

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACAGAGTTATGGTAGCTTCGGCTGCCCA
 ACTCCCAACCCATGTTTGACAATTCTTGTTCTTCCGACGCTTCCCAAAAAGGAAACGTCG
 GAAAGATTTAACAACCTCGTTTTGCAAATCGTGTTCATCTCATTGCATAATCAATATCAAACT
 TTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAGT
 ATGAATTGCAGAAATTTAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCTTTTGGTATTC
 CTTGAGGCATGTCTGTTTGAGCGTTATATCATCACAAAAGACTCTGTCTTGTTCATGAGAGGT
 CATTGGCAGTTTCTGCCATGTGACTCTCCAAATATCATGTGACGTTTTCGAGTGACGTTTGAT
 GCCACCAGATTTGGTAATCAATTAATCACACGTGACCGTCAGTCAACCGATCATTTTTCTCA
 GGTTTAACCTCAGATCAGACAAGAATACCCACTGAACTTAAGCATATCATAAGCCGGGAGGA

1.57 *Trypethelium* sp.11

TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGGAGGGATCATTACCGAGTTAGGGGTAGCCTCGGTTGCTC
 CGACCTCCCAATCCTTTGTTTTGATGAATTTCTGTACCTTCCGGTTCGACTCGTTTGGGACC
 GGCCGAAGAGACCACATTAACCTTGTGTTTTGGATTTTGTTCATCGAAAATCATTTCAATGAAT
 TAAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTAGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGAT
 AAGTAATATGAATTGCAGAAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTT
 GGTATTCCTTAGGGCATGTCTGTTTCGAGCGTTATTTCAATAAATCAAGTATTATCTTGGTCA
 TGGATCTTGGCCTTCGATTTAGTTTCCGAAGGCTGATTCTAAATGAGTGTGATATGATGAAG
 CGCATCTCAGGCAACCGAAAACCTTTATGTTTCTGCTAGAGAAAAATTTCTTTTCATATCTGTT
 CCATAAATTTTCAAAGTTTTAACCTCGGATCAGTCAAGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATAT
 CAAAAGCCGGAGGA



2. nuLSU region

2.1 *Astrothelium aenascens*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGAGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCACCGTGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTTTGGACTCAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCAAGG
 AGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCAATACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTGTCTGTTTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCAATGATAACCATGCTAGCATCAGTTTGAATAGCTGGATAAAAACCTCGGAAAT
 GTAGCTCTCTCGGGAGTGTTATAGTTCCGGATAGAATGCAGCTCATTTAGACTGAGGACCGC
 TTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.2 *Astrothelium flavocoronatum*

ACCCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACCGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCTGAGTTG
 TAATTTACAGAGGATGTTGTGGAATCTGTATGGACTCAAGTTCTTTGGAAAAAGACGCCATG
 GAGAGTGACAGACTCGTACTTTCCAATACATTTTCCGTGTACAGCTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAAATGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAC
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTGCATCAGCAATGACGTCCTGTTTTCAGCCTTT
 TTGGTGTATTCAAGTCCCGTCCAGCCAGCATCGATTGGGGTAGTTGGACAAAAGTGTGGAA
 ATGTAGCTCGTCCGCGAGTGTTATAGTCCGATACAGCATGCAACTCATCCCGATCGAGGACC
 GCTTAAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGATGGCCAAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.3 *Astrothelium macrocarpum*

ACCCGGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTATGGACTCAAAATCTTTGGAAAAAGATGCCATG
 GAGAGTGACAGACTCGTACTTTCCACTACATTTTCCACGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCAGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGTAATGACGGCATTGTTTTCAGCCTTT
 TTGGTGTATTCAATGTCTTGTGAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGGTAGCTGGACAAAAGTGTGGAA
 AATGTAACCTTCTCCGGAAGTGTTATAGTCCGATACAGAATGCAGCTTATTCAGACTGAGGAC
 CGCTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATAAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.4 *Astrothelium macrostiolatum*

ACCCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCACCGTGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTGTGGACTCAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCAAGG
 GAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCAATACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTGTCTGTTTTCAGCCTTT
 TTGGTGTACTCAATGACAACCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGAATAGCTGGATAAAAAGCTTGAAAA
 TGTAGCTCCCCGGGAGTGTTATAGTCCGAGACGTAATGCAGCTCATTTAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTTATAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.5 *Astrothelium neglectum*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCACCCGGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGTCATGGGATTTGTGGGGGCTTAAGTTCTTTGGAAAAAGACGCCATGG
 AGAGTGACAGTCTCGTCTCGTCCCACCACACTTTCTGCCGTATGACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCCGGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 AAGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGCGTCAATGTTTCAGCCG
 TTTTGGTGTACTCATTGATTAGTCATGCTAGCATCAATTGGGATAGTCGGATAAAAAGTGTG
 GAAATGTAACTCCCTCGGGAGTGTATAGTCCGAGACAGAATGCGTCTAATCCCGATTGAGG
 ACCGCTTTGAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.6 *Astrothelium neoveriolosum*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCACCGTGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATTTGTTGGACTCAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCATGG
 AGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCAATTCATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGATGTCATTGTTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCAATGATATCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGATAGTTGGATAAAAAGTGTGGAAAT
 GTAGCTCCTCCGGGAGTGTATAGTCTGATACATAATGCAGCTTATCCAGACTGAGGACCGC
 TTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTTGAACACGGA

2.7 *Astrothelium siamense*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCACCGTGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTTGGACTCAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGTCATG
 GAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCTAATACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTTATCAGAAATGGTGTGTTGTTTCAGCCTT
 TTGGTGTATTCAACGATTGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGAATAGCTGGATAAAAAGTGTGGAAA
 TGTAGCTCCTTCGGGAGTGTATAGTCCGGGATAGAATGCAGTTCATTTAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.8 *Bathelium albidoporum*

ACCCCTTGAAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACTGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCAGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGATTTTACTGGTGTAAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGCCATG
 GAGGATGAAAGTTCCGTACGCACCAGATCCAATTTCCATGTAAAGCTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCCGGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 AAGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGACTTGCTGCTAAAGTTCAGCCT
 TATGGTGTATTCTTTGGCATCAGGCTAGCATCAATTTGGACAGTTGGATAAAAAGCTTCAGGA
 ATGTAGCTCCTTCGGAGTGTATAGCCTGATTCAGAATGCAACTTGTCCAGATTGAGGTCCGC
 TTTAAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTTTGGAAAACACGGA

2.9 *Bathelium madreporiforme*

ACCCGGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACTGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTACAGAGGATGCTTTGGATTCTGTCTGGCGTAAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGCCGTG
 GAGGATGAAAGTCCGTACGCATCGGATCCAGTTTCCATGTAAAGCTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 AAGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGACTTGATGCTGAAGTTCAGCCT
 TTTGGTGTATTCTTTGGTATCAGGCTAGCATCAATTTGAAACAGCTGGATAAAAACCTTCGGGA
 ATGTAGCTCTTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATGCAGAATGCGGCTTGTTGAGATTGAGGTCCGC
 TTTTGAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.10 *Bathelium* sp.1

ACCCGNNTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTG
 CCTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCACAAGGCCGAGTT
 GTAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGATACTACTCCGTCTTAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCAT
 GGAGGGTAAAAATCCCGTGTTTACGGATGCTATTATCCATGTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCG
 AGTTGTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAATGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTA
 GAGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAA
 AAAGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGTCAGACATGATTCAAAGGCTCAGCC
 TTATGGTGTACTCCTTTGAATCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGAGCAGTTGGATAAAAAGTCTCGGG
 AATGTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATTGAGCATGCAACTAGTTGAGTCTGAGGTCCG
 CTTATAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.11 *Campylotheium nitidum*

ACCCGGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCACTAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 TTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCAGCCAAAAGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGCGATTGATTTGTTACAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGCCAAG
 GAGGGTGAAGTCCCGTCTTTTCAAATTCAGATCCGTGTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAAATGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCAGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACCTTGAAAAGGGAGTTAAAA
 AGCATGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGTCAGACATGACTCGGTGGCTCAGCCTT
 TTGGTGTATTCCATTGAGTCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGTGTTAGCTGGATAAAAAGTTTCGGGAA
 TGTAGCTCCCTCGGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATACAGAATGCAGCTCTTACAGACTGAGGTCCG
 CTTATAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.12 *Laurera* cf. *aurantiaca*

ACCCGCTNACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCCT
 CAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGACACCGTTCCGAGTTGTA
 ATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGGATTTGTGTGGATTCAAGTCTTTGGAAGAACGCCATGGA
 GAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCACCACATCTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGTT
 GTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAGA
 CCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGTACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTCAAACAG
 CACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTCTCATTGTTTCAGCCTTTT
 GGTGTATTCAATGTGGGCCAGTTAGCATCAGTTTGGGCAGCTGGATAAAAAGTGTGGAAAT
 GTAGCTCTTTTCGGGAGTGTTATAGTCTGATACAGAATGCAGCTTGCCCTAGACTGAGGACCGC
 TTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTTGNAAACACGGA

2.13 *Laurera alboverruca*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCACCGTGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTGTGGACTCAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCGTG
 GAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCAACACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTGTCTGTTGTTTCAGCCTT
 TTGGTGTATTCAATGACTACCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGAATAGTTGGACAAAAGCTTGGAAA
 TGTAACTCCTCCGGGAGTGTATAGTCCGAGACACAATGCAGCTCATTTAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAAACACGGA

2.14 *Laurera cf. columellata*

ACCCGCTTGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGACACTGTTCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTGTGGACTCAAGTTCTTTGGAAAAAGACGCCATG
 GAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCATCACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTCAAAC
 AGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTCTCATTGTTTCAGCCTT
 TTGGTGTATTCAATGATGACTAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGCTGGATAAAAAGTGTGGAA
 ATGTAGCTCTTTCCGGGAGTGTATAGTCTGATACAGAATGCAGCTCGTCCAGACTGAGGACC
 GCTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAAACACGGA

2.15 *Laurera keralensis*

ACCCGCTTGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCACCGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGAATCTGCTCCGTCTCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCACG
 GAGGGTGAAAATCCCGTACTTTCCGACCGCAGTTTCCGTGTAAAGCTCCTTCCAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 AAGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGTCAGACATGCCGTCGTCGGCTCAGCC
 TTTTGGTCAACTCCGACGACGTCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTGGGGTCGCTGGATAAAGGTCGTGG
 GAATGTAGCTCTTCCGGAGTGTATAGCCCCTACGGCATGCAGCGCACCCCGACTGAGGACC
 GCTTACAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTTAAAAACACGGA

2.16 *Laurera megasperma*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACCGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCTACAGGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTATGGACTTAAGTTCTTTGGAAAAAGACGCCATGG
 AGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCAATACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTTTTCATTGTTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCAATGACGACCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGGCAGTTGGATAAAAAGCGTTGGAAA
 TGTAACTTCTCCGGAAGTGTATAGTCCGATGCAGAATGCAGCTTGTCCAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTTGAAAAACACGGA

2.17 *Laurera meristospora*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGACACTGTTCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATTTGTGTGGACTCAAGTTCTTTGGAAAAAGACGCCATGG
 AGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCACCACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAACA
 GCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATTAGAAATGGTCTCATTGTTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCAATGATGGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGCTGGATAAAAAGTGTGGAAA
 TGTAGCTCCCCGGGAGTGTATAGTCCGATACAGAATGCAGCTCGTCCAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTTGAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.18 *Laurera sikkimensis*

GGTTCCGAAGTGAATTTGTAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTGTGGACTCAAGTTCT
 TTGGAAAAAGACGCCATGGAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCACCACATTTTCCATGTATAA
 CTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGTTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAA
 AGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACT
 TTGAAAAGAGAGTCAAACAGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATG
 GTCTCATTGTTTCAGCCTTTTGGTGTATTCAATGATGGCTAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGC
 TGGATAAAAAGTGTGGAAATGTATCTCCTCCGGGAGTGTATAGTCTGATACAGAATGCAGC
 TCGTCCAGACTGAGGACCGCTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGNA
 AACACGGA

2.19 *Laurera subdiscreta*

ACCCGGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACTGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCCGCCACCAGGCTGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGATCATGCTCCGCCTTGAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGCCGAG
 GAGGGTGACAGTCCCCTATTTGCGGATGTCATGGTCCGTGTAAGCTCCTTTCGAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTGTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 AAGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGTCAGACATGGCTCAAAGTTTCAGCCT
 TTTGGTGTACTCTTTTGTAGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTGGGGCAGTTGGATAAAAAGTTTCGGGA
 ATGTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCATTGAGCATGCGATTTCGTCGCCACTGAGGTCCGC
 TTATAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.20 *Laurera varia*

ACCCGCTGGACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACTGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTCCTTCTGGGCGAGTTGTA
 ATTTACAGAGGGTGTCTAGGAGTTGGTCTTGTGCGCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATGGA
 GGGTGATAATCCCCTCCCCGTCTCTGACCCTCTCCGTGTTAGACCCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGTACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAACA
 GCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCCATGCAGTCAGACATGGCGTGCAGGCTCAGCCTTC
 TGGTGTATTCTGTCATGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGACCGCTGGATAAAGAATTTGGGAAT
 GTGACTCCTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCATTGACATGCAGCGAGTTTTTTCAGACTGAGGTCCG
 CTTATCCAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGGGGCCCGTCTGNAACACGGA

2.21 *Laurera verrucoaggregata*

ACCCGCTGTACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACGGGGATTGCC
 TTCGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAGCTCATATTTGAAATCAGCCATAAGGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATCCTATGGATTATATCTGGATTGAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCAGG
 AAGGTGACAGCCCTGTACTTTCTAGCATATTTCTATGTATAGCTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGTT
 GTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAATGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCAACTAGAGA
 CCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAAG
 CACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAAATGGTATTAATGTTTCAGCCTTTT
 GGTGATTTCATTGATGTCAGGCTAGCATCAATCCGGATAGTTGGATAAAAGTTTTGAGAATG
 ATCTCTTCGGAGTGTTTAGCTCGATTCCGGAATGCATTAACCCAGCTGAGGTCCGCTCTTAGG
 ATGTTGGATCATGGTGGGTGAGGCCCGCTGAANCACGGACGTCTGAAACACGGA

2.22 *Laurera vezdae*

ACCCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACGGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCAGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGATCAAGCTCCGTTATAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATG
 GAGGGTGACAATCCCGTCTTTTTGGAGTCATGATCTGTGTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATACGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGTCAGACATGGCTCAGAGGCTCAGCCTT
 TTGGTGTATTCCCTCTGAATCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGGCAGCCGGATAAAAGTTTTCGGGAA
 TGTAGCTCTTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCGATTTCAGCATGCGGCTAGTCCAGTCTGAGGTCCGCT
 TACAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTTGAAAAACACGGA

2.23 *Marcelaria cumingii*

ACCCCTTGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCACAAGGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGAATCTGTCCCGTTTTCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCAAGG
 AGGGTGAAAATCCCGTACTTTTCGGGCCACAGTTTTCCGTGTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGTCAGACATGGCGTCGTCGGCTCAGCCT
 TTTGGTGTATTCCGACGATGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTCGGGGCAGCTGGATAAAAGTTTTGGG
 AATGTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCGATTTCAGAATGCAGTTCGTTCCGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTACAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTTGAAAAACACGGA

2.24 *Polymeridium albidum*

TAATTTGTAGAGGATGCTTTGGATTTTGTGCTGACGTAAGTCCTTTGGAACAAGGCG
 TCACGGAGAGTGAAATCCTCGTACCGTCAGTCGCACCATCCGCACAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAG
 TCGAGTTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCCAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAGGCTAAATATCAG
 CTAGAGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGT
 TAAAAAGCATTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCCCATGCAGTCAGACATGTTTCGGAGGCTCA
 GCCTTTTGGTGTACTCTTCCGAAACAGGCTAGCATCGGTTTGGGCCGCGCCGACAAAGGCGTC
 GGGAAATGTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCGACACAAAATGCGGCGCGCCAGACCGAGGC
 CCGCTTACAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGGGGCCCGTCTTGAAACACGGAC

2.25 *Polymeridium albocinereum*

ACCCCGGTTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTG
 CCTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTT
 GTAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGATTTTGCTCCGTCTCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAAGGCGTCAT
 GGAGAGTGAAAATCTCGTACATTCGGAAGCACTATCCGTGTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCAGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 AAGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATACAGCCAGACATGGTACAAAGGTTTCAGCCT
 TTTGGTGTATTCTTTGTGCCAGGCCAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGTTGGATAAAAAGTTTTGGGA
 ATGTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATTGAGAATGCAACTAGCCAGACTGAGGACCGC
 TTATAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGTATGAGGCCCGTCTGGAAACACGGA

2.26 *Polymeridium catapastum*

TCAATAAGTGGAGGAAATTAACCAGCAGGGATGACCGCAGTAGGAATGAGTGAAGC
 GGCAATTGTTCAACTTTGAATTCACCCACCTGGTGAGTAGTTATTTCTGAGGATCCTGGG
 GATTTCAAGTTGATACAAAGGGGAGGAACAAGAGGTCAGAGAGAGTGAAATCCTTCCGCCAT
 TGGTTCCTCGAGTCGGAATAAAAAGTCCTTGGAAGAGTGGGAGTGCAGCCCAAAGCAGGTGTAA
 AAGGGAGGTAAATTTTTTATAAGGGCGAGAGTCAGATAGAGACCAATAGCGCACAGGGAAGA
 GTGAAAAGAAGATGGAAGGCAGAGTGAAAAGAGACTTGAAAAGCATGGGAGGGAAGCGATAG
 GGAAGCTCGGGCAGTCCGACATGGTTTTCCAGGCTCAGCCTTTTGGTGTATTCTTTGAAACCA
 GGCTAGCATCAGCTTGGGCAGCCGGATAAAAAGCTTTGGGAATGTACCTCCTCTGAGTGTTAT
 ATCCCGATTGCGAATGCATCTCGTCCACACTGAGGTCTGCTTACAGGAAGCTGGCATAATG
 GTGGCATGAGGCCCG

2.27 *Polymeridium quinquesepatum*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGATTTTGCTCCGTCTCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAAGGCGTCATGG
 AGAGTGAAAATCTCGTACATTCGGAAGTACTATCCGTGTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCAGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATACAGCCAGACATGGTACAAAGGTTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCTTTGTGCCAGGCCAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGTTGGACAAAAGTTTTGGGAAT
 GTAGCTCTTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATTCAAATGCATCTAGCCAGACTGAGGACCGCTT
 ATAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGTATGAGGCCCGTCTGGAAACACGGA

2.28 *Polymeridium* sp.1

ACCCCGGTTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTG
 CCTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCACCCGGCCGAGTT
 GTAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGATTTTGCTCTGTCTCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAAGGCGTCAT
 GGAGAGTGAAAATCTCGTACATTCGGAAGCATTATCCGTGTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCAGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 AAGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGCAGCCAGACATGGTACAAAGGTTTCAGCCT
 TTTGGTGTATTCTTTGTGCCAGGCCAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGTTGGATAAAAAGTTTTGGGA
 ATGTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATTGAGAATGCAGCTAGTTTCAGACTGAGGACCGC
 TAAAAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.29 *Pseudopyrenula diluta* var. *degenerans*

CCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAAACCACAGGGATTGCCT
TAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCAACAGGCCGAATTGTA
ATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGTTTCTTGATATCTGTCAAAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATG
GAGGGTGAAAATCCCGTATTCGTTCAGATTATCAAATCATCTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGA
GTTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAATGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATAGGCTAG
AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
CAGCACGTGAAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCCTATGCAGCCAGATATGATTTCAAGGCTCAGCCT
TTTGGTGTACTCCTTGATTATCAAGCTAACACCAGTTTGTGTTGACAGTTGGATAAAAGTTTC
GGGAATGTAGCTCCTAGGAGTATTATAGCTCGATTCAAAAATACAATTCGTCCAAACTGAGGT
CCGCTAACAGGATGTTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGGGGCCCGTTTGAAAACACGGA

2.30 *Pseudopyrenula subnudata*

ACCCGGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCACAAGGCCGAATTG
TAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGTACTTGATATCTGGCAAAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCA
TGGAGGGTGAAAATCCCGTATTCGTTCAGTTTATCAATGCCATGTAAAGTCCTTCGAAGAGT
CGAGTTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAATGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATTGGC
TAGAGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTT
AAACAGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCCTATACAGCCAGATATGATTGTCAAGGCTCA
GCCTTATGGTCTACTCCTTGACGATCAAGCTAACACCAGTTTGGACAGTTGGATAAAAAGTTT
TGGGAATGTAGCTCTTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCGATTCAAAAATGCAACTCATCCAGACTGAGG
TCCGCTTATAGGATGTTGGCGTAATGGTGGTATGGGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.31 *Trypethelium* cf. *aeneum*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
TTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCATCAGGCCGAGTTGT
AATTTGCAGAGGATGTGATGGAATTTGTTTATCAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAGGGCGCCATGG
AGAGTGAAAGTCTCGTCCGTATCACCACACTTTCTATTTATCACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGT
TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAAAATGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACTGGCTAGAG
ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAACA
GCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGACGTCCATGTTTCAGCCGTA
TGGTGTATTTCATGGACGATCAAGCTAGCATCAATTGGGATAGCGGGATAAAAGTATTGGAAA
TGTAGTTTTCTCCGGAATTCCTTATAGTCCGTTACATAATGCCGCTAATCTCGATTGAGGAC
CGCTAATAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.32 *Trypethelium andamanicum*

ACCCGTTTGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACCGGGATTGC
CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTG
TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTCTTGGCGTCGGTCCCGTCTGAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATG
GAGGGTGACAATCCCGTACTTTCCGGCGACCGTCTCCGTGTAAGACTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAG
TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTAGA
GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGTCAGACATGGTTTGGCAAGCTCAGCCTT
ATGGTGTATTCTTGGCAGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTCCGGGTCGCTGGATAAAAGCTTTGGGAA
TGTGGCTCTTCGGAGTGTTATAGTCTGATGCAGAATGCAGCGCATCCGGATTGAGGTCCGCT
AATAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.33 *Trypethelium cinereorosellum*

ACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGACACTGTTCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTATAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTGTGGACTCAAGTTCCTTTGGAAAAAGACGCCATGG
 AGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCACCACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTCAAACA
 GCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTCTCATTGTTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCAATGATGGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGCTGGATAAAAAGTGTGGAAA
 TGTATCTCCTTCGGGAGTGTATAGTCTGATACAGAATGCAGCTCGTCCAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGGAAACACGGA

2.34 *Trypethelium eluteriae*

ACCCGGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTG
 TACTTTGCAGAGGATGTTTTGAAATCTGTCTCGTATAAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATG
 GAGGGTGAANAATCCCGTCTTTTCGATGACAGCTTTTCATTGTAAAACCTTTCGAAGAGTCG
 AGTTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATAGGCTA
 GAGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAA
 ACAGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTAATCAGATATGATTCGCAGGTTTCAGCC
 TTTTGGTGTATTCCCTGAGGATCAGGTTAGCATCAGTTTGGGTCTCGGATAAAAAGTTTTGGG
 AATGTAACCTCTTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCGATTGAGAATGCGACGAATTTAGACTGAGGTCCG
 CTTTGAAGGATGCTGACATAATGGTTGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.35 *Trypethelium microstomum*

ACCCGTTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCACCGTGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTTTGGACTCAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCATG
 GAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCAATACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTGTGTTGTTTCAGCCTT
 TTGGTGTATTCAACGACTGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGAATAGCTGGATAAAAACCTCGGAAA
 TGTAGCTCCTCCGGGAGTGTATAGTCCGGGATAGAATGCAGTTCATTTAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCGAAAACACGGA

2.36 *Trypethelium neogabeinum*

ACCCGGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACCGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTAAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTGATGGAATGTGTATGGAATCAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCATG
 GAAAGTGAAGTCTTGTACTTTTCAATACGTGTTCCATATATCACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAAAATGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAC
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGTGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGACGTCAATGTTTCAGCCGT
 ATGGTGTATTCAATGGTCTCAAGCTAGCATCAATTTGGGATAACGGGATAAAAAGTGTGGAA
 ATGTAGTTTTCTCCGGAAAATCTTATAGTCCGATACAGAATGCCGCTAACCTGATTGAGGA
 ACGCTTACAGGATGCCGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.37 *Trypethelium nitidusculum*

ACCCGCTGAAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATTTGCCATCAGGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATTTTGTATGAACTCAAATTCCTTTGGAAAAAGATGCTACG
 AAGAGTGAAAGCCTCGTACTGTTCAATACATTTTTTCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATATTGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGACGTCAATGTTTCAGCCTT
 TGGCCAACTCATTGATTGTCAAGTTAGCATCAATTTGGGTAGTTGGATAAAAAATGTTGGAAA
 TGTAGCTTCTCCGGAAGTATTATAGTCTGATATAGAATGCAGCTTACCCAGATTGAGGTCGG
 CTTATAGGATGCTGACATAAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTTTGGAAACACGGA

2.38 *Trypethelium ochroleucum var. subdissocians*

ACCCGGTGGGACTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCATAAGCTCAAATTTAAAATCTGTATCCGACCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTGATGGAATTTGTTTGGTCTTAAATCCTTTGGAAAAAGGTGCCAAG
 GAGAGTGAAAGTCTCGTATTTTTCACAACTTTTCTCAGATCACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAACGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAC
 AGCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATATGACGTTAATATTTCAGCC
 GTATGGTGTATTTATTGATTTGTCAAGTTAGCATCAATTGAGATAACGGGATAAAAAGTGTG
 GGAATGTAGTTTTCTCCGAAAATCTTATAGCTCGATGCAAATGCCGCTAATCTCGATTGA
 GGATCGCTTATAGGATGCTGACGTAATGGTGGCATAAGGCCCTCTGAAAACACGGGA

2.39 *Trypethelium aff. papulosum*

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACCGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCTTCCGGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAAGATGTTATGGAATTTGTATGGACACAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCATGG
 AGAGTGACAGTCTCGTGCCGTCCAATACATTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATAGCGACAGTGTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTACTCTCTGTCTGCTAGGCTAGCATCAATTTGAGTAGCTGGATAAAAAGTATTGGAAA
 TGTAACTCTTCCGAGAGTGTATAGTCCGATGCAACATGCAGTTCATTTCAGATTGAGGACCG
 CTTAAAGGATGCTGGCATAAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.40 *Trypethelium platystomum*

ACCCGCTGGACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTGT
 ACTTTGCAGAGGATGTTTTGGAATCTGTCCCATCTGAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATGG
 AGGGTGAAAATCCCGTTTTTTTTGGATACAGTTTTCCGTGTAATACTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAATGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTAATCAGACATGATTCTGGGGTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCTTAAGTATCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTTCCGTGTTGGATAAAAAGTTTTGGGAAT
 GTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCCGATTCAGCATGCGATGTACCGAGATTGAGGTCCGCTA
 TGAGGATGCTGGCATAAATGGTGACATAAGGCCCGTCTTGAACACGGA

2.41 *Trypethelium pseudoplatystomum*

ACCCGCTGGACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACCGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGGCTAGGACTCGGTCCCGCCTGAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATGG
 AGGGTGACAATCCCGTACTTGCGGCGACCGTGTCCGTGTTAGCCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGTCAGACATGGTGTGCAGGCTCAGCCGTA
 TGGTGTACTCCTGCACGCCGGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGGTGCTGGACAAAAGCGTCGGGAAT
 GTGGCTCCTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCGATGCAGCATGCAGCGCATCCAGACTGAGGTCCGCTG
 ATAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTTGAAACACGGA

2.42 *Trypethelium subeluteriae*

ACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCT
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTGT
 ACTTTGCAGAGGATGTTTTGGAATCTGTCTCGTTTAAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATGG
 AGGGTGAAAATCCCGTCTTCTCGATGACAGTCTCCGCGTAAACTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGGACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGACATGATGCTCGAGTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCTCGAGTGTGAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGGTGCTGGATAAAAAGTTTCGGGAAT
 GTAACCTCCTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCGATTGAGAATGCGGCAAACCTCAGACTGAGGTCCGCTT
 ATAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGACATAAGGCCCGTCTTGAAACACGGA

2.43 *Trypethelium tropicum*

ACCCGTTTTGAACTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCAGCCACCCGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGACTTTTGGCTCCGTTCCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCATCAT
 AGAGAGTGAAAATCTCGTAGGTTTGGATGCACTGTCCATGTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCAGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 AAGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGCCAGACATGATGACGAGGTTTCAGCCT
 TATGGTGTATTCTCGACATCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGGCGGATAAAGGTTTTGGGA
 ATGTGACTCTTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCGATTGAGCATGCGTCTTGTTTCAGACTGAGGTTTCG
 TTATAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGCTGGAAAACCCCGGA

2.44 *Trypethelium ubianense*

ACCCGGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACCGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCAGCCAACCGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTTGGATTGTGCTTTCGGGGCCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAAGGCGTCA
 TGGAGGGTGAAAATCCCGTTCGACCCGAAAGCTCGTTTCATGTAAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCG
 AGTTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCCAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTA
 GAGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAA
 AAAGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGCAGTCAGACATGACTCAGAAGCTCAGCC
 TTATGGTGTACTCTTCTGGGTGAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGCCGGATAAACGTTTCGGG
 AATGTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTATAGCCCGATGCAGCATGCGTTCGTCCAGTCTGAGGTCCG
 CTTATAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTTGAAAACACGGA

2.45 *Trypethelium virens*

ACCCGGCTGAAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCATAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCAGCCTCAAGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGCTTCGGATTCTGCTCCGGCCTAAGTCTTTTGGAACAAGGCGTCAAG
 GAGGGTGAAAATCCCGTATTTTCGGATTCCAGTCTCCATGTGAAGCTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAAGGGGAGGTAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 CAGCACGTGAAATGGTTAAAAGGGAAGCTTATGCAGCCAGATATGATTCTCAGGCTCAGCCT
 TATGGTGTATTCTGTGAATCGAGTCAACATCAGTCTGGGCAGCTGGATAAAAAGCTTCGGGA
 ATGTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATTACCATGCAGCTAGCTCAGTCTGAGGTCCGC
 TTATAGGATGTTGACGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.46 *Trypethelium sp.1*

ACCCCGCTTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTG
 CCTTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTT
 GTAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATCTGTCTGGACTCAAGTCTTTTGAAAAAGACGCCAG
 GGAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTTCTTCCAATACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGA
 GTTGTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAAATGGGACGTAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAG
 AGACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAA
 AAGCACGTGAAATGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTCATGTCATCAGAAATGACGTCAATGTTACGCCT
 TTTGGTCTACTCATTGGTTGTCAAGTTAGCATCAATTTGAATAGCTGGATAAAAAGTGTGAA
 AATGTAGCTCTTCCGAGAGTGTTATAGTTTGATACACAATGCAGCTCATTGAGATTGAGGAC
 CGCTTAAAGGATGCTGACATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.47 *Trypethelium sp.2*

ACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAAACCTAACTTACCCGCT
 TGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCCTCAGTAACGGC
 GAGTGAAGTGGCAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTGTAATTTGCAGAG
 GATGTTATGGAATTTGTAGGGAATCAAATTTTGGAAAAAGATGCCATGGAGAGTGACAGT
 CTCGTTCTTTCCGTTACATTTTCCACGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGTTGTTTGGGAAT
 GCAGCTCAAAGTGGGACGTAATTTGTTCCAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAGACCGATAGCGC
 ACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAAGCACGTGAAAT
 TGTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGACGTCAATGTTACGCCTTATGGTCTATCTC
 ATTGGTTCGTCAGTTAGCATCAATTTGGATAGTTGGATAAAAAGTTTCCGAAATGTAGCAACT
 TCGTTGTGTTATAGTCTGATTGAGAATGCATCTAATCTAGATTGAGGACCGCTTAAAGGAT
 GCTGACATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTTTGAACACGGACACTTATGATGCTGGCGTAAT
 GGCTTTAAGTGGCCCGTCTTGAACACGGA

2.48 *Trypethelium sp.3*

ACCCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCCAAAGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGGATCTGTGTGGACTCAAGTCTTTTGAAAAAGACGCCATG
 GAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCAACACATTTCCCCTGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAATTTGTTCCAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAACCAGGTGTCATTGTTACGCCTT
 TTGGTGTATTCAATGACTGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGATAGCTGGACAAAAGTGTGGAA
 ATGTAACCTCCGGGAGTGTTATAGTCCGATATAGAATGCAGCTCATTAGACTGAGGACC
 GCTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGGAACACGGA

2.49 *Trypethelium* sp.4

ACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTTAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCAGGCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGTTTTGAAGTCTATTCCGAATTAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCAAGG
 AGGGTGAAAATCCCGTCTGTTCCGATATTGATTTTCGTGTAAACTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGCAGCCAGACATGATTCAAAAAGCTCAGCCTCA
 TGGTGTACTCTTTTGGGTCAAGCTAGCATCGGTTTGGGCAGTTGGATAAAAAGTTTCGGGAAT
 GTAGCTCCTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATTGAGCATGCAGCTCGCTCAGACTGAGGTCCGCTT
 ATAGGATGCTGGCGTAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTTGAAAACACGGA

2.50 *Trypethelium* sp.5

ACCCGTTGAAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACCGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAAAAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCATCCGGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTCTTGGAGTCTGTCCCGTCTGAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATG
 GAGGGTGATAACCCCGTACTTTTGGCGACTGCCTCCGTGTAAGACTCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATATTTGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGCAGTCAGACATGGTTCGCAGGCTCAGCCTT
 ATGGTGTACTCCTGCGAGTCAGGCTAGCATCAGTCCGGGTCGCTGGATAAAAAGTTTTGGGAA
 TGTGGCTCCTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATTGAGCATGCAGCGCATCCGGATTGAGGTCCGCT
 AATAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATAAAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.51 *Trypethelium* sp.6

ACCCGTTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAATAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTCCTTCGGGCGAGTTGTA
 ATTTACAGAGGGTGTCTAGGAGTTGGTCTCGTCGCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGTCATGGA
 GGGTGAAAATCCCGTCCCGTCTATGACCTTCTCCATGTTAGACCCCTTCGAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTCTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAACA
 GCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCCCATGCAGTCAGACATGATATGCAGGTTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCTTGCATATCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGGTCGCTGGATAAAGGAATTTGGGAAT
 GTGGCTCCTTCGGAGTGTTATAGCCCGATTGACATGCAGCGTATTTCAGACTGAGGTCCGCTT
 ATAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGGGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.52 *Trypethelium* sp.7

ACCCGCTTGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CCTAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCTACCGTGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATTTGTGTGGACTCAAGTCCTTTGGAACAGGGCGCCATG
 GAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCAATACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTGTGCTTGTTCAGCCTT
 TTGGTGTATTCAATGATAACCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGAATAGCTGGATAAAAAGTTGGAAA
 TGTAGCTCCTTCGGGTGTGTTATAGTCCGAGATAGAATGCAGCTCATTTAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTTGGAGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.53 *Trypethelium* sp.8

ACCCGTTGAAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGC
 CTCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGCCATCGTGCCGAGTTG
 TAATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGGATTTGTGTGGACTCAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCATG
 GAGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCAATACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAG
 TTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGA
 GACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAA
 AGCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTGTCTGTTGTTTCAGCCTT
 TTGGTGTATTCAATGACAACCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGAATAGCTGGATAAAAACTTGGAAA
 TGTAGCTCCTTCGGGTGTGTTATAGTCCGAGATAGAATGCAGTTCATTTAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.54 *Trypethelium* sp.9

ACCCGCTGAAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTTAAATCTGACACTGTTCCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATTTGTGTGGACTCAAGTTCTTTGGAAAAAGACGCCATGG
 AGAGTGACAGTCTCGTACTTTCCACCACATTTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCTAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAACA
 GCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATGGTTTTCAATTGTTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTATTCAATGATGGCCAGGCTAGCATCAGTTTGGACAGCTGGATAAAAAGTGTGGAAA
 TGTAGCTCTCTCGGGAGTATTATAGTCTGATACAGAATGCAGCTTGTCTAGACTGAGGACCG
 CTTTAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTTTGGAAAACACGGA

2.55 *Trypethelium* sp.10

ACCCGCTGGAATTAAGCATATCAATAAGTGGAGGAAAAGAAACCAACCGGGATTGCC
 TCAGTAACGGCGAGTGAAGCGGCAACAGCTCAAATTTGAAATCTGCCTTCCGGTTCGAGTTGT
 AATTTGCAGAGGATGTTATGGAATTTGTATGGACACAAGTCCTTTGGAAAAAGGCGCCATGG
 AGAGTGACAGTCTCGTGCCGTCCAATACATTTCCATGTATAACTCCTTCAAAGAGTCGAGT
 TGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTCAAAGTGGGACGTAAATTTGTTCCAAAGCTAAATACCGGCTAGAG
 ACCGATAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCACTTTGAAAAGAGAGTTAAAAA
 GCACGTGAAATTGTTGAAAGGGAAGCTTATGTCATCAGAAATAGCGACAGTGTTCAGCCTTT
 TGGTGTACTCTCTGTCTGCTAGGCTAGCATCAATTTGAGTAGCTGGATAAAAAGTATTGGAAA
 TGTAGCTCTTCCGAGAGTGTATAGTCCGATGCAGCATGCAGTTCATTCAGATTGAGGACCG
 CTTAAAGGATGCTGGCATAATGGTGGCATGAGGCCCGTCTGAAAACACGGA

2.56 *Trypethelium* sp.11

ACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGCAAAAAGTCACCAACAGGGATTGCC
 TCAGCAGGGAAGAGCGAAGCGGCAAAATCTCAAATCCTAAATAGGCCATCAGTATGAGTTGT
 ATTTTGCATAGGATGCCGTGTTCACTGAAGTGTCTTAAATCCTTTGGAAAGAGAGGGCAAGG
 AGGGTAAAAATCCCGTTTTTGGCGGATGTCAATGTCTGGGATAAAGGTCTTGGAAAGAGTGGG
 AGTTGTTTGGGAATGCAGCTGTAAGTGGGAGGTAAATTTTTTCCAAAGCTAAATATCTGATA
 GAGACCAAGAGCGCACAAGTAGAGTGATCGAAAAGATGAAAAGCGGTGTGAAAAGAGACTTAA
 AAAGCACGTGAAGAAGCGAAAAGGGAAGCTCATGCAGTCAGACATGATTCAAAGGGTCAGCGG
 TATGTAGTATTCTGGGAAGTTCATCAGCATCAGTCCGGACAGGAGGATTACAGGATTGGGA
 ATGGATTTCTTCGGAGTGGTGTAG

3. mtSSU region

3.1 *Astrothelium aenascens*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTTACTAGGAGTTATATATGCATG
 GGGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAA
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAG
 GATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAG
 TCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAAGTAAAT
 CATTAGACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTTGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTCGGTCCACAAAGAA
 CCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTATATATAAATTTTGGTTTATATTTTTATTTAAACAAGC
 GTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGTAA
 TCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATCGATAACTGG
 GAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.2 *Astrothelium flavocoronatum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATAGGTTTAAAG
 GGTACCTAGACGGAAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGTACGTTTTTCTAGAGTTATATATGCATGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATACTTAATATAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCTGGAAGTAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTCGGTCCACAAATAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTATATCTAAATTTTAGTTTATATTTATACAAGTGTTCAT
 TGTGTTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGTAATCCTATA
 ATTTATTTAAATTTTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACTGGGAGTAAG
 ACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.3 *Astrothelium macrocarpum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAATACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGTACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCATGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAATAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGGTTATACTTAATGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAAGTAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTCGGTCCACAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATATATATATATTTATATATATATATATTTATTT
 ATACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGATTAGATTCATAAAAT
 TAACGTAATCCTATAATCTATTTAAATATTAATAGCTTAGTACACCGCAATTTATGTGGTTTT
 GTTAACCGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATCTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.4 *Astrothelium macrostiolatum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATTTATATAAATTTTGGTTTATATTTTTATTTATACAA
 GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGT
 AATCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACT
 GGGAGTAAGACAAGTTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.5 *Astrothelium neglectum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCAGGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATACAATATAGT
 TTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATTTTTAATATATATAAATTTATGTTTATATATTTATTTATACAA
 GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGT
 AATCCTATGATCTATTTAAGTATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAAGT
 GGGAGTAAGACAAGTTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.6 *Astrothelium neoveriosum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCTACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
 GGTCCCTAGACGGTAACTTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTATAATATATAAATATTGGTTTATATTTTTAATTTATACAA
 GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGT
 AATCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTTACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACT
 GGGAGTAAGACAAGTTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.7 *Astrothelium siamense*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTTGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATATAATATATATATATTTTTTAGTATATATTTTTATTTATAC
 AAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAAC
 GTAATCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAA
 TTGGGAGTAAGACAAGTTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.8 *Bathelium albidoporum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTTATTCATCTTAAATAGGTTTATGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCGTGG
GGATTGTGTAAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGCAATTTTTTAATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAGGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGCGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATATTATATT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGCTGGTCCACAAAATAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATAATATAAATTTATTTATATCTTCCTTTATTTATACA
AGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAAACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACG
GAATCCTATGTTCTATTTGAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAAC
CGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.9 *Bathelium madreporiforme*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTTATTCATCTTAAATAGGTTTATGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCGTGG
GGATTGTGTAAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGTAATTTTTTAATACGGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAGGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGCGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATATTATATT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGCTGGTCCACAAAATAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATACATATATATGTAATATATATATTTATTTATACAA
GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAAACTTTGGTTAGATTCATTAATTAACGT
AATCCTATGTTCTATTTGAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACC
GGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.10 *Bathelium* sp.1

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGTCCTTAAATGTGGTACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCAGG
AGGATTATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGGAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTA
AAGGCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTAGCAAAC
AGGATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAAGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTTATAGATTATGTATTATAT
ATTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAA
ATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTGGTCCACAAAA
AACCTTACCATAATTTGAATATATTTAATGTATAAATATAATTTATATTTTTATATATACAA
GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGT
AATCCTATGTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCATTATATTGGATATTGATAACT
GGGAGTAAGACAATCGTAATGACCTTTATATTTATGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.11 *Campylotheium nitidum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGAAACACAAGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCCTAATCGGAACCTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATAAGCGTGAG
GATTTATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTTATAGGTTATATAAATTAAGT
TTAGTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTG
AAATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTGATCCACAA
AGAATCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATACATATAGTCTCTATATATCTATTTATTTAT
ACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTA
ACGTAATCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGAGTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATAATGAT
AACTAGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.12 *Laurera cf. aurantiaca*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGTACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCATGG
GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATATATATTG
TAGTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAAGTGA
AATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTCGGTCCACAAA
GAACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATAAATATTGGTTTATATATTTTATTTA
TACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAAATT
AACGTAATCCTATAATTTATTTAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGA
TAACTGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.13 *Laurera alboverruca*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGTACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGG
GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACACAGGAAGTGAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTTGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATAAATTTTGGTTTATATATTTTATTTATACAA
GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAAATTAACGT
AATCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACT
GGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.14 *Laurera cf. columellata*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGG
GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAAGTGAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTTGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATTTATATAAATTTTGGTTTATATATTTTATTTATACA
AGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAAATTAACG
TAATCCTATAAATTTATTTAGATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAAC
TGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.15 *Laurera keralensis*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAAGCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCGTGA
GGAATATGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGTAATTTTTTGATACTGTTGAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCGAATAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGCCATAGAATATAGATAAATTATAT
TCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGCGGCAACGCAGGAAGTGAAT
CATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTCGTTCAATTTGTTAACCCTCAAAAAA
TCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATAGATATAAAAAAATTTTTTTTATCTCTTTATTTA
TACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATTAATTT
AACGTAATCCTATATTCTATTTATAGATTAATAGAATAGATCACCGCTAAATTTGGATATTGA
TAACCGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCCTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.16 *Laurera megasperma*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATAGGTTTAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGTATGG
GGATTGTGTCAGTATTGTCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATAATAACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGCGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTGGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCTACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTCAAGTTGCCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAAGATAGATAAATTTTTTTTTTATCTTTTTATTTATACAA
GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTAACGT
AATCCTATAATCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATAGATAACT
GGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.17 *Laurera meristospora*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCATGG
GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATAAATATTGGTTTATATATTTTATTTATACA
AGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTAACG
TAATCCTATAATCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAAC
TGGGAGCAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.18 *Laurera sikkimensis*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCATGG
GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATAAATTTTTGGTTTATATATTTTATTTATACA
AGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTAACG
TAATCCTATAATCTATTTAGATGTTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAAC
TGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.19 *Laurera subdiscreta*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATAAACCTATACAGGGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCG
TGAGGATAATGTCAGTATTGCCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTA
AAGGCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGCGCAAAC
AGGATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTTATAGATTATCTATTATGC
AATTTATAGATTATTATATAATCTATATATTTATATATTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATT
CCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGT
AGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTAGAGGGTACACAAAAAACCTTACCATAATTTGAATATATTT
AAAATATATATATATATATATAATATATATATATATATATTTTTTATTTATACAAGCGTTGCATT
GTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTAACGTAATCCTATAT
TCTATTTAAATTTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATAACCGGGAGTAAGA
CAAATCCTAATGACCTTAATATTATGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.20 *Laurera varia*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGA
GGAATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGAATAGATATAATGTTTA
TTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAA
TCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTTAATCCTCAAAAA
ACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATTAATATAAATTTTCCATTTATATCTTTATTTATA
CAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTA
CGTAATCCTATATTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATA
ACCGGGAGTAAGACTAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATGAGACGTGCCACA

3.21 *Laurera verrucoaggregata*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAATACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTATTTCATCTTTTATAGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTTGGAACCTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCAGGG
GGATTGTGTCCGTATTAGCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTATGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGCGCAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATAATATAGTTTAT
AAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATCATT
GACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGATGGTCCACAAAGAACCTTA
CCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATACCTTTATATATTTATATGTATTATTTATACAAG
CGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAAATTTCTGGTTAGATTTCATATAATTAACGTA
ATCCTTTGTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACTGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACTG
GGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.22 *Laurera vezdae*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGCCCTTAAATGTGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATG
AGGATTATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGGAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTA
AAGGCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTAGCAAAC
AGGATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTTATAGATTATATATTATAT
AATCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAA
ATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTGGTCCACAAAT
AACCTTACCATAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATAAATTTATATTTATTTATACTATACAA
GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTAACGT
AATCCTATGTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCCACCGTTATATTGGATATTGATAACG
AGGAGTAAGACAATCGTAATGACCTTAATATTATGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.23 *Marcelaria cumingii*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAAGCCTTAAATGGTACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCGTGA
GGAATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGCAATTTTTTGATACTGTTGAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCGAATAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGAATAGATATAACATGTT
CTATTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTG
AAATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTCGTTTAAATTTGTTAACCCTCAA
AAAACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATAGATATAAAAAAATAATTTTTTTTTTTATTT
ATTTATTTATACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATT
CATAAAATTGACGTAATCCTATATTTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGATCACCAGCTATATT
GGATAATTGATAACCGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCATAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATGAGACG
TGCCACA

3.24 *Polymeridium albidum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTTATTCATCTTGAATCGGTTTAACG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAATTGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATG
AGGAATATGAAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATAGAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATGTTAAATGTATT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAAAAT
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATCTAAAATATATAAATACTTATTTATATCTTTATTTATACAA
GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTGATGTTGTGAAATTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATCGACGT
AATCCCATACTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACA
GGGAGCAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTTATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.25 *Polymeridium albocinereum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTTATTCATCTTGAATCGGTTTAATG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAAACGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATAA
GGAATATGAAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATAGAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAGG
CAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTGCGCAAACAGGA
TTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGGTTATATTTAATATATTC
TATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATCA
TTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAATAACC
TTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAGTGCATATAAATTTTAATTTATATTTTATTTATACAAAGC
GTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTGATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTGACGCAA
TCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGTAATATTGGATATTGATAACAGG
GAGCAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.26 *Polymeridium catapastum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTTATTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAACG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAATTGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGA
GGAATATGAAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATAGAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAGG
CAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTAGCAAACAGGA
TTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATGTTAAATGTATTC
TATAAATGAAAGTGTAACATTCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATCA
TTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAAAACC
TTACCACAATTTGAATATATATATATATATATATATATATACAAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCA
GTTGATGTTGTGAAATTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATCGACGTAATCCCATATTCTATTTATA
TATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACAGGGAGCAAGACAAGTCGTAA
TGACCTTTATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.27 *Polymeridium quinqueseptatum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTTATTCATCTTGAATCGGTTTAATG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAAACGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATAA
GGAATATGAAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATAGAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAGG
CAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTGCGCAAACAGGA
TTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGGTTATATTTAATATATTC
TATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATCA
TTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAATAACC
TTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAGTGCATATAAATTTTAATTTATATTTTATTTATACAAAGC
GTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTGATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTGACGCAA
TCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGTAATATTGGATATTGATAACAGG
GAGCAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.28 *Polymeridium* sp.1

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTTATTCATCTTGAATCGGTTTAATG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAAACGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATAA
GGAATATGAAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATAGAATTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAGAGG
CAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTCGCAAACAGGA
TTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGGTTATATTTAATATTTTC
TATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAAGTAAATCA
TTAGACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAGAACC
TTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAGTACATATAAAATTTAATTTATGTTTTATTTATAACAAGC
GTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTGATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTGACGTAA
TCCTATATTCTATTTATCTATTAATAGATTAGTTCCACCGTAATATTGGATATTGATAACAGG
GAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.29 *Polymeridium* sp.2

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTTATTCATCTTGAATCGGTTTAATG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAAACGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATAA
GGAATATGAAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATAGAATTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGATAAAGG
CAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTCGCAAACAGGA
TTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGGTTATATTTAATATATTC
TATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAAGTAAATCA
TTAGACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTAACCTCAAATAACC
TTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAGTGCATATAAAATTTAATTTATATTTTATTTATAACAAGC
GTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTGATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTGACGCAA
TCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCCACCGTAATATTGGATATTGATAACAGG
GAGCAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.30 *Pseudopyrenula diluta* var. *degenerans*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTATGCCTTAATTGGTACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCGTGA
GGAATGTGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGCAATTTTTTAATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTAACAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGCCATAAAAATACATTTAATGTATC
TTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAAGTAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTGACCCTCAAACAAT
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATACTTAAATATATATATATTTATTTATAACAAGCGTTGCATTGTT
GTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGTAATCCCTTAATTA
AGTTTCTTTAACTTGATTAGTTCCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATAGGTGGGAGTAAGACAAG
TCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.31 *Pseudopyrenula subnudata*

CAACAATGGGGAGCAACACAAAGAAAGACAAGTTTTTCTCATATTAAGTCCGATTAA
AGGGTACCTCCCTAGTAATTTTTGCAATAATAAAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCGTG
AGGAATGTGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATACAATTTTTTAATTCTGATAAGAGTGGTAA
GGCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGGAAGAAGGCTTGTGTAGCAAACAG
GATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGATTTATGAATGCCATAAAAAGCATTAAATGTTT
TTTATAAAAGAAAGTGTAAAGCTTTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAGCGCAGGAAGAGAAAT
CATTAGACCGTTTTGTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTAATTTGTTGACTCTCAAACAAT
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATATATATATATATATAACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAA
TGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGTAATCCCTTATTTAAGTTTCTTAAAC
TTGATTAGTTCCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATAAGTGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCT
TAATATAGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.32 *Trypethelium cf. aeneum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATTGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACATTTTTACTAGAGTTAAACATGCAAGG
GGATTGTGTCAGTATTGACAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGCGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATAACCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGGTTATACATAATGTAGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAATTGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTGCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATAAATCTATGTTTATATATTTATATATACAA
GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGT
AATCCTATATTCTATTTAAGTATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATAACT
GGGAGTAAGACAAGTTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.33 *Trypethelium andamanicum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGA
GGAATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATAACCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGAATAGATATAATGTTTA
TTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAA
TCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAAA
ACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATTTATATAAATTTTCCATTTATATATTTATTTATA
CAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAAATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTA
CGTAATCCTATTTTCTATTTAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATA
ACCGGGAGTAAGACTAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATGAGACGTGCCACA

3.34 *Trypethelium cinereorosellum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGGTACCTAGACGGTCAATTAGGCTAATAGTAGGATCGTATTTTCTAGAGTTATACAAGCAT
GGGGAGTTTGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAATTTCTGCTGCCGATTAAGGTTGGTAAA
GGGGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAG
GATTAGATAACCTAATAGTGCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGGCATAGATTATATGTAATGTAG
TCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAAT
CATTAGACCGGTTTCTGATACCAAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTGGTCCACAAAAGAA
GCTGACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAAGTATATATAAATTTTGGTTTATATATTTTATATATAC
AAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGGGAGACTTTGGGTAGATTCATAAAATTAAC
GTAATCCTATAATCTATTTAGATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAA
CTGGGAGTAAGACAAGTTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.35 *Trypethelium eluteriae*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTGAATTAGGCCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGA
GGACTGTGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGTAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGCGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATAACCCAGTAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGAATAGATATAATATTTA
TCCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAA
TCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAAGTAGTGAAGTATGTCGTTCAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAAA
ACCTTTCCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATAGATATATATTTTTTATATCTTTATTTATACAAGC
GTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTTGGTTAGATTCATTAATTAACGTAA
TCCTATATTCTATTTAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATAACCGG
GAGTAAGACTAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCAATGAGACGTGCCACA

3.36 *Trypethelium microstomum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAATAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTTGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATATAATATATATATTTTTTAGTATATATTTTTATTTATACAA
 GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTAACGT
 AATCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACT
 GGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.37 *Trypethelium neogabeinum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATAGGTTTAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTAAACATGCAAGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTGACAGAGGAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAATACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGGTTATACATAATGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAATAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATAAATCTATGTTTATATATTTATATATACAA
 GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTAACGT
 AATCCTATATTCTATTTAAGTATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATAACT
 GGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.38 *Trypethelium nitidusculum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGGATGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTATCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGGTTATATATAATGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGACGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATATATATACATAAATATATTTATTTATACAA
 GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAAACTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTAACGT
 AATCCTATGATCTATTTAAGTATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGTTATATTGGATATTGATAACT
 GGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.39 *Trypethelium ochroleucum* var. *subdissocians*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATTGGTTTAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTAAACATGCAAGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTGACAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGGTTATACACAGTGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACCTGAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAATAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATATAAATCTATGTTTATATATTTAGATATAC
 AAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAAATTTTGGTTAGATTTCATAAAATTAAC
 GTAATCCTATATTCTATTTAAGTATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATAA
 CTGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.40 *Trypethelium aff. papulosum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCAAGG
GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAATAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATAAATTTATGTTTATATATTTCTATATACAA
GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGT
AATCCTATGATTTATTTAAGTATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACT
GGGAGTAAGACAAGTTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.41 *Trypethelium platystomum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGA
GGAATAGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAGGCA
AAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGGATT
AGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGAATAGATAATAATATTTATC
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAAGTAGTGAAGTATGTCGTTCAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAAAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATAGATATCTATACTTTTTTATTTATATCTTTATTTAT
ACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTA
ACGTAATCCTATATTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGAT
AACCGGGAGTAAGACTAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATGAGACGTGCCACA

3.42 *Trypethelium pseudoplatystomum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCAGGA
GGAATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGAATAGATATAATGTTTA
TTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAA
TCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAAA
ACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATTGATATAAATTTCCATTTATATCTTTATTTATA
CAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTA
CGTAATCCTATATTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATA
ACCGGGAGTAAGACTAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATGAGACGTGCCACA

3.43 *Trypethelium subeluteriae*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCCTTAAATGGTACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCATGA
GGAATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGAATAGATATAATATTTA
TCCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAA
TCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAAGTAGTGAAGTATGTCGTTCAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAAA
ACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAGTAGATATATATTTTTTTTATATATCTTTATTTATAC
AAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAAC
GTAATCCTATATTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATAA
CCGGGAGTAAGACTAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTTGTGGGCTATGAGACGTGCCACA

3.44 *Trypethelium tropicum*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACTAGTGTTATTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAACGGGT
 ACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAATCGGAACATTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCGTGAGGA
 TGATATGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATAGAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAGG
 CAAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAACCTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTAGCAAACAGGA
 TTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTACATGGATTATATTA
 AGATTATAACCCACTTAGTATGTCCTATATATGTATTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCC
 ACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAG
 TGAAGTATGTTGTTCAATTTGTTGACCCTCAAACAACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATAATA
 TATATATATAACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTGATGTTGTGAAAAATTTGATTAGATTC
 ATAAAATCGACGTAATCCTATATTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACTAGCAGTGAG
 GAATATTGGTCACTGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGT
 GCCACA

3.45 *Trypethelium ubianense*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTTATTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGCCCTTAAATGTGGAACAATTTAACTAGAGTTATATATGCAT
 GAGGATGATATGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGGAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGT
 AAAGGCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAACCTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTAGCAA
 CAGGATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTTATAGATTATGTATTATA
 TATTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGA
 AATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTGGTCCACAAA
 GAACCTTACCATAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATAAAGTTTTAATTTATATCTTTATTTAT
 ACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTA
 ACGTAATCCTATGTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGTTATATTGGATATTGAT
 AACAAGGAGTAAGACAAATCGTAATGACCTTAATATTATGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.46 *Trypethelium virens*

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTTATTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGCCCTTAAATGTGGGACTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCGTGA
 GGATTATATGTAAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGGAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAT
 AGGCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAACCTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTGCGAAACA
 GGATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTTATAGATTATGTATTATGTC
 TTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAA
 TCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTGGTCCACAAAGA
 ACCTTACCATAATTTGAATATATTTAATACATATAAAACTTTTTTATATATTTATTTATAC
 AAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAAC
 GTAATCCTATGTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGTTATATTGGATTTGATAAC
 CGGGAGTAAGACAAATCGTAATGACCTTTATATTATGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.47 *Trypethelium* sp.1

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTTATTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGGATGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTATCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAACCTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGACGGTCCACAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATAAATTTATATTTATATATTTATTTATACAA
 GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGT
 AATCCTATGATCTATTTAAGTATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACT
 GGGAGTAAGACAAGTCTTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.48 *Trypethelium* sp.2

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATAAATGCATGG
GGATTGTGTCAGTATTATCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATCCTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATGTAATAACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATAATGTAGTCTAT
AAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACGAAATCATT
GACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTCAATTTGACGGTCCACAAAGAACCTTA
CCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATTTATATAAAATTTATATTTATATATCTATTTATACAAGCGT
TGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGTAATC
CTATGATCTTTTTAAGTATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACAGGGA
GTAAGACAAGTCATAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.49 *Trypethelium* sp.3

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACTCAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATTGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGTATGG
GGATAGTGTGTCAGTATTATCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATAATAACTGACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATATAATATATAATAAATTTGGTTTATATTTTTTATTTATAC
AAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAAC
GTAATCCTATAATCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAA
CTGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.50 *Trypethelium* sp.4

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGCCCTTAAATGTGGAACATTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCGTG
AGGATTATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGGAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTA
AAGGCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGTGCGAAAC
AGGATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTTATAGAATATGTATTATAT
ATTTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACGAA
ATCATTAGACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAATTTGTTGGTCCACAAAG
AACCTTACCATAATTTGAATATATTTAATTTATAAAAATAAATTTTTATTTTTTATACCTTTA
TTTTATACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTAAATTAGATTCATAA
AATTAACGTAATCCTATGTTCTATTTGAATCTTGATAGATTAGTTCACCGTTATATCGGACA
TTATAACCGGGGTAAGACAAATCGTAATGACCGAAAAGGCACACTATAGACGTGCCAC

3.51 *Trypethelium* sp.5

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAGG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGA
GGAATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAGG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGAATAGATATAATGTTTA
TTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACGAA
TCATTAGACCGTTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAAA
ACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATTTGATATAAATTTCCATTTATTTTTTATTTATA
CAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTA
CGTAATCCTATATTTCTATTTAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATA
ACAGGGAGTAAGACTAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.52 *Trypethelium* sp.6

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCTTAAATGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGA
GGAATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGAATAGATATAATGTTTA
TTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAA
TCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTTAACCTCAAAAA
ACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATTAATAAATTTTCCATTTATATCTTTATTTATA
CAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGATTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTA
CGTAATCCTATATTTCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCTATATTGGATATTGATA
ACCGGGAGTAAGACTAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATGAGACGTGCCACA

3.53 *Trypethelium* sp.7

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGG
GGATTGTGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTTGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATCTATATAAATTTTGGTTTATATTTTTTATTTATACAA
GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGT
AATCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACT
GGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.54 *Trypethelium* sp.8

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGCATGG
GGATTGTGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATATATATTG
TAGTCTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGA
AATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTTGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAA
GAACCTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATCTATATAAATTTTGGTTTATATTTTTTATTTAT
ACAAGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTA
ACGTAATCCTATATTCTATTTATATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGAT
AACTGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.55 *Trypethelium* sp.9

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAAG
GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCATGG
GGATTGTGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTAAAGACTGGTAAAG
GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAACTGAAATC
ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTTAAATTTGTTCGGTCCACAAAGAAC
CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAGTCTATATAAATTTTGGTTTATATATTTTTTATTTATACA
AGCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACG
TAATCCTATAATCTATTTAAATATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAAC
TGGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.56 *Trypethelium* sp.10

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGGCCATAGTAGGAACGTTTTACTAGAGTTATACATGCAAGG
 GGATTGTGTCAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGAAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTAAAG
 GCGAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGAGCAAACAGG
 ATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTCATAGATTATATATAATGTAGT
 CTATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAAGTAAATC
 ATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAATAGTGAAGTATGTTGTTAATTTGTCTGGTCCACAAAGAAC
 CTTACCACAATTTGAATATATTTAATATATATAAATTTATGTTTATATATTTCTATATACAA
 GCGTTGCATTGTTGTCTTCAGTTAATGTTGTGAGACTTTGGTTAGATTCATAAAATTAACGT
 AATCCTATGATTTATTTAAGTATTAATAGATTAGTTCACCGCAATATTGGATATTGATAACT
 GGGAGTAAGACAAGTCGTAATGACCTTAATATTGTGGGCTATAGACGTGCCACA

3.57 *Trypethelium* sp.11

CAGCAGTCGCGGCAACACAAGGAAGACAAGTGTATTTCATCTTAAATCGGTTTAAGG
 GGTACCTAGACGGTAAATTAGCCCTTAAATGTGGAACCTTTTTACTAGAGTTATATATGTGTG
 AGGATTATATGTGAGTATTACCAGAGTAGAGATGGAATTTTTTGATACTGTTAAGACTGGTA
 AAGGCAAAAGCAAACCTTTATATATTAAGTACGTTGAGGGACGAAGGCTTGGGGCGCAAAC
 AGGATTAGATACCCTAATAGTCCAGGCAGAGAATTATGAATGTTATAGATTATATATTATAT
 ATTCATAAATGAAAGTGTAAGCATTCCACCTCAAGAGTAATGTGGCAACGCAGGAAGTAA
 ATCATTAGACCGTTTCTGATACCAAGTAGTGAAGTATGTTATTTAACTTGTGGTCTCTGAAA
 AACCATACCATCAGTTGAATATATATATGTAATATAGATATTATGTATATATACAAGCGCTG
 CAGAGTTGGCTACATCCAATGTAGTAACACTTAGCCTAGATTTCATATTATAAACGGCATCCC
 ATCCACCATATTGAAATGATAAGATGGGACTACCACTA



4. RPB1 region

4.1 *Astrothelium aenascens*

GAATGTCCCCGGTCATTTTGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TCAGTCTGAGTGAATTGCTAAACTATCCACAGCTCTCAGTCACTGACTCACTCTAGGTTTCA
 TCGGCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGAT
 GAAGTTAGTCATCGGCTCCCCGTGTGAGCTAATCTGTTGTGTGTTATTTTGCTAACTTGATTT
 GTTTCAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTTCATTGAAGCTCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTT
 TTGACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAAAGAGACCCTCAGGACGAT
 CCAATGCTGATGAGAATCCCGACCAACCTCTTAAGCCTTCGGCTACCCGTGGTGGATGCGG
 AAATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGGAAAGATGGACTGAAGCTGCTTGGCACATGGAATATGACA
 AATCCGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAGCGTCGCATTGAGAAGAAGCACATTACGCCTCAACAGGCC
 TTGCACGCTTTCAACCATATTTCCAGTGAAGATCTGGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGTAGCGACTA
 CGGAAGCCAACATGGATGATTCTCACTGTGCTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCTCAA
 GTATCTCCGTCGACGGAAGTGGTCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTACAAGCTC
 AGCGACATCATTCGTGCAAATGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGTTACCAGGGCA
 TATTGTTGCAGAAATTTGAGACGCTCTTGCAATATCACGTTGCCACCTACATGGACAACGAAC
 ATCGCCGG

4.2 *Astrothelium flavocoronatum*

GATTTGAAGGTCCCGGGGCATTTTCGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCAT
 GTTGGTAAGTCTAGGTGAATCGCTCAACTATTCCTGGTCAATCACTAATTCCTCTTTCTA
 GGTTCAATTGGCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTC
 ATGGATGAAGTCAGTCATAGGCTCCCTGTGAGCTAATGTATAGTGTGTCATTTTGCTAACTT
 GATTTGTTTTCAAAGACCAATCCAGCATTTCATTGAAGCCCTCAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGC
 CGTTTTGACAAGATCTGGACTCTCTGCAAGACCAGAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGA
 CGATCCCAATGCGGATGAGAATCCCGACCAGCCTCTGAAGCCCTCGGCTACTCGTGGTGGAT
 GCGGAAATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGGAAGGATGGACTGAAGCTTCTTGGTACTTGGAATAT
 GACAAATCCGAAGAGGAAGATGAAGAACGTGCGATTGAGAAGAAGCACATCACGCCTCAACA
 GGCTTGACAGGCTTTCAATCATATCTCCAGCGAGGATCTAGAAAAAATCGGTCTTGGCAGTG
 ACTACGCGAAGCCAACCTGGATGATCCTCACCGTACTTCCCCTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCT
 CCTAGTATCTCCGTCGATGGAAGTGGTCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTACAA
 GCTCAGCGACATCATCCGTGCAAATGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCGCCAG
 GTCACATTGTTGCAGAGTTTTGAGACGCTTTTGCAATATCACGTTGCAACCTACATGGACACA
 CAATTGGCGG

4.3 *Astrothelium macrocarpum*

GAATGTCACGGTCATTTTGGCCATATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGT
 AAGGCTAGCTGAATCGCTAAACTATTCCTGCTCGATCACTAACTCGCTCAATCCAGGTTTC
 ATTGGCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGA
 TGAAGTCAGTCATAGGCTCCCTGTGAGCTAATCTATAGTGTGTCATTTTGCTAACTTGATTT
 GTTTCAAAGACCAATCCAGCATTTCATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTTT
 TGACAAGATCTGGACTCTATGCAAGACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGACGACC
 CCAATGCGGACGAGAATCCCGACCAACCTCTGAAGCCCTCGGCTACTCGTGGTGGATGCGGA
 AATGTCGCACCAGACATCAGGAAGGATGGATTGAAGCTCCTTGGCACTTGGAAATACGACAA
 ATCCGAAGAGGAAGATGAGGAACGTCGTATCGAGAAGAAGCACATCACGCCTCAACAGGCCT
 TACAGGCTTTCAACCATATTTCCAGCGAGGATCTGGAGAAGATTGGTCTCGGCAGTACTAC
 GCGAAGCCGACGTGGATGATCCTCACCGTCTTCCCTGTCCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCTCCCAG
 TATTTCCGTCGATGGAAGTGGTCAAGGCATGCGCGGCGAAGATGACTTGACCTACAAGCTCA
 CGGACATCATTCGTGCAAATGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGTTCCGCGAGTAC
 ATTGTTGCAGAGTTCGAGACTCTTTTGCAATATCACGTTGCAACCTACATGGACGACGACAT
 TCGCCGGGA

4.4 *Astrothelium macrostiolatum*

AAAGTCCCCGGGCATTTTGGCCACATTGAACTCGCCGTACCCGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TCAGTCTGAGTGAATTGCCAACTATCCACAGCTCTCAGTCACTGACTCACTCTAGGTTTCA
 TCGGCAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGAT
 GAAGTTAGTCATCGGCTCCCCTGTGAGCTAATTTGTTGCGTGTATTTTGCTAACTTGATTG
 GTTTCAAAGACAAACCCAGCATTCAATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTT
 TTGACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGACGAT
 CCCAATGCTGATGAAAATCCTGACCAACCTTTGAAGCCCTCGGCCACTCGCGGTGGATGCGG
 AAATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGGAAGGATGGACTGAAGCTGCTTGGCACATGGAAATACGACA
 AGTCCGAAGAGGAAGATGACGAACGTGCGATTGAGAAGAAGCACATTACGCCTCAACAGGCC
 TTGCACGCTTTCAACCATATTTCCAGTGAGGATCTGGAGAAGATTGGTCTGGGCAGCGACTA
 CGCGAAGCCAACGTGGATGATCCTCACCGTGCTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCGTCCAA
 GTATCTCCGTTGATGGAAGTGTCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTACAAGCTC
 AGCGACATCATTCGTGCAAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAGTGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCACCAGGGCA
 CATTGTTGCAGAATTTGAGACGCTTTTGCAGTATCACGTTGCGACCTACATGGACACGAAAA
 TTTGCCG

4.5 *Astrothelium neglectum*

GAAGTNCCCCGGGCATTTTGGCCACATTGAGCTCGCCGTACCCGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TAAGCAGAGGTGAATTACAAAATATTGATGACTCAGTCACTAATTCCTCCAGGTTTTATC
 GGCAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGA
 AGTCAGTCATGGGCTCCCTGCGAGCTATTCTGTCTTGTGGCATATGCTAACTTGATTTGTTT
 CAAAGACCAACCTGCATTCATTGAAGCTCTGAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGAT
 AAGATCTGGACCTTTTGAAGACCAAGAAAAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGATGATCCCGA
 CGCCGATCAGAATCCCGATCAACCTCTGAAGCCCTCGTCCACTCGAGGTGGATGCGGAAATG
 TTGCGCCAGACATTAGGAAGGATGGACTGAAACTTCTTGGCACTTGGAAATACGACAAATCC
 GAAGAGGAAGACGAAGAACGTCGAATCGAGAAGAAATACATCACACCTCATCAGGCTTTGGA
 GGCTTTCAATCATATTTCCAACGAGGATCTGGAGAAGGTGCGTCTTGGTAGCGACTATGCGA
 AACCAACATGGATGATCCTCACCGTACTTCTGTCCCACCTCCTCCAGTACGTCCAAGTATC
 TCCGTCGATGGAAGTGGTCAAGGTATGCGTGGCGAAGATGACTTGACATACAAGCTTAGCGA
 CATCATTCGTGCAAATGCCAATGTGAAGAAAATGCAAAGGAGAGGGCTCTCCAGGTACATTG
 TTGCAGAGTTTGGAGACGCTTTTGAATATCATGTTGCAACTTACATGGACACGAAAAATCGCC
 GG

4.6 *Astrothelium neoveriolosum*

AATTTTCCCGGCATTTTGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGTC
 AGTTTGAGTGAATCGCTAACTATCCACAGCTCATTCACTGACTCACTCTAGGTTTTCATCGG
 CAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAAG
 TTAGTCATGGGCTCCCCTGTGAGCTAATTTATTGTGTGTATTTTGCTAACTTGATTTGTTT
 CAAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTCAATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACGAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTTTGA
 CAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGACGATCCCA
 ATGCTGATGAGAATCCCGATCAACCTTTGAAGCCCTCGGCTACTCGTGGTGGATGCGGAAAT
 GTTGCACCCGACATCAGGAAGGACGGACTAAAGCTTCTTGGCACTTGGAAATACGACAAATC
 CGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAGCGTTCGATTGAGAAGAAGCACATTACGCCTCAACAGGCCCTGCG
 ACGCTTTCAACCATATTTCTAGTGAGGACCTAGAGAAGGTTGGTCTTGGCAGCGACTACGCG
 AAGCCAACCTGGATGATCCTCACCGTGCTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCGTCCAAGTAT
 CTCCGTCGATGGAAGTGGTCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTACAAGCTCAGCG
 ACATCATTCGTGCAAACGCCAATGTCAAGAAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCACCAGGGCACATT
 GTTGCAGAATTTGAGACGCTTTTGAATATCACGTTGCGACGTATATGGACACGAAAAATGCG
 CGG

4.7 *Astrothelium siamense*

GAATGTCCGGGGCATTGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGTC
 AGTCTAAGTGAATTGCTAAACTATCCACAGCTCTCAGTCACTGACTCACTCTAGGTTTCATC
 GGCAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGA
 AGTTAGTCATCGGCTCCCCTGTGAGCTAATTTGTTTTCTGTTATTTTGTCTAACTTGATTTGT
 TTCAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTCATTGAAGCCCTCAAGACCAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTTTT
 GACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGACGACCC
 CAATGCTGATGAGAATCCCGATCAACCTCTTAAGCCCTCGGCTACTCGTGGTGGATGTGGAA
 ATGTTGCACCAGATATCAGGAAAGATGGATTAAAGCTGCTTGGCACATGGAATACGACAAA
 TCCGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAGCGTCGCATTGAGAAGAAGCACATTACACCTCAACAGGCCTT
 GCATGCTTTCAACCATATTTCCAGTGAGGATCTGGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGCGACTACG
 CGAAGCCAACGTGGATGATCCTCACCGTGCTCCCCGTTCCACCCCTCCAGTGCGTCCAAGT
 ATCTCCGTGATGGAAGTGGTCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTATAAGCTCAG
 CGACATCATTGCGGCGAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCACCAGGACACA
 TCGTTGCAGAATTTGAGACTCTTTTGAATATCACGTTGCCACTTACATGGACACGAAATTT
 GCCCC

4.8 *Bathelium albidoporum*

GAATGTCCCGGGCATTTCAGGCACATTGAGCTTGCTGTACCCGTGTTCCAAGTTGCT
 AAGGACGAATGGGACATCACGTTGGCAAAGAAGCTTTATTGCTGATTCACTCTAGGATTCATC
 GGCAAATCAAGAAGCTTCTTGAAATATGCTGCCATCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGA
 AGTCAGTAATCGACTTAACCATAAGCTGATCTGTGCTATAACAATGTGCTAACATGACGTGAC
 TCAAGACCAATCCAGCGTTTTATCGAAGCCTTGAAATCTCGAGACCGCAAGCGTTCGCTTTGAC
 AAGATATGGTCTCTGTGCAAAAAGCAAATGAAGTGCGAACGCGATCCTCAGGACAATCCCGA
 TGCCGACGAGCATAACCGATCAGCCTAAGAAGCCCACGTGACTCGAGGCGGGTGCGGAAATG
 TTGCACCAGACATCAGAAAAGACGGACTGAAACTACTTGGCACTTGGAAATGACAAAATCA
 GAGGAGGAAGATGAAGAGCGTCACATTGAAAAGAAGTACATCACTCCTCAACAGGCCCTCGA
 CGCCTTCAACCACATTTAGACGAAGACCTGCAGAAGATTGGTCTGGGCAGTACTATGCAA
 AGCCAAAATGGATGATTCTCACCGTTCTTCTGTCCCGCTCCTCCTGTACGCCCAAGTATC
 TCTGTTGATGGAAGTGGCCAGGGGTTGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACATACAAACCTCAGTGA
 CATATTCGAGCCAACGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCTACAGGTCACATAG
 TATCAGAATTCGAGACCCTCTTGCAGACCACGTGGCACATATATGGACACGACATCGCGG

4.9 *Bathelium madrepiforme*

GAGTGTCCGGGGCATTGGGCATATTGAGCTTGCTGTGCCCGTGTTCACGTTGGT
 AAGGACAAATGGGACATCGCATTAGTGAAGAGCTTCATCGCTGATTCACTCTAGGTTTATC
 GGTAATCAAGAAGCTTCTTGAAATATGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGA
 AGTCAGTAATCGACTTAACCATAAGCTGATCTGTTGTACACAATGTGCTGACATGACTCAAG
 ACCAACCAGCGTTCATCGAAGCCTTGAAGTCCCAGACCGCAAGCGTTCGCTTTGACAAGAT
 ATGGACCCTGTGCAAGAGCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGCGATCCTCAGGACAATCCTGATGCCG
 AAGAAAATGCCGACCAGCCTAAGAAGCCCACGTGACTCGAGGCGGGTGCGGAAATGTTGCA
 CCAGACATCAGGAAAGATGGATTGAAACTACTTGGCACCTGGAATATGACAAATCAGAAGA
 GGAAGACGAGGAGCGTCGCATTGAAAAGAAGTATATCACTCCTCAACAAGCCCTCGATGCCT
 TCAACCACATTTAGACGACGACCTGCAAAAATTTGGTCTGGGCAGCGACTACGCAAAGCCA
 AAATGGATGATCCTCACCGTCTTCTGTCCCGCTCCTCCAGTCCGCCCCAGTATCTCTGT
 TGATGGAAGTGGTCAAGGGTTGCGCGGTGAAGATGATCTGACATACAAACCTCAGTGACATCA
 TCCGAGCCAACGCCAACGTCAAGAAGTCAAAGCGGAGGGCTCGCCGGGTCATATCGTATCA
 GAGTTCGAGACCCTTTTGCAGTACCACGTGCGAACATACATGGACACGAAATTTGCCG

4.10 *Bathelium* sp.1

GAATGCCCCGGGCATTTTCGGACATATTGAACTTTCCGTACCTGTATTTTCATGTTGGT
 AAGCATTTGTGAAACGACGATGCGCTGTTGAGTTGTTGTATTGCTAACCATGTCCAGGCTTC
 ATCGGCAAGATCAAGAAGCTTCTCGAAATTTGCTGTCATCATTGCGGGAAGATCCTCGTCGA
 CGAAGTCAGTCCTGATCTCGGCTCTGAGATAGTCGCTGGTGTACATTTTGCTAACTCTCTTG
 TGAATATAGACCAATCCAGCCTTCGTGGAAGCTGTGAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGTCGCTT
 CGATAAGATCTGGGCTCTTTGTA AAAACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAACGAGATCCTCAGGACAATC
 CAGACGCGGAACATGACCCTGATCAGCCCAAGAAACCTTCGTCCACCCGAGGTGGCTGTGGA
 AACGTTGCCCCAGATATTAGAAAAGAAGGCTTAAACTCCTCGGTACTTGGAAGTATGACAA
 ATCCGAAGAGGAGGATGAAGAGCGTCGGATTGAGAAGAAGTACATCACACCTCAACAGGCC
 TCAATGCCTTCAATCATATTTTCAGACGAGGATCTGCAGAAGATTGGTCTGGGCAGCGATTAT
 GCGAAGCCAAAGTGGATGATACTCACAGTACTTCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCTGTGCGCCCAAG
 CATATCGGTTGATGGAACGGGGCAAGGGCTCCGCGGTGAAGACGATCTCACTTATAAACTTA
 GCGATATCATTCTGTCGAATTCGAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCAGAAGTTTCGCCCGGTAC
 ATCATCGCCGAGTTTGAGACGCTTTTGCAATATCACGTTGCAACCTACTTGGACACGACATT
 TCCCGG

4.11 *Campylotheium nitidum*

TATATGTGTGCGGGGGCTTCGGCACATTGAGCTCTCAGTTCCCGTCTTCCACGTTGG
 TATGAGCCTACCAAATCTCACCTCTGTACGTTATCCTCTGCTGACTATGTCTAGGTTTCATC
 AGCAAGATTAAGAACTTCTGGAGATATGTTGCCATCACTGCGGCAAGATTCTTGTGCGATGA
 AGTTAGTGACAAGCTATTATGAGCTAATTTGCTATATGCTTGATGCTGACCTCATCCGATCT
 TAGACTAACCAGCCTTTCATCGAAGCTCTGAAAAGTAGGGATCGCAAGCGTCGCTTTGACAA
 GATCTGGACCCCTTTCGAAGTCCAAGAAAAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGACAATCCCGATG
 CAGATCATGATCCTGACCAGCCTAAGAAGCCTTCGTCAACCAGGGGTGGCTGCGGAAACGTT
 GCGCCAGACATCAGGAAGGAAGGGTTGAAACTCCTTGGCACTTGAAGTATGACAAGACTGA
 AGAGGAAGATGAAGAGCGTCGGATTGAGAAGAAGTACATAACTCCTCAACTTGCCCTCGACG
 CTTTCGAACTTATTTTCAGACGAGGATCTGCAGAAGATTGGTCTGGGTAGCGACTACGCGAAG
 CCAAAGTGGATGATCCTGAAAGTACTTCCCGTCCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCGCCCGAGTATCTC
 CGTAGATGGAACCTGGACAAGGACTTCGCGGCGAGGATGACCTGACTTACAAACTCAGTGACA
 TCATTCGTGCCAACTCCAATGTCAAGAAATGTAGAGACGAGGGATCACCGGCTCATATCACT
 GCAGAGTTTGAGACGCTCTTGAATATCATACTGCGACCTAATGAGNAAANNCNTCCGCGG

4.12 *Laurera* cf. *aurantiaca*

GAATGTCCCCGGTCATTTTGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCTGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TAAGTCTGAGTGAATCGCCAAGCTTATCCACTGCTCAGTCGCTGACTCTCACTCTAGGTTTC
 ATCGGCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGA
 TGAAGTTAGTCATGGGCTCCCCGTGAGCTAAGCTGTTGTGTGTCATTTTGCTAACTTGATTT
 CTTCCAAAAGACCAACCCGGCATTTCATTGAAGCCCTGAAGACTAGAGACCGTAAGCGCCGTT
 TTGACAAGATTTGGACCCCTTTCGAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGACGAT
 CCCAACGCTGATGAGAATCCCGATCAACCTATGAAGCCCTCGGCCACTCGTGGTGGATGCGG
 AAATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGGAAGGATGGACTGAAGCTGCTTGGCACTTGGAATAACGACA
 AATCCGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAACGTGCGATTGAGAAGAAGCACATCACGCCTCAACAGGCT
 TTGCACGCTTTTAATCATATTTCCAGCGAGGATCTAGAGAAGGTTGGTCTTGGCAGCGACTA
 CGGAAGCCAACTGGATGATACTCACTGTGCTCCCCGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCTCCAA
 GCATCTCCGTGACGGAACCGGTCAAGGTATGCGTGGTGAAGATGACCTGACCTACAAGCTC
 AGCGACATTATTCGTGCAAACGCCAATGTCAAGAAGTGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCGCCAGGACA
 CATTGTTGCCGAATTTGAGACGCTTTTGCAATATCACGTTGGCAACGTACATGGACACGACAT
 TCGCCGG

4.13 *Laurera alboverruca*

GAATGTCCCAGGCATTTTCGGCCATATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCTGTATTCCATGTTGGT
 CAGTCTGAGTGAATTGCTAAACTATCCACAGCTCTCAGTTACTGACTCACTCTAGGTTTCAT
 CGCCAAAATCAAGAAGCTTCTTCAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATG
 AAGTTAGTCATCGGCTCTCTTGTGAGCTAATTTGTTGTGTGTTATTTTGTAACTTGATTTG
 TTCAAAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTCATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTT
 TGACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGACGATC
 CCAATGCTGATGAGAACCCCGACAAACCTCTGAAGCCCTCGGCCACTCGTGGTGGATGCGGA
 AATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGGAAAGATGGACTGAAGCTGCTTGGCACATGGAAATATGACAA
 ATCCGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAACGTCGTGTTGAGAAAAAGCACATTAATCCTCAACAGGCCT
 TGCATGCTTTCAACCATATTTCCAGCGAGGATCTAGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGTAGCGACTAT
 GCGAAGCCAACGTGGATGATCCTCACTGTGCTCCCTGTCCCGCCTCCTCCAGTTCGTCCAAG
 CATCTCCGTCGATGGAACCTGGTCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTATAAGCTCA
 GCGATATCATTCTGCAAAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCACCAGGGCAC
 ATTTGTTGCAGAATTTGAGACGCTCTTGAATATCACGTTGCTACCTACATGGACAACGAAAT
 TCGCCG

4.14 *Laurera cf. columellata*

GAATGTCCCAGGTCATTTTCGGCCACATTGAACTCGGCTGTGCCCGTCTTTCCATGTT
 GGTAAGTCTGAGTGAATGGCCAAAGTATCCACTGCTCAGTCACTGACTTCGCTCTAGGTTTC
 ATCGGCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTCAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGA
 TGAAGTTAGTCATGGGCTCCCCGTGAGCTAATCTATTGTGTAATATTTTGTAACTTGATTT
 GTTTCCAAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTCATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACCAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGT
 TTTGACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAAGATGA
 TCCCAATGCTGATGAGAACCCCGATCAACCCATGAAACCCCTCGGCTACTCGTGGTGGATGCG
 GAAATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGAAAGGATGGGCTGAAGCTGCTTGGCACTTGGAAATACGAC
 AAATCCGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAACGTCGCATTGAAAAGAAGCACATTACGCCTCAACAAGC
 TTTGCACGCTTTCAATCATATTTCCCGTGAGGATCTAGAAAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGCGACT
 ACGCGAAGCCAACATGGATGATACTCACCGTGTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCTCA
 AGTATCTCCGTCGATGGAACCTGGTCAAGGTATGCGTGGTGAAGATGACCTGACCTACAAGCT
 CAGCGACATCATTCTGCAAAACGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCGCCAGGGC
 ACATTGTTGCAGAATTTGAGACGCTATTGCAATATCACGTTGGCAACATACATGGACACGAAA
 ATTCGCCCG

4.15 *Laurera keralensis*

GAATGTCCCAGGACATTTCGGACACATAGAACTTTCCGTACCGGTATTCCATGTTGGT
 ATGCATCGACGCAGTGCCGAGTCGCTGGGTTCTTCGTTACTGATCCTGCTTAGGTTTCATCG
 GGAAGATTAAGAACTTTTAGAGATCTGTTGCCATCAGTGTGGCAAGATACTTGTGGATGAA
 GTCAGTGATAATTCGCCAGCCAGCTTTAATACCACATGGAATGCTGACCACAGCTGATTTA
 GACGAACCCTGCTTTTCATCGAAGCCTTGA AAAACCCGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTTTGTACAAGA
 TTTGGACCCTTTGCAAAAGCAAGAAGAAGTGCGAGCGGGACCCGCAAGACAATCCTGATGCA
 GATCATGACCCGATCAACCTAAGAAACCTTCGTCCTCTCGGGGCGGCTGCGGAAACGTCGC
 GCCAGACATCAGGAAAGAAGGGCTGAAATTAATGCGGTACCTGGAATATGACAAGTCCGAAG
 AAGAAGACGAAGAGCGTCAATTTGCCCCAGAAGTACATCACACCTCAGCAAGCCCTGCAAGC
 TTTCAATGCCATATCAGACGAAGACCTGCAGAAGATCGGCCTGGGCAGCGATTATGCGAAGC
 CAAAGTGGATGATTTCTACCGTGTACCCGTCCTCCCCCTCCTGTGCGGCCGAGCATATCT
 GTTGATGGGACTGGGCAAGGGCTCCGCGGGCAAGACGACCTGACCTACAACTTAGCGACAT
 CATTGCGCGAATGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCAAGAGTTCCCCAGGTCACATCATCG
 CGGAATTTGAGACACTTTTGCAGTATCATGTTGCAACCTATATGGACAACGACATCGCCGG

4.16 *Laurera megasperma*

GAATGTCCCAGGGCATTGTTGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TCAGTCGGGGTGGATCGCCAAACCATTACAGCTCAGTCGCTAACTCGCTTCAGGTTTCATT
 GGCAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGA
 AGTTAGTCATGGGCTCCCCGTGAGCTAATCTATTGTGTGTCATCGTGCTAACTTGATTTTC
 TCTCAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTCATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACCAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGCTT
 TGACAAGATCTGGACCCTGTGCAAGACTAAAAAGAAATGTGAACGAGACCCTCAGGATGATC
 CCAATGCTGATGAGAATGCCGACCAGCCGATGAAGCCCTTGGCCACTCGTGGTGGATGCGGA
 AACGTTGCACCGGACATTAGAAAGGATGGACTGAAGCTTCTTGGCACATGGAAATATGACAA
 ATCCGAAGAGGAAGACGACGAACGTGCGATTGAGAAGAAGCACATCACGCCTCAACAGGCAT
 TGCACGCTTTCAACCACATTTCTAGTGAGGATCTGGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGCGATTAC
 GCGAAACCAACGTGGATGATTCTTACTGTGCTTCCCTGTTCCACCACCGCCAGTGCCTCAAG
 CATCTCTGTGATGGGACTGGTCAAGGTATGCGTGGTGAGGATGACTTGACCTACAAGCTCA
 GCGACATCATCCGTGCAAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCGCCAGGGCAC
 ATTTGTCGCAGAATTTGAGACGCTGTTGCAATATCATGTTGCAACCTACATGGACACGAAAAT
 TCGCCGG

4.17 *Laurera meristospora*

GAATGTCCCAGGTCATTTCCGGCCACATAGAACTTGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGT
 AAGTCCAAGTGAATCGTCAAAGTATTCACCGCTCAGTCACTGACTTCACTTTAGGTTTCATC
 GGCAAGATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGA
 AGTTAGTCATGGGCTCCCCGTGAGCTAATCTTTTGTGTAATATTTTGGCTGACTTGATTTGTT
 TCCAAAAGACCAATCCAGCGTTCATTGAAGCCATGAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTTTC
 GACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAAACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAACGAGATCCCCAAGATGATCA
 CAATGCTGATGAGAATCCCGATCAACCTATGAAACCCTCGGCTACACGTGGCGGATGCGGAA
 ATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGAAAGGACGGACTGAAGCTTCTTGGCACTTGAAATACGACAAA
 TCCGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAACGTCGTATTGAGAAAAAGCACATTACGCCTCAACAGGCCTT
 GCACGCTTTCAATCATATTTCCCATGAGGATCTAGAAAAGGTTGGCCTTGGCAGCGACTACG
 CGAAGCCAACATGGATGATACTACCGTGTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCTCAAGT
 ATCTCCGTGATGGAACCGGTCAAGGTATGCGTGGTGAAGATGACCTGACCTACAAGCTCAG
 CGACATCATTGCTGCAAACGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAGGCAGAGGGCTCGCCAGGGCACA
 TTGTTGCAGAATTCGAGACGCTTTTGAATATCACGTGGCAACATACATGGACAACGATATC
 GCCG

4.18 *Laurera sikkimensis*

GAAGTGTCCCAGGTCATTTGTTGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTG
 GTAAGTCTAAGTGAATAGTCAAAGGTATCCACTGCTCAGTCACTGACTTCACTGTAGGTTTC
 ATCGGCAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGA
 TGAAGTTAGTCATGGGCTCCCTGTGAGCTAATCTATTGTGTAATATTTTGGCTAACTTGATTT
 GTTCCAAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTCATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGCT
 TTTGACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAGCGAGACCCTCAGGATGA
 TCCCAATGCTGATGAGAATCCCGATCAACATATGAAGCCCTCGGCCACTCGTGGTGGATGCG
 GAAATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGGAAGGACGGATTGAAGCTGCTTGGCACTTGAAATATGAC
 AAATCCGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAACGTCGATTGAGAAGAAGCACATTACGCCTCAACAGGC
 TTTGCACGCTTTCAATCATATTTGCGGTGAGGATCTCGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGTGACT
 ACGCGAAGCCAACATGGATGATACTACCGTGTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCCGTGCCTCCA
 AGTATCTCCGTGATGGAACCTGGTCAAGGTATGCGTGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTACAAGCT
 CAGCGACATCATTGCTGCAAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCACCAGGGC
 ACATGTTGCAGAATTTGAGACGCTTTTGAATATCACGTGGCAACATACATGGACAACACA
 CAATCGCCGG

4.19 *Laurera subdiscreta*

GTAGATTCCCCCGGGCATTTCGGACACATTGAACTTTCCGTGCCTGTATTCCACGTCG
 GTAAGAACTTGTGGAATGCCGCACTCCTGGGGTCTTGTGTCACTGACTGTGCCTAGGCTTTA
 TCGCCAAGATCAAAAAGCTTCTGGAGATCTGTTGTCATCATTGCGGAAAGATACTTATTGAT
 GAAGTATGTGATGGGCCCATTTCATAAGCTTGTGATGTACACCATGCTAACCATCTTTGACT
 TTAGACAAATCCAGCGTTCATCGAGGCCTTGAAAAGTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGCTTCGATA
 AGATCTGGACGCTTTGCAAGACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAAAGAGACCCTCAAGATAATCCCGAT
 GCTGAACACGATCCTGACCAGCCTAAGAAGCCTACGTCTACTCGAGGTGGCTGCGGAAACGT
 TGCCCCGGACATTAGGAAGGAAGGGCTGAAAACCTCGGTACCTGGAAAATATGATAAGTCCG
 AAGAGGAAGATGAAGAACGTGGATCGAGAAGAAGTATATCACACCTCAGCAGGCCCTGGAA
 GCCTTCAATCACATTTTCAGACGAAGACCTGCAGAAGATTGGTCTGGGCAGCGATTATGCGAA
 GCCAAAGTGGATGATTCTGACTGTGCTTCCGTGCCCCCTCCCCGGTGCGCCCGAGCATAT
 CAGTTGATGGAACCGGACAAGGCCTCCGCGGCAAGATGATCTCACTTATAAACTTAGCGAT
 ATCATCCGCGCAAACGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCAGAAGGTTCCGCCGGTTCACATCAT
 TGCGGAATTCGAGACGCTTTTGCAATACCACGTGCGCAACTTACATGGACACGAAAATTTCCG
 CG

4.20 *Laurera varia*

GAATGTCCCCGGTCACTTTGGGCATATTGAACTTGCTGTACCGGTCTTCCACGTTGG
 TATGGTTATGCACAACGCCAACTTGCTAGTTTCTTTCTGATGTTGCCTAGGTTTCATCGGCA
 AGATAAAGAAGCTTCTGGAGATCTGCTGTCACTATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAAGTG
 AGTGACGATTTCTTCTACAAGTTTTATTTCGCTCACTGAATGTTAACCTCGCTTGAACCAAGA
 CCAATCCTGCATTCGTCGAAGCCTTGAAAACCAGAGATCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGACAAGATT
 TGGATGCTTTGTAAAACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAGCGGGATCCACAGGATAATCCGGATGCAGA
 CCATGACCCAGACCAACCTAAGAAGCCTTCATCCACTCGAGGTGGTTGCGGAAACGTTGCGC
 CAGATATCCGGAAAGAAGGATTGAAACTTCTTGGCACTTGAAATACGATAAATCCGAAGAG
 GAAGATGAAGAGCGTCGGGTTGAGAAGAAGTATATCACACCTCAGCAGGCGCTGGATGCGTT
 CAATACTATATCAGACGAAGACCTGGAGAAGATCGGTCTGGGCAGCGATTACGCCAGGCCAA
 AGTGGATGATTATTACCGTGCTTCCGTGTGCTCCTCCTCCAGTGCGCCCGAGTATCTCTGTT
 GATGGAACAGGACAAGGCCTCCGTGGCGAAGACGACTTGACTTACAAGCTTAGCGACATCAT
 TCGCGCGAATGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCGGAGGGCTCGCCGGGTACATTATTGCAG
 AATTCGAGACTCTTCTACAATACCATGTTGCAACTTACATGGACAACGAAAATCGCCG

4.21 *Laurera verrucoaggregata*

GAATGTCCCCGGTCATTTCCGGGCACATTGAACTTGCCGTTCCCGTCTTTCCACGTTGGT
 AAGAATGAGTGGAATACTAAGCTAATAACCGTCCGTTACTCATCATGTCTAGGCTTCATCG
 GCAAAATTAAGAAGCTTCTCGAAATATGCTGTCACTACTGTGGCAAGATACTCATGGACGAA
 GTCAGTGATACGTTCACTAAAAGCTAATCTGTTGTGTGTAATGTGCTAACTCGATTTGACTG
 AAGACCAACCCAGCATTCTTGAAGCCTTGAAGACCAGAGACCGGAAGCGCCGCTTTGATAA
 GATCTGGACACTTTGCAAAAACCAAGAAAAAATGCGAACGCGATCCTCAGGACAATCCCGATG
 CGGAAGACAATTCGACCAACCGAAGCCTTTGTCTACTCGGGGTGGATGTGGGAACGTTGCA
 CCAGACATTAGGAAGGATGGATTGAAGCTCCTCGGTACATGGAAATACGACAAATCTGAAGA
 GGAAGATGAAGAACGTCGCATCGAGAAGAAATACATCACACCTCAGCAGGCTTTGGATGCTT
 TCAATCATATTTTCAGACGAGGATCTGAAGAAAGTTGGGTTGGGTAGCGATTACGCGAAACCA
 AAGTGGATGATCCTCACTGTCTTCCGTGTTCCGCCTCCACCAGTTCGCCCAAGTATATCCAT
 TGATGGGACCGGCCAAGGCTCGCGTGGCGAAGACGATTTGACTTATAAGCTTAGCGACATCA
 TTCGTGCAAACGCCAATGTGAAGAAATGCAAACAAGAGGGCTCACCAGGTCACATTGTGGCA
 GAATTTGAGACGCTTTTGCAATATCACGTTGCCACCTACATGGACAACGAAAATCGCCG

4.22 *Laurera vezdae*

GATGTCCCGGTCATTTCCGGACATATTGAGCTTTCCGTGCCTGTATTTTCATGTTGGTA
 AGGATTTGTGCAACGGCGCTCTGTTCGAGTCCCAGATTGCTGACCATGTCTAGGCTTTATCGG
 CAAGATCAAGAAGCTTCTAGAGATTTGCTGCCACCACTGTGGGAAGATTCTTGTGATGAAG
 TCAGTAACGAGTTCATCTATGAGCTGGCTGCCTGTATACAGTATGCTAACCTTCTCTGCCTT
 TAGACTAATCCAGCCTTCATCGAAGCTGTAAAGACCAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGATAA
 AATCTGGACGCTCTGCAAAACCAAGAAAAAGTGCGAGCGAGATCCCCAGGACAATGCTGATG
 CAGATCATGAGCCTGATCAACCCAAAAAGCCTTCGTCTAGTCGAGGTGGCTGCGGGAACGTT
 GCCCCGGACATTCGAAAGAAGGACTGAAACTTCTAGGCACTTGGAAGTATGACAAGTCCGA
 AGAGGAAGATGAAGAGCGTCGGATCGAGAAGAAATACATCACTCCCCAACAGGCGCTGAATG
 CCTTCAACCATATTTTCAGACGAGGATCTGCAAAAGATCGGTCTGGGCAGCGACTACGCGAAG
 CCAAAGTGGATGATTCTCACTGTGCTTCCCGTTCCACCTCCTCCTGTACGCCAAGTATATC
 GGTTGATGGAAGTGGGCAAGGGCTCCGTGGTGAAGACGATCTTACTTACAAACTGAGCGATA
 TCATTCGTGCGAATTCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGGGCGAGGGCTCACCAGGTCACATCATC
 GCAGAGTTCGAGACTCTTCTACAATATCATGTGCAACCTACATGGACAACACACATCGCCG
 G

4.23 *Marcelaria cumingii*

AATGTCCAGGGACACTTTGGACACATAGAACTTTTCAGGTGCCGGTATTTTCACGTTGG
 TATGCATCCATGTGGTGCCAAGTTGCTGAGTCCTTTGTTACTAATCCTGCTTAGGTTTCATC
 GCGAAGATTAAGAAACTTTTGGAGATCTGTTGCCATCAGTGTGGCAAGATACTTGTGGATGA
 AGTCAGTGATAATTCCGCGCGCCAGCTTTAGTACCATATGGAATGCTGACCTCAGCTGATTT
 AGACAAACCCTGCTTTTCGTGCAAGCCTTGAAAACACGAGATCGCAAGCGCCGTTTCGACAAG
 ATTTGGACCCTTTGCAAAAGCAAGAAGAAGTGCAGCGGGACCCTCAAGACAATCCTGATGC
 AGATCACGACCCCCGATCAACCAAAGAAACCTTCGTCTCCTCCTCGGGGTGGCTGCGGAAACGTTG
 CGCCAGACATTAGGAAAGAAGGATTGAAATTTATTGGGCACCTGGAAATATGACAAGTCCGAA
 GAAGAAGATGAAGAGCGTCGGATTGAGAAGAAGTACATCACACCTCAGCAAGCCCTGCAAGC
 TTTCAACGTATATCAGACGAAGACCTGCAGAAGATCGGCCTGGGCAGCGATTATGCGAAGC
 CGAAGTGGATGATTTCTCACTGTGCTCCCCGTGCCTCCGCTCCCGTGCAGCCGAGCATATCT
 GTTGTGGAAGTGGGCAAGGGCTCCGCGGCGAAGATGACCTGACCTACAACTTAGCGACAT
 CATTCGCGCGAATGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCCGGAAGGCTCCCCGGTCCACATCATG
 CGGAATTTGAGACACTTTTGCAGTATCATGTTGCAACCTATATGGAAGAAAATTTCCCGGG

4.24 *Polymeridium albidum*

GAATGTTCCCCGGGCATTTGGTACATTGAGCTCGCTGCGCCTGTATTTTCACGTCGG
 TAAGTGCTTGTCTGGTGTCTTGGCCCGCCTCCTCTTTTCGCTGACCGGTATCTATAGGTTT
 CATTAGCAAGATTAAGAAACTCCTCGAAATTTGTTGCCACCAATGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGG
 ATGAAGTCAGTGAAGACGTCATCTGCGGCTTCATTCACAGTGTATGCGGGGCTGACCAATCT
 CTCTAGAACAATCCGGCATTGTGTCGAAGCCCTGAAGACTAGGGATCGGAAGCGACGCTTCGA
 CAAAATCTGGACCCTCTGCAAAACCAAAAAGAAGTGCAGCGCGATGCGCAGGACAACCTG
 ATGCGGACCATGACCCTGACAAACCAAGAAACCCATATCCATTTCGAGGTGGTTGCGGAAAC
 GTTGCACCAGATATTCGAAAAGAGGGACTGAAGCTCCAAGCCACATGGAAGTATGACAAGTC
 GGAAGAGGAAGACGAAGAGCGTCGCATTGAGAAGCGGTACATTACACCTCAGCAGGCTCTAG
 ATGCTTTCAACCACATTTTCAGACGAAGATTTACAAAAGATTGGCCTAGGTAGCGATTACGCC
 AAGCCCAAGTGGATGATCATCACCGTCTCCTGTCCCAGCGCCTCCCGTGCAGCCGAGTAT
 CTCTGTGATGGAAGTGGTCAAGGTTTTCGAGGTTGAAGACGATCTGACCTACAACTCAGCG
 ACATCATTCGTGCCAACACCAACGTCAACCAATGCAAGCGCGATGGTTTCGCCAGGCCACATT
 CAGCAAGAATTCGAGTCACTCTTACAGTATCACGTTGCAACTTATATGGAAGAAAATTTCCG
 CCG

4.25 *Polymeridium albocinereum*

GAATGTCCCCGGTCACTTTGGACATATCTAGCTCGCCGCTCCCGTCTTTCAGGTTGG
 TACGTGTCGATGCGATGCGATCCTACTAGCTCTTGCAACTGACTTGATATAGGTTGCATTGG
 CAAGATCAAGAACTTCTCGAGATCTGTTGTCATCAGTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAAG
 TCAGTATCGAGCTCATCCGCAGCTTGATTGTACATCCTGTGCTAATCGTCCATGACTCTAGA
 CTAATCCAGCTTTCATCGAAGCCTTGAAGACTAGAGATCGCAAGCGACGCTTCGATAAAAATC
 TGGACCCTCTGCAAGACCACGAAGAAGTGCAGCGGGATCCCCAAGACAATCCTGATGCCGA
 GCACGACCCTGACCAGCCTAAGAAGCCTTCGTCTACTCGTGGTGGCTGTGGCAACGTCGCCC
 CAGACATTTCGCAAAGAAGGTCTGAAACTCCTTGGCACGTGGAATATGACAAGTCTGAAGAG
 GAAGATGAGGAACGTCGCATTGAAAAGAAAATACATCACACCTCAACAGGCTTTGGATGCCTT
 CAACCACATCTCAGACGAGGATTTGCAAAAAGATTGGCCTGGGCAGCGATTATGCAAAGCCGA
 AATGGATGATTCTTACCGTCCCTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTACGCCCAAGCATCTCTGTT
 GACGGCACTGGCCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGATCTTACCTATAAGCTCAGCGACATCAT
 CCGCGCAAATACCAATGTGAGCTCGTGCCTGAGAGACGGCTCCCCAGGACACATCCTCGCCG
 AGTTTGAAAGCTTTTGACATATCATGTTGCTACGTACATGGACAACGACTTCGCCGG

4.26 *Polymeridium catapastum*

GAATTTCCCCGGGCATTTGGCCACATCGAACTCGCTGCGCCTGTATTTTCATGTTGGT
 AAGTGCTTGCTGAGTGACTGCCTGCCATCCTCTCCTGCTGACCCGCTATAGGTTTCATCA
 GCAAGATCAAGAACTCCTCGAAATTTGCTGCCATCAATGTGGCAAGATTCTCATGGATGAA
 GTCAGTAAAGACGTCATCTGTGGGTTTTATTACAATGTATGCAGTGCTGACCAGTCCTTCTA
 GAACAATCCGGCATTGTGCGAAGCCCTAAAAAGTCGGGATCGGAAGCGACGCTTCGACAAAA
 TCTGGACGCTGTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAGTGCAGCGCGATGCACAAGACAACCCTGATGCG
 AACCACGACCCTGACAAACTCAAGAAACCTGTATCCATTTCGAGGTGGCTGTGGAAACGTTGC
 ACCCGACATTTCGAAAAGAGGGCCTGAAGCTCCAAGCCACATGGAAATACGACAAGTCGGAAG
 AGGAAGATGAGGAGCGTCGCATCGAGAAGCGGTACATTACACCTCAGCAGGCTCTGGATGCT
 TTCAATCACATTTTCAGACGAGGATCTACAAAAGATTGGTCTAGGGAGCGACTATGCCAAGCC
 CGCTTGGATGATCATACCGTTCTTCCCTGTCCCGCCGCTCCAGTGCGCCCGAGTATCTCCG
 TCGATGGAACCGGCCAGGGTATGCGAGGTGAAGACGATCTGACCTACAAACTCAGTGACATT
 ATTCGTGCCAACACTGGCGTCAACCAATGCAAGCGCGATGGTTCGCCAGGCCACATTACGCA
 AGAATTCGAGTCGCTCTTGCAAGTATCATGTTGCAACGTACATGGACACGAAAATTTCCCG

4.27 *Polymeridium quinqueseptatum*

GTAGTGTCCCCGGTCAATTTGGACATATCGAGCTTGCCGCTCCCGTCTTTCACGTTG
 GTACGTGTCGATGCGACGCGAACCTAGTCGTCCTTTGCAACTAACTTGATGCAGGTTTCATT
 GGCAAGATCAAGAACTTCTCGAGATTTGTTGTCATCAGTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGA
 AGTCAGTATCAAGCTCATCCGCAGCTTGATTGTACATCCTGTGCTAATCGTGCATGACTCTA
 GACTAATCCAGCTTTCATCGAAGCCTTGAAGACTAGAGATCGCAAGCGACGCTTCGATAAGA
 TCTGGACCCTCTGCAAGACCAAGAAGAAGTGCAGCGGGATCCCCAAGACAATCCTGATGCC
 GAGCACGACCCTGACCAGCCTAAGAAGCCTTCGTCTACTCGTGGTGGCTGTGGCAACGTCGC
 ACCAGACATTTCGCAAAGAAGGTCTGAAACTCCTTGGCACGTGGAATATGACAAGTCTGAAG
 AGGAAGATGAGGAACGTCGCATTGAAAAGAAAATACATCACACCTCAACAGGCTTTGGATGCC
 TTCAACCACATCTCAGACGAGGATTTGCAAAAAGATTGGCCTGGGCAGCGATTATGCAAAGCC
 GAAATGGATGATTCTTACCGTCCCTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTACGCCCAAGCATCTCTG
 TTGACGGCACTGGCCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGATCTTACCTATAAGCTCAGCGACATC
 ATCCGCGCAAATACCAATGTGAGCTCGTGCCTGAGAGACGGCTCCCCAGGCCACATCCTCGC
 CGAGTTTGAAAGCCTTTTGCAATATCATGTTGCTACGTACATGGACAACGACATCGCCG

4.28 *Polymeridium* sp.1

GAGGGTCCCCGGGTCATTTTGGACATATCGAGCTTGCCGCTCCTGTTTTTCACGTTG
 GTACGTGTCGATGGCGATGCGATGCAATCCTACTAGCTTCTTTGCAACTGACTTGTGATAGG
 TTTCATTGGCAAGATCAAGAACTTCTCGAGATCTGTTGCCATCAGTGTGGCAAGATCCTCA
 TGGATGAAGTCAGTATCAAGCGCATTTCGAGCTTGATTGTACATCCTGTGCTAATCCTGCAT
 GACTCTAGACTAATCCAGCTTTTGTGCAAGCCTTGAAGACTAGAGATCGTAAGCGGCGCTTC
 GACAAGATCTGGACCCTCTGCAAGACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAGCGAGATCCCCAAGACAATCC
 TGATGCCGAGCACGACCCGGACCAGCCTAAGAAGCCTTCGTCTACTCGTGGTGGTTGCGGCA
 ACGTGCACCCAGACATTTCGCAAAGAAGGGCTGAACTTCTCGGTACGTGGAAGTACGACAAG
 TCTGAAGAGGAAGACGAGGAGCGTTCGCATCGAAAAGAAATACATTACACCTCAACAGGCTTT
 GGATGCCTTCAACCACATCTCGGACGAGGATCTGCAGAAGATTGGTCTGGGTAGCGATTACG
 CAAAGCCCAAATGGATGATTCTTACCGTCCCTCCCCGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTACGCCCAAGC
 ATCTCGGTTCGACGGCACTGGCCAAGTTTACGCGGTGAAGACGATCTCACCTACAAGCTTAG
 CGACATTATCCGTGCAAACACCAATGTGAGCTCGTGCCTGAGGGATGGTTCACCAGGCCACA
 TCCTTGCCGAGTTTGAAGCCTTTTGAATATCACGTTGCCACCTACATGGACAACGACAAT
 CGCCGGG

4.29 *Polymeridium* sp.2

GAATGTCCCCGGGCATTTTGGACATATCGAGCTTGCCGCTCCCGTCTTTCATGTTGG
 TACGTGTCGATGCGACGCGAACCTAGTCGTCTTTGCCACTAACTTGATGCAGGTTTCATTG
 GCAAGATCAAGAACTTCTCGAGATCTGTTGTCATCAGTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAA
 GTCAGTATCGAGCTCATCCGCAGCTTGATTGTACATCCTATGCTAATCGTGCATGACTCTAG
 ACTAATCCAGCTTTCATCGAAGCCTTGAAGACTAGAGATCGCAAGCGACGCTTCGATAAGAT
 CTGGACCCTCTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAGTTCGAGCGGGATCCCCAAGACAATCCTGATGCCG
 AGCAGCACCTGACCAGCCTAAGAAGCCTTCGTCTACTCGTGGTGGCTGTGGCAATGTGCGA
 CCAGACATTCGCAAAGAAGGTCTGAAACTCCTTGGCACGTGGAATATGACAAGTCTGAAGA
 GGAAGATGAAGAACGTTCGCATTGAAAAGAAATACATCACACCTCAACAGGCTTTGGACGCCT
 TCAACCACATCTCCGACGAGGATCTACAAAAGATTGGACTGGGTAGCGATTATGCAAAGCCC
 AAGTGGATGATTCTTACCGTCCCTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTACGCCAAGCATCTCTGT
 CGACGGCACTGGCCAAGGTCTACGCGGTGAAGACGATCTTACCTACAAGCTAAGCGACATCA
 TCCGCGCAAACACCAATGTGAGCTCGTGCCTGAGAGACGGCTCACCAGGCCACATCCTCGCC
 GAGTTTGAAGCCTTTTGAATATCATGTTGCTACGTACATGGACAAGAAAATCCGCCGG

4.30 *Pseudopyrenula diluta* var. *degenerans*

GAATGTCCCCGGGCACTTTCGGGCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCAGTATTCATGTTGG
 TATGCATAAGTGATTATGATACTGTCTAAATGATCTGTTACTAACTATGTATAGGATTTATT
 AGCAAGATCAAGAAGCTTCTTGAATCTGCTGCCACCACTGTGGGAAAATTCATGGATGA
 AGTTAGTAACGAGCTCAGCTCCAAACTAATTCACCGTGTGCTCTATGCTAACACTCTTCAAC
 CTTAGACTAACCCGGCTTTTCGTGCAAGCTTTGAAGTCTAGAGACCGCAAGCGACGTTTTGAC
 AAGATTTGGACTCTTTGCAAAAACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAACCGGACCCTCAGGATAATCCAGA
 CGATAATGATCCAGATCAACCAAGAAACCTTCGTCCACCCGCGGTGGCTGTGGAAACGTCCG
 CGCTGATATCAGAAGAGATGGCCTGAAACTAATGGGGACCTGGAAATACGACAAGTCTGAA
 GAGGAAGACGAAGAGCGTTCGGATTGACAAGAGAGCTATCACGCCTCAGCAAGCTTTGGAGGC
 CTTCAATCTCATTTACATGACGACCTCGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGCGACTATGCAAAGC
 CTAGTTGGATGATTATTACTGTGCTCCAGTTCCTCCGCCCTCCTGTTCTGCTCCAGTATTTCT
 GTCGACGGAAGTGGCCAAGGACTTCGTGGTGAAGACGATCTCACCTACAAGCTTAGTGACAT
 CATCCGTGCCAATCAGAACGTTCAGGAAATGTAGAACAGAAGGCTCACCAGCTCACGTTTTGC
 AGGAGTTTGGAGACACTATTGCAATATCACGTTGCAACATACATGGACAACGAAAATCGCCCG
 G

4.31 *Pseudopyrenula subnudata*

GATCCCCCCCCGGGATCGGTCACATTGAACTCTCTGTGCCCGTGTTCATGTTGGTA
 TGCATATGTGAATGTCGTGAAACCCGATTTCGTCTGTTACTAACTATTCATAGGATTCATTAG
 CAAGATCAAGAAGCTTCTTGAGATCTGCTGTCACCACTGTGGCAAATTCATGGATGAAG
 TTAGTAACGAGCTTAGCTCCAACTAATTCACCAAGTGCTCTTTGCTAACACTCTCTGTCCT
 TAGACTAATCCGGCTTTCGTGGAAGCTTTGAAATCTAGAGACCGCAAGCGTCTTTTTGATAA
 GATTTGGACTCTTTGCAAACCAAGAAGAAATGTGAACGCGATCCTCAAGACAATCCAGACG
 ACAACGATCCAGACCAGCCCAAGAAACCTTCATCCACGCGCGGTGGATGTGGAAATGTGCGA
 CCTGATATTAGGAGAGAGGGGTTGAACTGAATGGAACCTGGAAATACGACAAGTCTGAGGA
 GGAAGAAGAAGATCGTCGGATTGAAAAGAAACACATCACGCCTGAGGCAGCTCTACAAGCCT
 TCAACCTCATTTTCAGACGAAGATCTACAAAAGATTGGACTTGGCAGCGACTATGCAAAGCCG
 AAATGGATGATCATTACTGTGCTCCAGTCCCCCGCCTCCTGTGCGTCCAGCATTCTGT
 CGACGGAAGTGGCAAGGACTTCGTGGTGAAGACGATTTAACCTATAAGCTTAGCGATATCA
 TTCGTGCCAATCAGAATGTAAGAAAATGCAGAGCAGAAGGCTCGCCAGGCCATATTGTGCAG
 GAATTTGAGACACTGTTGCAATACCATGTTGCAACATACATGGACAGAAAATTTTCCCG

4.32 *Trypethelium cf. aeneum*

GTATTGTGCCGAGTCACCTTCGGCATATTGAGCTCGCAGTACCCGTCTTCATGTGTGA
 GTACAAGTGAATCGCTGAATGATCGATAACTTAGTCACTAATTCACTCTAGGTTTTATTGGC
 AAAATCAAGAACTCCTTGAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAAGT
 CAGTCATAGGCTCCCTGCGAGCTAATAATCTGTCTTGTATCATCTGCTAACCTAATTTGTTT
 CCAAAGACCAATCCTGCCTTCATTGAAGCTCTGAAGACTAGAGACCCGCAAGCGCCGTTTTT
 GATAAGATTTGGACCCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAAGAAAATGCGAGCGAGACCCTCAGGATGAT
 CCAAATGCTGATGAGAATCCGGATCAACCTTTGAAGCCCTCGTCCACTCGAGGCGGATGCGG
 AAATGTGCGACCAGACATTAGAAAGGATGGACTGAACTTCTTGGCACTTGGAAATATGACA
 AATCCGAAGAGGAAGACGAAGAACGTGCAATTGAGAAGAAAATACATCACGCCTCACCAGGCT
 TTGCAGGCTTTCAATCACATCTCCAACGAGGACCTGCAGAAAATTGGTCTTGGCAGCGACTA
 CGCGAAACCAACGTGGATGATTCTCACCGTGCTTCTGTTCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCTCAA
 GTATCTCCGTGATGGAAGTGGTCAGGGCATGCGCGGCGAAGACGATTTGACATATAAGCTT
 AGCGATATTATTCGTGCAATGCCAACGTGAAGAAATGCAAGGCAGAAGGCTCTCCAGGTCA
 CATGTTGCAGAGTTTGAGACGCTTTTGAATATCATGTTGCAACTTACATGGACAACGACA
 TCGCGG

4.33 *Trypethelium andamanicum*

GTCCCCGGGCATTTCGTGCATATTGAACTTTCTGTACCGGTCTTCACGTTGGTATGG
 ATATGCACAACGCCAAGCTTCTGATGCTGCTTAGGTTTCATTAGCAAGATA
 AAGAAGCTTCTGGAGATCTGCTGCCATCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAAGTGAGTGA
 CGATTTCTCTCCAAGCTTCATTCGCTCACAGAATGTTAACCTCGCTTGAACCCAGACCAAC
 CCTGCATTCGTGGAAGCCTTGAACACCAGAGATCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGACAAGATCTGGAC
 GCTTTGTAAGCAAGAAGAAATGCGAGCGGGATCCACAGGATAACCCCGATGCAGACCATG
 ACCAGATCAACCTAAGAAGCCTTCATCCACTCGAGGTGGTTGCGGAAACGTTGCGCCAGAT
 ATCCGGAAGAAGGATTGAACTTCTTGGCACTTGGAAATACGATAAATCCGAAGAGGAAGA
 CGAAGAGCGTGGATTGAGAAGAAGTATATCACACCTCAGCAGGCGCTGGAAGCGTTCAATA
 CTATATCAGACGAAGACCTGCAGAAGATCGGTCTGGGCAGCGATTACGCCAAGCCAAAGTGG
 ATGATTCTTACCGTGTCCCTGTGCCTCCTCCTCCAGTGCGCCCGAGTATCTCTGTGGATGG
 AACAGGGCAAGGGCTCCGTGGCGAAGACGACTTGACTTACAAGCTCAGTGACATCATTCGCG
 CGAATGCTAACGTTAAGAAATGCAAGTCCGAGGGCTCGCCGGGTACATTTATCGCGGAATTC
 GAGACTCTTCTACAATACCATGTTGCCACTTACATGGACAGAAAATTTTCCCG

4.34 *Trypethelium cinereorosellum*

GAATGTCCC GGTC ACTTCCGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTACCCGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TAAGTCTTGAGTGAATTATCAAGGTATCCACTGCTCAGTCACTGACTTTGCTCACTCTAGGT
 TTCATCGGCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCAT
 GGATGAAGTTAGTCATGGGCTCCCCGTGAGCTAATCTATTGTGTAATATTTTGCTAACTTGA
 TTTGTTTTCCAAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTTCATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGC
 CGTTTTGACAAGATCTGGACTCTCTGCAAGACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGA
 TGATCCCAACGCTGATGAGAATCCCGATCAACCTATGAAGCCCTCGGCCACTCGTGGTGGAT
 GCGGAAATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGAAAGGATGGACTGAAACTGCTTGGCACTTGGAAATAT
 GACAAATCCGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAACGTCGCATCGAGAAGAAGCACATTACGCCTCAACA
 AGCTTTGCACGCTTTTAATCATATTTCCCGTGAGGATCTTGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGCG
 ACTACGCGAAGCCAACATGGATGATACTCACCGTGCTCCCTGTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCT
 CCAAGCATCTCCGTGATGGAAGTGGTCAAGGTATGCGTGGTGAAGATGACCTGACCTACAA
 GCTCAGCGACATCATTCGTGCGAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCACCAG
 GGCACATTGTTGCAGAGTTTGAGACGCTTTTGCAATATCACGTGGCAACATACATGGACAAC
 GACAATCGCCGG

4.35 *Trypethelium eluteriae*

GATGTGCCCCGAGTCATTTCCGGGCACATTGAACTTTCCGGTGCCTGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TATGCATCTGTAATATCTCGGGCCCTGCAAGTTCTCTCTGATGTTACTTAGGTTTCATCGG
 AAAGATCAAGAACTTCTGGAGATCTGTTGTCATCATTGTGGCAAGATACTTATGGATGAGG
 TAAGTGACGATCTTTTCTCTGAGCCTCGTTTCGCTTACAGAGTACTGACCTTGCTTGAACCTA
 GACTAATCCTGCATTCATCGAAGCCTTGAAGACCAGGGATCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGACAAGA
 TTTGGACGTTGTGTAAGCAAGAAGAAGTGCGAGCGAGACCCGCAGGACAATCCCGATGCG
 GATCACGATCCAGACCAACCCAAGAAGCCTTCATCCTCCCGGGGTGGTTGCGGAAACGTTGC
 ACCAGATATTCGGAAGAAGGACTAAAACCTTCTTGGCACCTGGAAGTACGACAAATCCGAAG
 AGGAAGACGAAGAGCGTCGGATCGAGAAGAAGTACATCACTCCTCAGCAGGCTCTGGAAGCA
 TTCAACGGTATATCAGACGAAGACCTGCAGAAGATTGGTTGGGCAGCGATTATGCCAAGCC
 AAAGTGGATGATTCTGACCGTGCTTCTGTGCCCTCCGCCTCCAGTGCGCCCAAGTATCTCTG
 TTGATGGCACCCGACAAGGGCTTCGTGGCGAAGACGACTTGACATACAAACCTTAGCGACATC
 ATTCGTGCTAATGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCGGAGGGCTCGCCCGGTCACATTATGCG
 AGAATTCGAGACCCTTCTACAGTACCATGTGCGAACTTATATGGACAACGAACATCGCCGG

4.36 *Trypethelium microstomum*

GAAGTTCCCCGGGCATTTGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGT
 CAGTCTTAGTGAATTGCTAAAACCATCCACAGCTCTCAGTCACTGACTCACTCTAGGTTTCA
 TCGGCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGAT
 GAAGTTAGTCATCGGCTCCCCGTGAGCTAATTTTTTTTTTTGTTATTTTGCTAACTTGATTT
 GTTTCAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTTCATTGAAGCCCTCAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGCT
 TTGACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACGAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGACGAT
 CCAATGCTGATGAGAATCCCGATCAACCTCTTAAGCCTTCGGCTACTCGTGGTGGATGCGG
 AAATGTTGCACCAGACATTAGGAAAGATGGGTTGAAGCTGCTTGGCACGTGGAATAACGACA
 AGTCCGAAGAGGAAGATGAGCGTCGCATTGAGAAGAACACATTACGCCTCACAGGCCTTGCC
 GCTTTTAACCATATTTCCAGTGAGGATCTGGAAAAAATGGTCTTGGCGGACTACGCGAAG
 CCAACGTGGATGATTCTCCCGTGCTCCCTGTTCCTCCCTCCTCCATACGTCCAATTTCTCCGTC
 GATGGACTGGTCAGGAATGCGCGGTGAAATGACTTGACCTATAAGCTTACGACTCATTCCGGG
 AAACGCAATGTCAAAAATGCAAGCAGAGGCTCCAGGACAATTTGTTGCAAATGAGATCTTT
 GCATATCCGTTGCACATAATGAAGAAAATCCCCGGGGG

4.37 *Trypethelium neogabeinum*

GAAGTCCCGAGTCATTTTCGGCCATATTGAGCTCGCAGTACCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGT
 GAGTACAAGTGAAGTACTGCTGAAGTATTGATAACTCAGTCACTAATTCATCCTAGGTTTTATCG
 GCAAAATCAAGAACTACTTGAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAA
 GTCAGTCATAGGCTCCCTGCGAGCTAATAATCTGTCTTGTATCATTGCTAACTTAATTTGT
 TCCAAAGACCAATCCTGCCTTCATTGAAGCTCTGAAGACTAGAGACCCGAAACGCCGCTTTG
 ATAAGATTTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAGCGAGACCCCTCAGGATGATCCC
 AATGCCGATGAGAATCCAGATCAACCTCTGAAGCCCTCATCCACCCGAGGCGGATGCGGAAA
 TGTTCACCAGACATTAGAAAGGATGGACTGAAACTTCTTGGCACTTGGAAATACGACAAAT
 CTGAAGAGGAAGACGAAGAACGTCGAATTGAGAAGAAATACATTACGCCCTCACCAGGCTTTG
 CAGGCTTTCAATCATATCTCCAACGAGGATCTGCAGAAAAATGGTCTTGGCAGTGACTACGC
 GAAACCAACATGGATGATTCTCAGTGTGCTTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCTCCAAGTA
 TCTCCGTCGATGGAAGTCAAGGCATGCGCGGCGAAGACGACTTGACATACAAGCTTAGC
 GATATTATTCGTGCAAATGCCAACGTGAAGAAATGCAAGGCAGAGGGATCTCCAGGTCACAT
 CGTTGCAGAGTTTGAGACGCTTTTGCAATATCATGTTGCAACTTACATGGACACGAAATTCG
 CCG

4.38 *Trypethelium nitidusculum*

GAGTGTTCGGGTCATTTTGGCCACATTGAGCTCGCCGTCCCCGTCTTTCATGTTGG
 TAAGGACACGTGAATTGTGCAACCATGCATCAAGTACTGACTCAGTCTAGGTTTTAT
 TGGCAAAATCAAGAAGCTTCTTGAATTTGCTGTATCATTGTGGAAAGATCCTCATGGATG
 AAGTCAGTCATAGGCTCCCTGCGAGCTAATTTCTGTCTTGTGACATGTGCTAACTTTATTGAT
 TCCAAAGACCAACCCTGCTTTCATTGAAGCTATGAAGACCAGAGACCCGCAAGCGTCCGCTTTG
 ACAAGATCTGGACCCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCCTCAGGATGATCCC
 AATGCTGATGAGAACCCGGATCAACCCATGAAGCCCTCGTCCACTCGAGGCGGATGCGGAAA
 TGTTCACCAGACATCAGAAAGGATGGACTGAAACTTCTCGGCACTTGGAAATACGACAAAT
 CTGAAGAGGAAGACGAAGAACGTCGGATTGAGAAGAAATACATTACACCTCAACAGGCTTTG
 CAGGCTTTCAATCACATCTCCAACGAGGATCTTGAAGAGGTTGGGCTTGGCAGCGATTACGC
 GAAGCCAACGTGGATGATACTTACTGTGCTCCCTGTCCACCTCCTCCAGTGCCTCCGAGTA
 TCTCCGTCGATGGAAGTCAAGGCATGCGTGGTGAAGATGATTTGACATACAAGCTTAGC
 GACATTATCCGTGCAAATGCCAACGTGAAGAAATGCAAAGGAGAAGGTTCTCCAGGTCACAT
 TGTTCAGAGTTTGAGACACTTTTGCAATACCACGTTGCAACTTACTGGAAGNAAAAATTT
 CCGG

4.39 *Trypethelium ochroleucum* var. *subdissocians*

GTAGAGTCCGCATCATTTCGGCCATATTGAGCTCGCAGTACCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGT
 TAGTATAAGTGAATACTGAATTATCGATAACTCAGTCACTGATTAACCCTAGGTTTTATCG
 GCAAAATCAAGAACTCCTTGAATTTGCTGCCAGCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAA
 GTCAGTCATAGGCTCCCTGCGAGTCAATATCTGTCTTGTATCATGTGCTAACTTGATTTGT
 TCCAAAGACCAATCCTGCCTTCATTGAAGCCCTGAAGACTAGAGACCCGCAAGCGCCGTTTTG
 ATAAGATTTGGACCCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAGCGAGACCCCTCAGGATGATCCC
 AATGCTGATGAGAATCCGGATCAACCTTTGAAGCCCTCGACGACTCGAGGCGGATGCGGAAA
 TGTTCACCAGACATTAGAAAGGATGGACTGAAACTTCTTGGCACTTGGAAATACGACAAAT
 CTGAAGAGGAAGACGAAGAACGCCGAATTGAGAAGAAATACATTACGCCCTCACCAGCTTTG
 CAGGCTTTCAATCACATCTCAAACGAGGACTTGCAGAAAAATGGTCTTGGCAGCGACTACGC
 GAAACCAACGTGGATGATTCTCACCGTACTTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTCCGTCCAAGTA
 TCTCCGTCGATGGAAGTCAAGGCATGCGCGGCGAAGATGACTTGACATACAAGCTTAGC
 GATATCATTTCGTGCAAATGCCAACGTGAAGAAATGCAAAGGAGAAGGTTCTCCAGGTCACAT
 TGTTCAGAATTTGAGACACTTTTGCAATATCACGTTGCAACTTACATGGACAACGAAATCG
 CCGG

4.40 *Trypethelium aff. papulosum*

GCATTTCCGGCCACATTGAGCTCGCAGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGTTAGTACAAGTG
 AATTGCCAAAGTTATCAATGACTTGGTCACTGATCAATGCACTCTAGGTTTTATCGGCAAAA
 TCAAGAACTTCTTGAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAAGTCAGT
 CATAGGCTCCCTGCGAGCTAATAATCTGTCTTGTGTCATGTGCTAACTTGATTTTATTCAA
 AGACCAATCCTGCCTTCATTGAAGCTCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGGCGCTTTGACAAA
 ATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAGCGAGACCCTCAGGATGATCCCAATGC
 CGATGAGAATCCCGATCAACCCCTGAAGCCCTCGTCCACCCGAGGCGGATGCGGAAACGTTG
 CACCAGACATTCGGAAGGATGGACTGAAACTTCTTGGCACTTGGAAATACGATAAGTCTGAA
 GAGGAAGACGAAGAAGCTCGAATTGAAAAGAAATATATTACACCTCACCAGGCCTTGGAGGC
 TTTC AATCACATTTCCAATGAAGATCTGGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGTAGCGATTACGCAAAAAC
 CAACCTGGATGATTCTCACCGTGCTTCTGTTCACCTCCTCCAGTACGTCCAAGTATCTCT
 GTCGATGGAACCGGTCAAGGCATGCGCGGCGAAGACGACTTGACATAACAAGCTTAGCGATAT
 CATTCTGTC A AATGCCAACGTGAAGAAATGCAAAGGAGAGGGCTCTCCAGGTCACATTGTTG
 CAGAGTTTGAGACACTTTTGCAATATCATGTTGCAACCTACATGGACACGAAATTC C C C C G

4.41 *Trypethelium platystomum*

GAATGTCCAGGGCAATTAGGGCACACTGAACTTCTGTGCCTGTCTTCCATGGAGCT
 AGGCATCCGTCAAGCCTCAACTCTCCAGGTTTTCTTTCTGAGGTGCGTTAGGCTTCATCGGA
 AAGATAAAGATACTTTTGGAGATCTGTTGCCATCACTGCGGGAAAATCTTTATGGATGAGGT
 CAGTCACGATCTTCTCCATAAGTCTCGTTGGTTGACACTGCTGACCTTGCTTGTACCCAGAC
 CAATCTTGCATTCATCGAGGCCCTTGAAAACCAGGGATAGCAAGCGCCGCTTAGACAAGATTT
 GGACGCTATGTAAAAGCAAGAAGAAGCGCGAGCGGGACCCACAGGACAATCCCGATGCGGAT
 CACGATCCAGACCAACCTAAAAAGCCTTCATCCTCTCGGGGTGGTTGCGGAAACGTTGCGCC
 AGACATTCGGAAGAAGGATTA A A A C T T C T T G G C A C C T G G A A A T A C G A C A A A T C C G A A G A G G
 AAGATGAAGAGCGTCCGATCGAGAAGAAGTACATCACTCCTCAGCAGGCTCTGGAAGCATTCT
 AATGTCATATCAGACGAAGACCTGCGGAAGGTTGGTCTAGGTAGCGATTATGCCAAGCCAAA
 GTGGATGATTTTGACCGTGCTTCCCTGTGCCTCCACCTCCAGTGCGCCCAAGTATTTCCGTTG
 ATGGGACTGGACAAGGGCTTCGTGGCGAAGACGACTTGACATACAA A A C T C A G C G A C A T C A T T
 CGCGCAATGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCGGAGGGCTCGCCTGGT C A C A T T A T T G C A G A
 ATTTCGAGACTCTTCTGCAGTACCATGTTGCAACTTACATGGACACAAA A A T T G G C G G

4.42 *Trypethelium pseudoplatystomum*

GAGAGTCTCCCGTCACTTCCGGCATATTGAACTTTCTGTACCGGTCTTCACGTTGGT
 ATGGATATGCACAACGCCAACTTGCCCTGAATTCTTTCTGATACTGCTTAGGTTTTCATCAGCA
 AGATCAAGAACTTCTGGAGATCTGCTGCCATCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAAGTG
 AGTCACGATTTCTCTACAAGCTTTATTCGCTCAGAGAATGTTGACCTCGCTTGAATCCAGA
 CCAACCCTGCGTTCGTGGAAGCCTTGAAAACCAGAGATCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGACAAGATT
 TGGTCGCTTTGTAAAAGCAAAAAGAAATGCGAGCGGGATCCACAGGATAATCCTGACGCAGA
 CCATGACCCAGACCAACCTAAGAAGCCTTCATCTACTCGAGGTGGTTGCGGAAACGTTGCGC
 CAGATATCCGGAAAGAAGGATTGAACTTCTTGGTACTTGGAATAACGATAAATCCGAAGAG
 GAAGACGAAGAGCGTCCGATCGAGAAGAAGTATATCACACCTCAGCAGGCGCTGGAAGCGTT
 CAATACTATATCAGACGAAGACCTGGAAAAGATTGGTCTGGGCAGCGACTACGCCAAGCCAA
 AGTGGATGATTCTTACCGTGCTTCCCTGTGCCCTCCTCCTCCAGTGCGCCCGAGTATCTCTGTT
 GATGGAACAGGGCAAGGGCTCCGGGGCGAAGACGACTTGACTTACAAGCTTAGCGACATCAT
 TCGCGCGAATGCTAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCGGAGGGCTCGCCGGGT C A C A T T A T T G C A G
 AATTCGAGACTCTTCTACAATACCATGTTGCAACTTACATGGACAACGAAAATCGCGG

4.43 *Trypethelium subeluteriae*

GAATGTCCC GGTCATTTTCGGACATATTGAACTTTCTGTGCCTGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TATGCATATGTGAAATCTGAGCCCTTGCAAGTTTCCTCTCTGATGTTGCTTAGGTTTCATCG
 GAAAGATCAAGAACTTCTCGAGATCTGTTGTCATCATTGCGGTAAGATCCTTATGGATGAG
 GTAAGTGACGATCTTTCCTATGAGTCTCGTTTCTCAACAGAGTATTGACCTTGCCTGAACCC
 AGACCAATCCTGCATTCATCGAAGCCATGAAAACCAGGGATCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGACAAG
 ATTTGGACGCTGTGCAAAGCAAGAAGAAGTGCAGAGCGAGACCCGAGGACAATCCCGATGC
 CGACCACGATCCAGACCAACCTAAGAAGCCTTCATCTTCTCGGGGCGGTTGCGGAAATGTTG
 CACCAGATATTGCGAAAGAAGGACTGAAACTGCTTGGCACCTGGAAATATGACAAATCCGAA
 GAGGAAGACGAAGAGCGTCGGGTCGAGAAGAAGTACATCACTCCTCAGCAGGCTCTGGAAGC
 ATTTCAATGGTATATCAGACGAAGATCTGCAGAAAATTGGTCTGGGCAGCGACTATGCCAAGC
 CAAAGTGGATGATTTTGACTGTGCTTCTGTGCCTCCACCTCCAGTGCGCCCAAGTATCTCT
 GTCGATGGGACTGGACAAGGGCTTTCGTGGCGAAGACGACTTGACATACAACTCAGCGACAT
 CATTGCGCAAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCGGAGGGCTCGCCAGGTCACATCATCG
 CAGAATTTGAGACCCTTCTGCAGTACCACGTTGCAACCTACATGGACAACGATATCGCCGAG

4.44 *Trypethelium tropicum*

GAATGTCCC GGCGCATTTTCGGGCATATTGAACTCGCCTCGCCTGTATTCCATGTTGG
 TGCGTGTGTTGTCATGTTACACCAGTTTGGTTCGCTTGCCTGACTAGAGGTAGGCTTCATTG
 CTAAGATCAAGAACTGCTTGAAATTTGTTGCCATCATTGTGGTAAGATCCTTATGGATGAG
 GTAAGTAGTCTCTATCAGTCAGCAAACCAACGCTACATTCTTGCTGACGCAGCCCGCCAAGA
 CTAATCCAGCATTCGTCGAAGCCGTAAAGACGAGGGACCGCAAGCGACGCTTCGACAAGATC
 TGGTCCCTCTGCAAGACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCCTCAGACAATCCTGACGCAGA
 ACATGATCCAGATCAACCCAAGAAGCCTCTGTCTACTCGTGGTGGTTGCGGAAACGTCGCC
 CAGATATCAGGAAAGAAGGGCTGAAACTACTGGGCACCTGGAAATATGACAAATCCGAAGAG
 GAGGATGAGGAGCGCCGATTGAGAAGAAGTATATCACTCCTCAACAAGCTCTGGACGCCTT
 CAACCACATCTCAGATGAAGATCTTAAAAAGGTTGGGCTTACTAGTGATTACGCAAAACCTA
 AATGGATGATTCTCACTGTCTTCCCGTCCCACCGCCTCCAGTGCGCCCAAGTATCTCCGTC
 GATGGAACCTGGACAAGGTTTTCGAGGTGAAGATGATCTTACCTACAAGCTCAGCGACATCAT
 TCGTGCAAACGGCAACGTGAACACGTGCAAGAGAGACGGCTCACCCGGTCACATTCTTGCAG
 AATTCGAGACCCTTCTGCAATATCATGTGCAACATAACATGGACAACGAAAATCGCCG

4.45 *Trypethelium ubianense*

GAATAGTCCGAAGGACAAGTTAGGAACATAATGGAACCTTTTCGGAAGCCGGTATTTT
 CATGTTGGTAAAGGATTTAATGGGGCAACGGCGCTCTTTCGAGTCCTGAGTTGCTGACCATA
 CCTAGGCTTTATCGCCAAGATCAAGAAGCTTCTAGAGATTTGCTGCCATCATTGTGGGAAG
 ATTCTTGTTGATGAAGTCAGTAATGATCTTTCGTCTATGGGCTGGCTGCCTGTGTACGGTTTG
 CTAACATTCTCCGACTTTAGACTAATCCAGCCTTCATCGAAGCTGTCAAGACTAGAGACCGC
 AAGCGCCGCTTCGATAAAAATCTGGACGCTCTGCAAGACCAAGAAAAAGTGCAGCGAGATCC
 TCAGGACAATCCCGATGCAGATCATGAACCCGATCAACCCAAGAAACCTTCGTCCACTCGGG
 GTGGCTGCGGAAACGTTGCCCGGATATCCGCAAAGAAGGATTGAAACTCCTCGGCACCTGG
 AAGTATGACAAGTCCGAAGAGGAGGATGAGGAGCGTCGGATCGAGAAGAAGTACATCAGCCC
 CCAACAGGCGCTGAATGCCTTCAATCATATCTCAGATGAGGACCTGCAAAAAGATCGGTCTGG
 GCAGCGACTATGCGAAGCCAAAAGTGGATGATTTCTCACTGTGCTTCCCGTTCACCTCCCCG
 GTCCGCCAAGTATATCGGTTGATGGAACCTGGCCAAGGGCTCCGCGGTGAAGACGATCTTAC
 TTACAAACTCAGCGATATCATTCGTGCAATTCACCGTCAAGAAATGCAAGGGGGAAGGTT
 CGCCAGGCCACATCATTGCAGAGTTCGAGACTCTTCTACAATATCATGTGCAACCTATATG
 GATAATGATATTCTCCG

4.46 *Trypethelium virens*

GAATGTACCGGTCATTTAGAACATATTGAACTCGCAGTTCAGGTTTCACGTCGGTA
 AGGACTCGATCAAATCAAATGCTGTTGCACTATGCATTGCTAACTGTGTCCAGGCTTCATCA
 GCAAGATCAAGAAGCTTCTAGAGATTTGTTGCCACCACTGTGGCAAGATTCTCGTGGATGAA
 GTCAGTGATGAGCTCATCCATGAGATGATGGCATGTGTGCAGTATGCTAACCTTCGTTAATT
 TCAGACCAATCCAGCATTTCGTTGAAGCCTTGAAATCCAGAGACCGTAAGCGCCGCTTCGATA
 AGATCTGGGCGCTTTGCAAACCAAGAAGAAGTGCGAACGGGACCCTCAGGACAATCCCGAC
 GCAGAGCACGACCCTGACCAACCCAAGAACTTACGTCCAGTCGAGGTGGCTGCGGAAACGT
 TGCCCCAGATATTAGAAAAGAAGGACTGAAACTCCTTGGCACTTGGAAGTATGACAAAATCCG
 AAGAGGAAGACGAAGAGCGTCGGATCGAGAAGAAGTACATCACGCCGACGAGGCCCTGACT
 GCCTTCAATCATATTTAGACGAGGATCTGCAGAAGATTGGTCTGGGCAGCGATTATGCGAA
 GCCAAAGTGGATGATACTGACGGTGCTTCTGTTCACCACCCCCGTGCGCCCAAGCATAT
 CGGTGACGGAACGGACAGGGACTCCGCGCGAAGATGATCTTACTTACAACTAAGTGAT
 ATCATCCGCGGAATTTCTAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGGGCGAAGGCTCACCTGGTCACATCAT
 TGCTGAATTCGAGACCCTTTTGCAATATCATGTGCGAACTTACATGGACAACGAAAATCGCC
 G

4.47 *Trypethelium* sp.1

GAATTTTCCCGGGCATTTCGGCCATATTGAGCTCGCCGTCCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGT
 AAGTACATGTGAATTGCGAAACTATGCATCACTCATTTATTAATTCACTCTAGGTTTTATCG
 GCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTCAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAA
 GTCAGTCATAGGCTCCCTGTGAGCTAATTCTGTCTTGTGGCATGTGCTAACTTGATTTGTTT
 TCAAAGACCAACCCTGCCTTCAATTGAAGCTCTGAAGACTAGAGACCGTAAGCGTCGCTTTGA
 CAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGATGATCCCA
 ACGCCGATGAGAATCCAGACCAACCTATGAAGCCCTCGTCCACTCGAGGCGGATGCGGAAAT
 GTTGCACCAGACATTAGGAAGGATGGACTGAAACTTCTCGGCACTTGGAATACGACAAATC
 TGAAGAGGAAGACGAAGAACGTGCAATCGAGAAGAAGTACATTACACCTCACCAGGCTTTGG
 AGGCTTTCAATCACATCTCCAACGAGGATCTTGAAGAAATGGTCTTGGCAGCGATTACGCG
 AAACCAACATGGATGATCCTCACTGTGCTTCTGTCCCACCCCTCCAGTGCGTCCAAGTAT
 CTCCGTGATGGTACTGGTCAAGGCATGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACATACAAGCTTAGCG
 ACATCATCCGTGCAAATGCCAATGTGAAGAAATGCAAAGGAGAAGGCTCTCCAGGTCACATT
 GTTGCAGAGTTTGAGACGCTTTTGCAATATCATGTTGCAACTTAATGGCAGAAAANNTTCC
 G

4.48 *Trypethelium* sp.2

GAATGTCCCAGGTCATTTTGCCACATTGAGCTCGCCGTCCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGT
 GAGTACACGTGAAATGCGAAACTATCCATTACCCAGCCACTAATTCACTCTAGGTTTTATCG
 GCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTCAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAA
 GTCAGTCATAGGCTCCCTGTGAGCTAATTCTGTCTTTTGGCATGTGCTAACTTGATTTGTTT
 CAAAGACCAACCCTGCGTTCAATTGAAGCTCTGAAAACCAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGAC
 AAGATCTGGACCCTTTGCAAGACTAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGATCCTCAGGATGATCCCAA
 TGCTGATGAGAATCCCAGTCAACCTTTGAAGCCCTCGTCCACCCGAGGCGGATGCGGAAATG
 TTGCACCAGACATCCGCAAGGACGGTCTGAACTACTTGGCACTTGGAATACGACAAAATCT
 GAAGAGGAAGATGAAGAACGTGCGATTGAGAAGAAATACATCACACCTCACCAGGCTTTGGA
 GGCTTTCAATCACATCTCCAACGAGGATCTTGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGCGATTACGCGA
 AACCAACGTGGATGATTCTTACCGTGCTCCCTGTTCCGCTCCTCCAGTACGTCCAAGTATC
 TCCGTGATGGAACCTGGTCAAGGCATGCGTGGCGAAGATGACTTGACGTACAAGCTTAGCGA
 TATCATCCGTGCGAATGCCAACGTGAAGAAATGCAAAGGAGAGGGCTCTCCAGGTCACATTG
 TTGCAGAGTTTGAGACACTTTTGCAATACCATGTTGCAACTTACATGGACAACGAAAATTCGC
 CG

4.49 *Trypethelium* sp.3

GAATGTCCCCGGTCATTTTCGGCCATATCGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TAAGTCTGAGTGAATCGCGAAACTATCTGCAGCTCAGCCACTAACTCACTTCAGGTTTCATC
 GGCAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAATCCTCATGGATGA
 AGTCAGTCATGGGCTCCCTGTGAGCTAACCTGTTGTGTCATCTTGCTAACTTGATTTGTTTC
 AAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTTCATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACCAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTTTCGAC
 AAAATCTGGACCCTTTGCAAAACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCCCAGGATGACCCCAA
 TGCTGATGAGAACCCCGACCAACCTATGAAAACCTCGGCCACTCGTGGTGGATGCGGAAATG
 TTGCACCAGACATCAGGAAGGATGGACTGAAGCTGCTTGGCACTTGGAAATATGACAAGTCC
 GAAGAGGAAGATGACGAACGGCGCATCGAGAAGAAGCACATTACGCCCTAACAGGCCTTACA
 TGCTTTCAACCATATTTCAAGTGAAGATCTGGAAAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGCGACTACGCGA
 AGCCAACGTGGATGATCCTCACCGTGCTCCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCTGTCCGTCCAAGTATC
 TCCGTTGATGGAACCTGGTCAAGGTATGCGTGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTACAAGCTCAGCGA
 CATCATTCGTGCAAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAAGGCTCACCAGGGCACATTG
 TGCAGAATTTGAGACGCTTTTACAATATCACGTTGCAACCTACATGGACAACGAAATCGCCC
 GGCCGG

4.50 *Trypethelium* sp.4

GAATGTCCCCGGGCATTTGGACATATTGAACTTGCAGTGCCTGTATTTACGTTGGT
 AAGAATTCGTGAAATGACTGTGATGCTAGCTTCTGCGTTGCTAACTATGCCCAGGCTTCATC
 GGCAAGATCAAGAAGCTACTGGAGATTTGCTGTACCATTGTGGCAAGATTCTTGTTGATGA
 AGTCAGTCATGTGCCATCTATGAGCTGATCGTCCGTGTACAGTCTGCTAACGCCCCCTTAAC
 TTCAGACTAATCCAGCATTTCGTGCAAGCCCTGAAAACCTCGAGACCGTAAGCGGCGCTTTGAT
 AAGATCTGGACACTTTTGCAAAACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAACGAGATCCTCAGGACAATCCCGA
 CGCTGAACATGGCCCGGATCAGCCCAAGAAACCTTCATCTACTCGAGGTGGCTGCGGAAACG
 TGGCCCCGACATTAGGAAAGAAGGACTGAAACTTCTCGGCACTTGGAAATATGACAAGTCC
 GAAGAGGAAGATGAAGAGCGTCGGATCGAGAAGAAGTATATCACACCTCAGCAGGCCCTGAA
 CGCCTTCAACCTTATTTAGACGAAGATCTACAAAAGATCGGTCTGGGCAGCGACTATGCGA
 AGCCGAAGTGGATGATTCTGACTGTACTTCTGTCCCACCTCCTCCCGTGCGCCCAAGCATA
 TCGGTTGATGGAACCTGGCCAAGGGCTCCGCGGCGAAGACGATCTGACCTACAACTTAGTGA
 TATCATTCGCGGAATTGCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAGGGAGAGGGTTCCGCCGGTCCACATCA
 TTGCCGAATTTGAGACTCTTTTGCAGTACCATGTGCAACTTACATGGACACGAAAATTTCCG
 CCG

4.51 *Trypethelium* sp.5

GTAAGTTCCCCGGGCATTTTCGGGCATATTGAACTTTCTGTACCGGTCTTCCACGTTG
 GTACGGATATGCACAATGCCAACTTACTAAATTTCTTTCTAATGCTGCTTAGGTTTCATCAGC
 AAGATAAAGAAGCTTCTGGAGATCTGCTGCCATCATTGTGGCAAATCCTCATGGATGAAGT
 GAGTGACAATGTCCTCTACAAGCTTTATTTCGCTCACAGAATGTTAACCTCGCTTGAACCCAG
 ACCAATCCTGCATTCGTGCAAGCCTTGAAAACCCAGAGATCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGACAAGAT
 CTGGGCGCTTTGTAAAAGCAAAAAGAAATGCGAGCGGGATCCACAGGATAATCCTGATGCAG
 ACCATGACCCAGATCAACCTAAAAGCCTTCTCCACTCGAGGTGGTTGCGGAAACGTTGCG
 CCAGATATCCGGAAAGAAGGATTGAAACTTCTTGGTACTTGGAAATACGATAAATCTGAAGA
 GGAAGACGAAGAGCGTCGGATTGAGAAGAAGTATATCACACCTCAGCAGGCGCTGGAAGCGT
 TCAATACTATATCGGATGAAGATCTGCAGAAGATTGGTCTGGGCAGCGATTACGCCAAGCCA
 AAGTGGATGATTCTTACCGTGCTTCTGTGCCCTCCTCCTCCAGTGCGTCCGAGTATCTCTGT
 TGATGGAACAGGGCAAGGGCTCCGTGGCGAAGACGACTTGACTTACAAGCTTAGCGACATCA
 TTCGCGCAACGCTAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCCGAGGGCTCGCCGGGTCCACATTATTGCA
 GAATTCGAGACTCTTCTACAATACCATGTGGCAACTTACATGAAGAANNNTTCCCCG

4.52 *Trypethelium* sp.6

GAATGTCNCCGGGCATTTTGGGCATATTGAACTTGCTGTACCGGTCTTCCACGTTGG
 TATGGTTATGCACAACGCCAACTTGCCAGTTTCTTTCTGATGTTGCCTAGGTTTCATCGGCA
 AGATAAAGAAGCTTCTGGAGATCTGCTGCCATCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAAGTG
 AGTGACGATTTCTTCTACAAGTTTTATTTCGCTCACCGAATGTTAACCTCGCTTGAACCAAGA
 CCAATCCTGCATTCGTCGAAGCCTTGAAAACCAGAGATCGCAAGCGCCGCTTTGACAAGATT
 TGGATGCTTTGTAAAACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAGCGGGATCCACAGGATAATCCGGATGCAGA
 CCATGACCCAGACCAACCTAAGAAGCCTTCACTCCACTCGAGGTGGTTGCGGAAACGTTGCGC
 CAGATATCCGGAAAGAAGGATTGAACTTCTTGGCACTTGAAATACGATAAATCCGAAGAG
 GAAGATGAAGAGCGTCGGGTTGAGAAAAAGTATATCACACCTCAGCAGGCGCTGGATGCGTT
 CAATACTATATCAGACGAAGACCTGGAGAAGATCGGTCTAGGCAGCGATTACGCCAGGCCAA
 AGTGGATGATTATTACCGTGCTTCTGTGCCCTCCTCCAGTGCGCCCCGAGTATCTCTGTT
 GATGGAACAGGACAAGGCCTCCGTGGCGAAGACGACTTGACTTACAAGCTTAGCGACATCAT
 TCGCGCAATGCCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCGGAGGGCTCGCCGGGTCAATATTATTGCAG
 AATTCGAGACTCTTCTACAATACCATGTTGCAACTTACATGGACACGAAAATTGCCG

4.53 *Trypethelium* sp.7

GAGTGTCCAGGACATTTTGACCACATTGAACTCGCCGTAACCGTCTTCCATGTTGGT
 CAGTTTCTGAGTGAATTGCTAAATTATCCACAGCTCTCAGTCACTGACTCACTTTAGGTTTC
 ATCGGCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGA
 TGAAGTTAGTCATCGGCTCCCCGTGAGACTACTTTGTTGTGTTTTGTTTTGCTAACTTGATT
 TGTTCAAAAGACCAACCCGGCATTCAATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGT
 TTTGACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGACGA
 CCCCACCGCTGACGAGAATCCCGACCAACCTTTGAAGCCCTCGGCCACTCGTGGTGGATGCG
 GAAATGTTGCACCAGACATCAGAAAGGATGACTAAAGCTTCTTGGCACTTGAAATACGAC
 AAATCCGAAGAGGAAGATGACGAGCGTCGCATTGAGAAGAAGCACATTACGCCTCAACAGGC
 CTTGCACGCTTTCAACCATATTTCCAGTGAGGATTTGGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGCGACT
 ACGCGAAGCCAACGTGGATGATCCTCACCGTGCTCCCTGTTCACCTCCTCCAGTGCGTCCA
 AGTATCTCCGTGACGGAACCTGGTCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTACAAGCT
 CAGCGACATCATTCGTGCAAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCACCAGGGC
 ACATTGTTGCAGAATCGAGACGCTTGCAAATCCCCG

4.54 *Trypethelium* sp.8

GTCCGCGGGGATTTGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGTTAGT
 TTCTGAGTGAATTGCTAAATTATCCACAGCTCTCAGTCACTGACTCACTTTAGGTTTCATCG
 GCAAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGGATGAA
 GTTAGTCATCGGCTCCCCGTGAACTCATTGTTGTGTTTTATTTTGGCTAACTTGATTGTT
 TCAAAAGACCAACCCAGCATTCAATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTTTCG
 ACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCTCAGGATGACCCC
 AATGCTGATGAGAATCCGACCAACCTTTGAAGCCCTCGGCCACTCGTGGTGGATGTGAAA
 TGTGACCAGACATCAGAAAGGATGGACTAAAGCTTCTTGGCACTTGAAATACGACAAAT
 CCGAGGAGGAAGATGACGAGCGTCGTATTGAGAAGAAGCACATTACGCCTCAACAGGCCTTG
 CACGCTTTCAACCATATTTCCAGTGAGGATCTGGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGCAGCGACTACGC
 GAAGCCAACGTGGATGATCCTCACCGTGCTCCCTGTTCACCTCCTCCAGTGCGTCCAAGTA
 TCTCCGTGACGGAACCTGGTCAAGGTATGCGCGGTGAAGATGACTTGACCTACAAGCTCAGC
 GACATCATTCGTGCAAATGCCAATGTCAAGAAATGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCACCAGGGCATAT
 CGTTGCAGAATTTGAGACCCTTTTGCAATATCACGTTGCGACCTACATGAGAAAATTTTTTG
 TGTGG

4.55 *Trypethelium* sp.9

GAATGTCCAGAGCTATTTAGGCCACATTGAACTCGCTGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGG
 TAAGTCTGAGTGAATCGTCAAGGTATCCACTGTTTCAGTCACTGACTCAATCTAGGTTTCATC
 GGCAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCATCATTGTGGCAAATCCTCATGGATGA
 AGTTAGTCATGGGCTCCCTGTGAGCTAATCTATTGTGTAATATTTTGCTAACTTGATTTGTT
 TTCCAAGACCAACCCAGCATTCAATTGAAGCCCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGTTTTG
 ACAAGATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAACGAGACCCCTCAGGATGATCCC
 AATGCTGATGAGAATCCCGACCAACCTATGAAGCCCTCGGCCACTCGTGGTGGATGCGGAAA
 TGTTCACCAGACATCAGGAAGGATGGACTGAAGCTCCTTGGCACTTGGAAGTACGACAAAT
 CCGAAGAGGAAGATGATGAACGTCGCATTGAGAAGAAGCACATTACGCCCTCAACAGGCTTTG
 CACGCTTTTAAATCATATTTCCAGTGAGGATCTGGAGAAGGTCGGTCTTGGCAGCGACTACGC
 AAAGCCAACATGGATGATACTCACCGTGCTTCCTGTCCACCTCCTCCTGTGCGTCCAAGTA
 TCTCCGTCGATGGAAGTGGTCAAGGTATGCGTGGTGAAGATGACCTGACCTACAAGCTCAGC
 GACATTATTCGTGCAAACGCCAATGTCAAGAAGTGCAAAGCAGAGGGCTCGCCAGGGCACAT
 TGTTGCAGAATTTGAGACGCTTTTGCAATATCACGTGGCAACATACATGGACAACGAAATTC
 GCCG

4.56 *Trypethelium* sp.10

GAATGTCCCGGTCATTTTGGCCACATTGAGCTCGCAGTGCCCGTCTTCCATGTTGGT
 TAGTACAAGTGAATTGCCAAAGTTATCAATGACTTGGTCACTGATCAATCCACTCTAGGTTT
 TATCGGCAAATCAAGAACTTCTTGAAATTTGCTGCCACCATTGTGGCAAGATCCTCATGG
 ATGAAGTCAGTCATAGGCTCCCTGCGAGTCAACAACCTTGTCTTGTATCATGTGCTAACTTAG
 TTTATTTCAAAGACCAATCCTGCCTTCATTGAAGCTCTAAAGACTAGAGACCGCAAGCGGCG
 CTTTGACAAAATCTGGACTCTTTGCAAGACCAAAAAGAAATGCGAGCGAGACCCCTCAGGATG
 ATCCCAACGCCGATGAGAATCCCGATCAACCCTTGAAGCCCTCGTCCACCCGAGGCGGATGC
 GGAAACGTTGCACCAGACATTCGGAAGGATGGACTGAAACTTCTTGGCACTTGGAAATACGA
 TAAGTCTGAAGAGGAAGACGAAGAACGTCGAATTGAAAAGAAATATATTACACCTCACCAGG
 CCTTGGAGGCTTTCAATCACATTTCCAATGAAGATCTGGAGAAGATTGGTCTTGGTAGCGAT
 TACGCAAACCAACCTGGATGATTCTCACCGTGCTTCTCCTGTTCCACCTCCTCCAGTACGTCC
 AAGTATCTCTGTGATGGAACCGGTCAAGGCATGCGCGGCGAAGACGACTTGACATAACAAGC
 TTAGCGATATCATTCGTGCAAAATGCCAACGTGAAGAAATGCAAAGGAGAGGGCTCTCCAGGT
 CACATTGTTGCAGAGTTTGAGACACTTTTGCAATATCATGTTGCAACCTACATGGACAACGA
 AATTCGCCG

4.57 *Trypethelium* sp.11

GAATGTCCCGGTCATTTTGGACATATTGAACTTTCCGTCCCGTATTTTCATGTTGGTAAGG
 ATTTGCGGAACCTGGCCTCTTGAAATCTGTGTTGCTCACTGTGTCTAGGCTTCATCGCCAAG
 ATCAAGAAGCTCCTGGAGATTTGCTGCCATCATTGTGGAAAGATTCTTGTGATGAAACTAA
 TCCAGCCTTTATCGAAGCCGTCAAGACTCGAGACCGCAAGCGCCGCTTCGATAAGATATGGA
 CCCTCTGCAAGACCAAGAAGAAATGCGAACGGGACCCTCAGGAAAATCCCGACGCAGATCAT
 GAGCCTGACCAACCCAAGAAACCTACGTCCACACGAGGCGGCTGCGGAAACGTTGCCCGGA
 CATCAGGAAAGAAGGATTGAAGCTCCTCGGCACTTGGAAAGTACGACAAGTCCGAAGAGGAAG
 ACGAGGAGCGTCCGATCGAGAAGAAATACATCACGCCTCAGCAGGCGTTGAATGCCTTCAAT
 CATATTTCCGACGAGGATCTTCAGAAGATTGGTCTGGGCAGCGATTATGCGAAACCAAAGTG
 GATGATCCTCACTGTGCTTCCCGTTCACCTCCTCCCGTGCGCCCAAGCATATCGGTGATG
 GAACTGGTCAAGGGCTTCGTGGCGAAGATGATCTAACTTACAAGCTTAGTGATATCATCCGT
 GCAAACCTCAACGTCAAGAAATGCAAGTCAGAAGGGTCTCCAGGTCACATCATCGCAGAGTT
 CGAGACTCTGCTGCAATACCATGTTGCAACTTACATGGACAAGAAAATTCGCCG

APPENDIX E

Mycobiont substances profiles

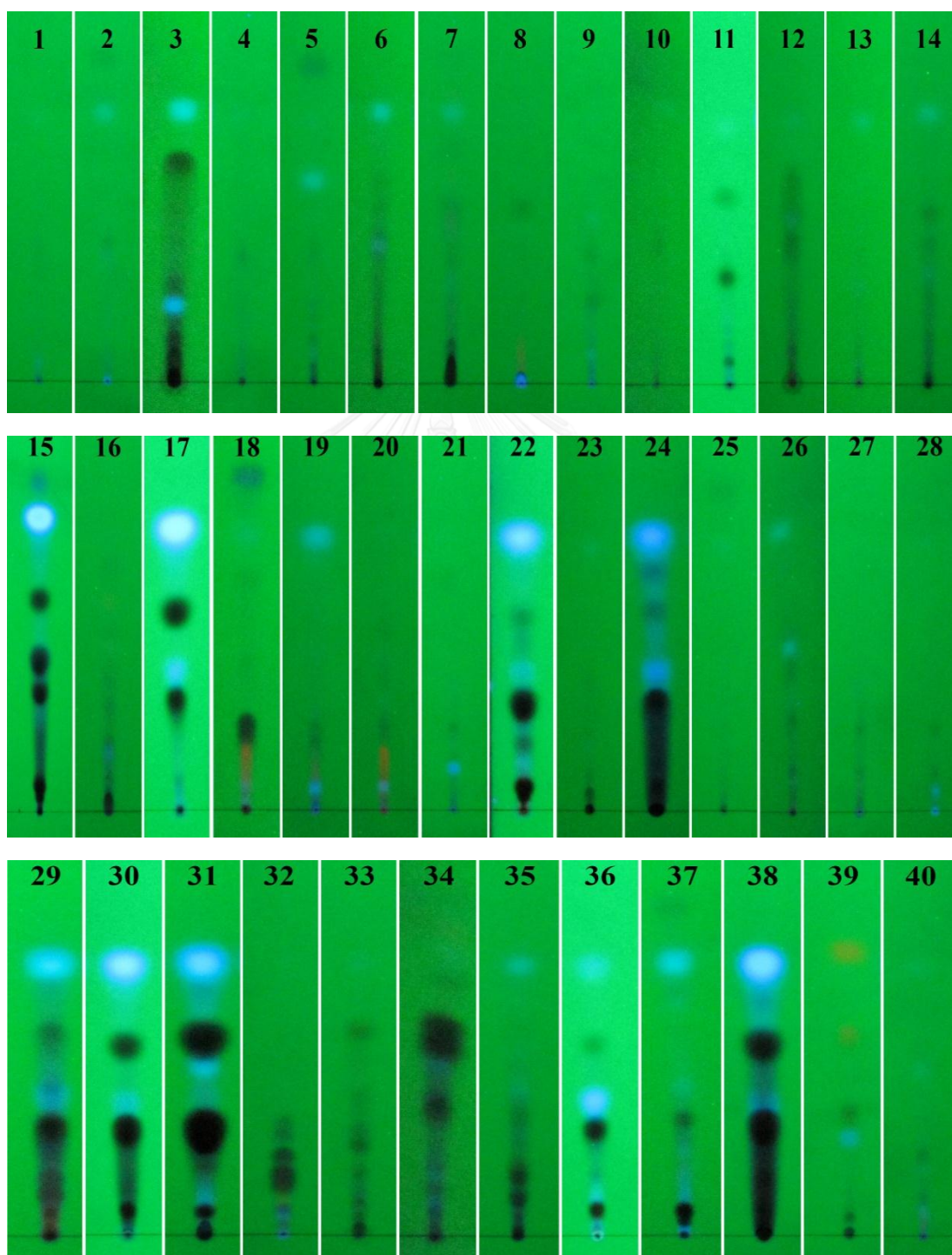


Figure E1 The TLC plates of lichen-forming fungi substances from CH₂Cl₂ extraction and developed by solvent system n-hexane: ethyl acetate (7:5). 1. *Astrothelium anascens*, 2. *A. macrocarpum*, 3. *A. neglectum*, 4. *A. neovariolosum*, 5. *A. siamense*, 6. *Bathelium albidoporum*, 7. *Bathelium* sp.1, 8. *Campylothelium nitidum*, 9. *Laurera alboverruca*, 10. *L. cf. columellate*, 11. *L. keralensis*, 12. *L. megasperma*, 13. *L. sikkimensis*, 14. *L. subdiscreta*, 15. *Laurera varia*, 16. *L. vezdae*, 17. *Marcelaria cumingii*, 18. *Polymeridium albocinereum*, 19. *Polymeridium* sp.1, 20. *Polymeridium* sp.2, 21. *Trypethelium* cf. *aeneum*, 22. *T. andamanicum*, 23. *T. cinereorosellum*, 24. *T. eluteriae*, 25. *T. microstomum*, 26. *T. nitidusculum*, 27. *T. ochroleucum* var. *subdissocians*, 28. *T. aff. papulosum*, 29. *T. platystomum*, 30. *T. pseudoplatystomum*, 31. *T. subeluteriae*, 32. *T. tropicum*, 33. *T. ubianense*, 34. *Trypethelium* sp.2, 35. *Trypethelium* sp.4, 36. *Trypethelium* sp.5, 37. *Trypethelium* sp.6, 38. *Trypethelium* sp.7, 39. *Trypethelium* sp.8 and 40. *Trypethelium* sp.10.

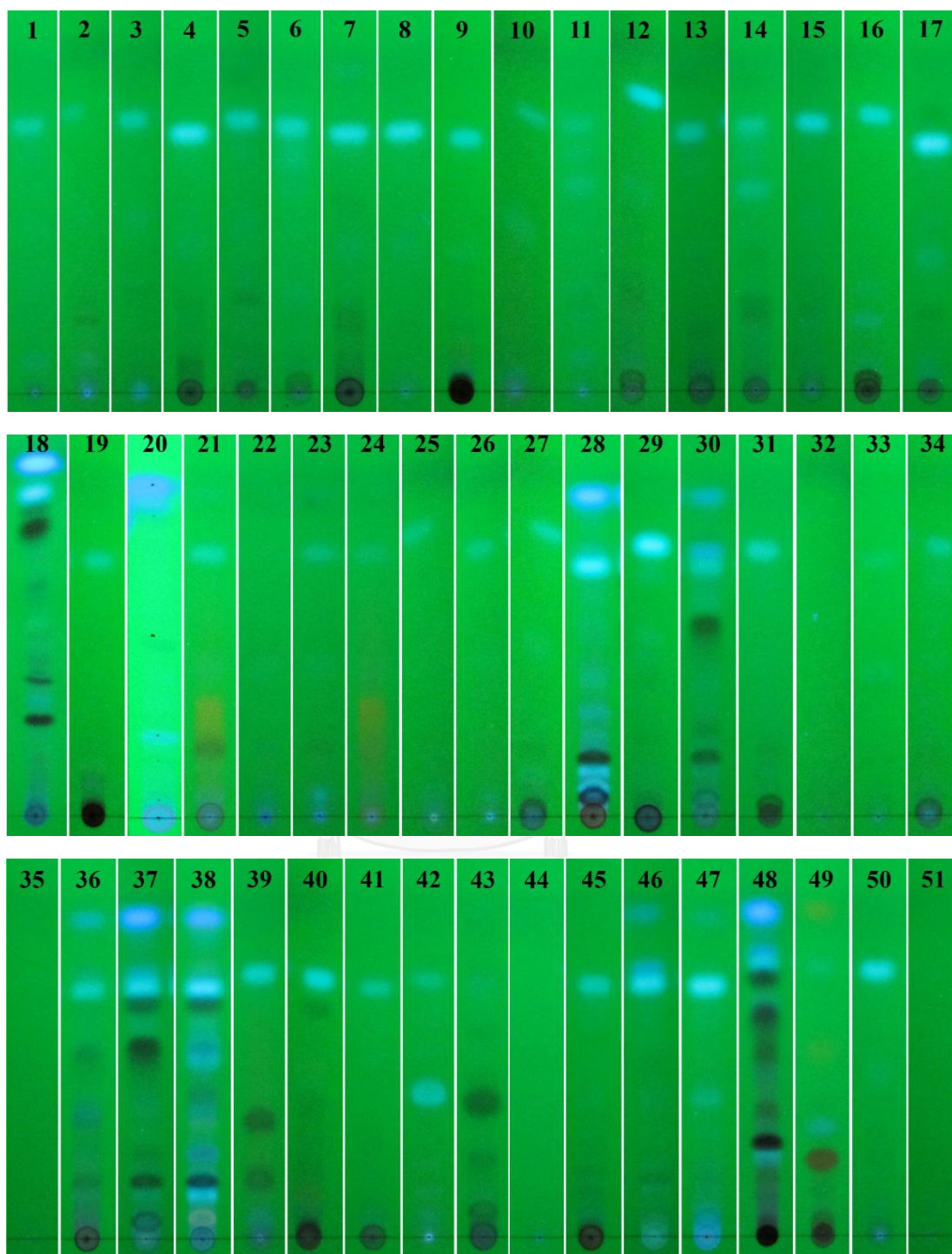


Figure E2 The TLC plates of lichen-forming fungi substances from MeOH extraction and developed by solvent system CH₂Cl₂: MeOH (100:4). 1. *Astrothelium anascens*, 2. *A. flavocoronatum*, 3. *A. macrocarpum*, 4. *A. neglectum*, 5. *A. neovariolosum*, 6. *A. siamense*, 7. *Bathelium albidoporum*, 8. *B. madreporiforme*, 9. *Bathelium* sp. 1, 10. *Campylothelium nitidum*, 11. *Laurera alboverruca*, 12. *L. cf. columellata*, 13. *L. keralensis*, 14. *L. megasperma*, 15. *L. meristospora*, 16. *L. sikkimensis*, 17. *L. subdiscreta*, 18. *Laurera varia*, 19. *L. vezdae*, 20. *Marcelaria cumingii*, 21. *Polymeridium albocinereum*, 22. *P. quinquesseptatum*, 23. *Polymeridium* sp.1, 24. *Polymeridium* sp.2, 25. *Pseudopyrenula diluta* var. *degenerans*, 26. *P. subnudata*, 27. *Trypethelium* cf. *aeneum*, 28. *T. andamanicum*, 29. *T. cinereorosellum*, 30. *T. eluteriae*, 31. *T. microstomum*, 32. *T. neogabeinum*, 33. *T. nitidusculum*, 34. *T. ochroleucum* var. *subdissocians*, 35. *T. aff. papulosum*, 36. *T. platystomum*, 37. *T. pseudoplatystomum*, 38. *T. subeluteriae*, 39. *T. tropicum*, 40. *T. ubianense*, 41. *T. virens*, 42. *Trypethelium* sp.1, 43. *Trypethelium* sp.2, 44. *Trypethelium* sp.3, 45. *Trypethelium* sp.4, 46. *Trypethelium* sp.5, 47. *Trypethelium* sp.6, 48. *Trypethelium* sp.7, 49. *Trypethelium* sp.8, 50. *Trypethelium* sp.9 and 51. *Trypethelium* sp.10.

APPENDIX F

Publication

Publication

1. Luangsuphabool, T., Piapukiew, J., and Sangvichien, E. 2013. Preliminary molecular phylogeny of lichen-forming fungi family Trypetheliaceae. Thai Journal of Genetics S1 (Special Issue 1): 303-307.
2. Luangsuphabool, T., Piapukiew, J., Parmen, S., Nelsen, M.P., Lumbsch, H.T., and Sangvichien, E. 2016. Diversity of the *Trypethelium eluteriae* group in Thailand (Ascomycota, Trypetheliales). The Lichenologist 48(1): 53-60.
3. Luangsuphabool, T., Lumbsch, H.T., Aptroot, A., Piapukiew, J., and Sangvichien, E. 2016. Five new species and one new record of *Astrothelium* (Trypetheliaceae, Ascomycota) from Thailand. The Lichenologist 48(4) (In press).

Conference proceedings

1. Luangsuphabool, T., Sanglarpcharonekit, M., Piapukiew, J., and Sangvichien, E. 2012. Effect of culture medium on antioxidant activity from *Trypethelium eluteriae* (TSL 35). Proceeding of International Conference on Microbial Taxonomy, Basic and Applied Microbiology: October 4-6, 2012; Kosa Hotel, Khon Kaen, Thailand, pages 328-324.

Academic Presentation

1. Luangsuphabool, T., Sanglarpcharonekit, M., Piapukiew, J., and Sangvichien, E. 2012. Antioxidant activity of some Thai lichen-forming fungal extracts. Poster presentation at The 6th Thai Mycological Conference: March 6, 2012; Rama Gardens Hotel, Bangkok, Thailand. page 42.

2. **Luangsuphabool, T., Sangvichien, E., Lumbsch, T., and Piapukiew, J.** 2012. Cryptic diversity in *Trypethelium eluteriae* in Thailand. Poster presentation at The 7th International Association for Lichenology Symposium: January 9-13, 2012; Chaophya Park Hotel, Bangkok, Thailand. page 155.
3. **Luangsuphabool, T., Piapukiew, J., Sanglarprcharonekit, M., and Sangvichien, E.** 2012. Antimicrobial activity of lichen-forming fungi from genus *Trypethelium*. Poster presentation at The 7th International Association for Lichenology Symposium: January 9-13, 2012; Chaophya Park Hotel, Bangkok, Thailand. page 143.
4. **Sanglarprcharonekit, M., Luangsuphabool, T., and Sangvichien, E.** 2013. Antisome plant pathogenic fungi activity of the crude extracts of lichen mycobionts. Poster presentation at The 7th Botanical Conference of Thailand: April 3-5, 2013; King Ramkhamhaeng the Great Auditorium, Ramkhamhaeng University, Bangkok, Thailand. page 127.
5. **Luangsuphabool, T., Sangvichien, E., Vongshewarat, K., Lumbsch, T., and Piapukiew, J.** 2014. New understanding into the relationships of muriform ascospores in the lichen family Trypetheliaceae (Ascomycota Trypetheliales). Poster presentation at The 13th Annual Meeting of the Japanese Society for Lichenology and Akita International Symposium of Lichenology: July 12-13, 2014; Akita Collage plaza, Akita City, Japan. page 21.
6. **Luangsuphabool, T., Piapukiew, J., Whalley, A., Lumbsch, T., and Sangvichien, E.** 2014. Molecular phylogeny of lichen-forming fungi genus *Astrothelium* in Thailand. Poster presentation at The 10th International Mycological Congress: August 3-8, 2014; Queen Sirikit National Convention Center, Bangkok, Thailand. page 792.
7. **Sanglarprcharonekit, M., Luangsuphabool, T., and Sangvichien, E.** 2015. Preliminary biological activity of crude extracts from aposymbiotically cultured lichen mycobionts. Poster presentation at The 9th Botanical Conference of Thailand: June 3-5, 2015; Ambassador Hotel, Bangkok, Thailand. page 179.

8. Luangsuphabool, T., Piapukiew, J., and Sangvichien, E. 2015. Diversity of the lichen-forming fungi Trypetheliaceae in Thailand. Oral presentation at International Workshop and Symposium on Mycology in Southeast Asia and The 9th Thai Mycological Association Conference: July 27-29, 2015; Khon Kaen University, Khon Kaen, Thailand.
9. Jarupinthusophon, S., Aree, T., Luangsuphabool, T., Duong, T.H., Sangvichien, E., and Chavasiri, W. 2016. Secondary metabolites from the cultured lichen mycobiont of *Laurera cumingii*. Poster presentation at The 2016 Pure and Applied Chemistry International Conference: February 9-11, 2016; Bangkok International Trade & Exhibition Centre (BITEC), Bangkok, Thailand. page 261.
10. Luangsuphabool, T., Sanglarpcharoenkit, M., Piapukiew, J., and Sangvichien, E. 2016. Bioactivity of axenic cultures of mycobionts from the tropical lichen family Trypetheliaceae in Thailand. Poster presentation at The 8th International Association for Lichenology Symposium: August 1-5, 2016; University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland. page 185.

Tentative title

1. Luangsuphabool, T., Lumbsch, H.T., Sangvichien, E. and Piapukiew, J. Molecular phylogeny of the tropical lichen genera *Laurera* and *Marcelaria* (Trypetheliales, Ascomycota) in Thailand.

VITA

Mr. Theerapat Luangsuphabool was born on July 24, 1984 in Phitsanulok province, Thailand. He graduated with Bachelor Degree of Science in Biology (2007), Naresuan University and Master Degree of Science in Biotechnology (2010), Chulalongkorn University. After graduation M. Sc., he continued his Ph.D. in Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University (2011). Throughout his B.Sc. to Ph.D. studies, he had received the financial support from scholarship of the Human Resource Development in Science Project (Science Achievement Scholarship of Thailand) and CU. Graduate School Thesis Grant.

